Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/biannualsession9600grea

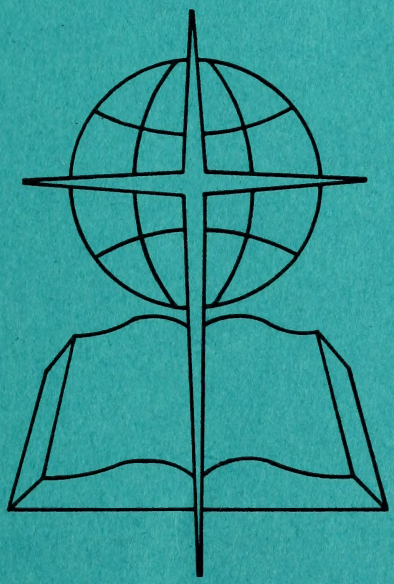
BX
6349
A4
N6
K56
1996-2000

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1996



146th Annual Session

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
78 CHURCHES AND 1 MISSION

Leland Kerr, Executive Director 482-3472 (O) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director 481-9119 (O) 480-9635 (H)
Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director 482-3472 (O) 434-2567 (H)

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Norris Willis (Irene) 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Open

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev.Tim Lowery (Kim) 487-4677

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Pat Correll (Lynda) 484-2264

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Boiling Springs 434-6244 6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) ... 482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 -
Location Bethel Baptist
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 434-7007

Christian Freedom
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 480-8016

Churchill Drive 487-6801
822 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. John Hunter (Ozell) 487-0135

Community 487-0944
3512 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114
(pastor's home)
Rev. Glenn Ballard (Connie) 434-2173

Crestview 487-7485
1 Motion Picture Blvd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Rob Helton (Cindy) 434-9060

David 739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Claude McIntosh (Ann) 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 538-0889

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Glenn Walker (Rachel) 434-9994

Dover 487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Eastside, K. Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Thornburg (Eunice) 739-1237

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Jeff Brendle (Jane) 739-5179

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Sixth
Annual Session

Held with
Ross Grove Baptist Church
October 28, 1996

and

Elizabeth Baptist Church
October 29, 1996

Next Session With
Fallston Baptist Church
October 27, 1997

and

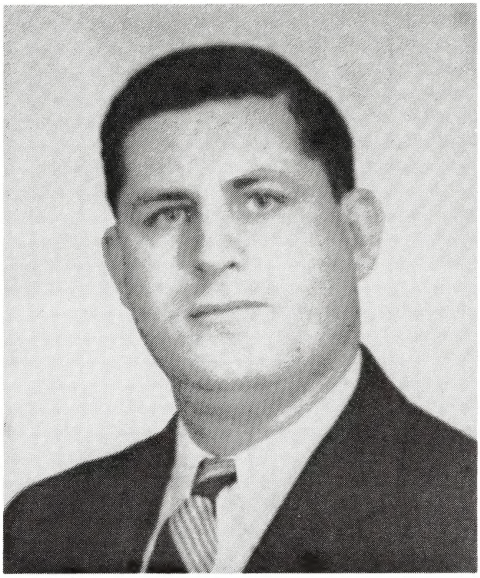
Polkville Baptist Church
October 28, 1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
History of Host Churches 6
Constitution/By-Laws 8
Associational Directory and Committees 23
Organizational Workers 29
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 31
Ministers Licensed During the Year 33
Ministers Ordained During the Year 33
Other Church Staff 33
Church Secretaries 37
Key Leaders 38
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 41
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 42
Members Deceased During the Year 45
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 48
Program of Annual Meeting 54
Executive Director's Report 56
Church and Community Ministries Report 58
Church Development Director Report 62
Executive Board Report 63
Recommendation 65
Sunday School Report 65
Discipleship Training Report 66
W.M.U. Report 67
Music Ministry Report 67
Historian's Report 68
Historical Events of Interest 69
Evangelism Committee Report 70
Resolutions Committee Report 70
Memorials Committee Report 71
Christian Life Committee Report 72
Missions Committee Report 72
Student Ministry Report 73
Youth Ministry Report 73
Treasurer's Report 75
Contributions from the Churches 76
Budget 1997 78
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 83
Historical Tables 84
Digest of Church Letters 85
Statistical Tables 86

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1996 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Amos M. Kiser, Sr.



IN MEMORIAM

Amos M. Kiser, Sr. was a native of Gaston County who touched many lives during his eighty-eight years. He was a graduate of Tryon High School in 1927 and went on to graduate from Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He and his wife, Vera Inez Stroupe Kiser, had three children and were blessed with six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

He was ordained in 1938 and served at Waco, Union, Big Springs, Pleasant Grove and New Prospect until 1953 when he accepted a call to Fork Baptist in Mocksville. He also served at First Baptist in Oakboro for eleven years until his retirement in 1972.

He later served as interim pastor for several years in both Gaston and Cleveland County. During his years of ministry, he also taught both elementary and high school in the public school system.

He was called to his reward on October 1, 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, chairman
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1996 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Rufus James Sanders, Jr.

IN MEMORIAM

Rufus James Sanders, Jr. was a native of Cleveland County. He and his wife Ruth McDaniel Sanders had two children, Nathan Sanders and Sharon S. Poole, both of Wilmington, N.C., and were blessed with three grandchildren.

He served in the United States Navy from 1945-1949 and studied for four years at Clear Creek Mountain Preachers Bible School in Pineville, Kentucky. While in school he pastored a mission in Newton, Kentucky and was in charge of four others under the direction of First Baptist Church of Pineville, Kentucky.

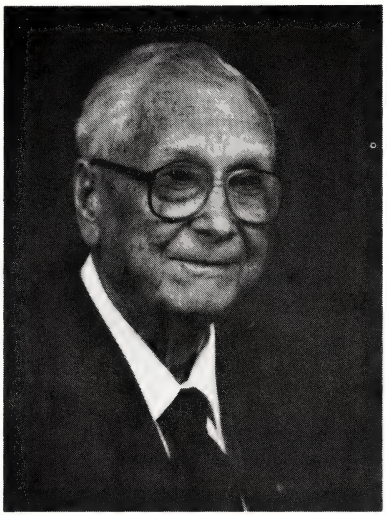
He was ordained by David Baptist Church in our association and called by Bethany Baptist Church as pastor in 1964. He served there for twenty-nine years until his retirement due to poor health.

He was called to his reward on February 16, 1996.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, chairman
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1996 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Ernest M. Smith



IN MEMORIAM

Ernest M. Smith was born in Stanley County on March 6, 1910 to the late Rev. J. Marvin and Nancy Morton Smith. He was married to Fern Atchley whom he met while they were both attending Wingate College. They have a son, Ernest Sherrill Smith of Raleigh and a daughter, Melba Ferne Smith Edwards of Charlotte. They have four grandchildren: Gary Smith, Ken Smith, Marta Edwards, and Mark Edwards.

He was educated at Wingate Junior College, High Point College, Wake Forest College, and Southwestern Seminary.

Rev. Smith served churches in Union and Anson Counties. He also served the North Park Baptist Church in High Point and the McAdenville Baptist Church in McAdenville. He came to Dover Baptist Church in 1945 and continued to serve there for twenty-eight years. While he was pastor of Dover Church he served as moderator for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for two years. He was president of the Pastor's Conference, president of the greater Shelby Ministerial Association and as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for two terms. He also served as chaplain of the Cleveland Masonic Lodge No. 202 A.F. and A.M. in Shelby, where he was a member.

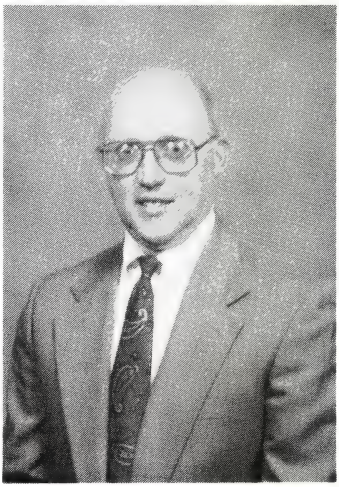
When he resigned from Dover Church he was elected as Pastor Emeritus and continued to serve as supply and interim pastor in various churches in this area. He was a member of Poplar Springs Baptist Church at the time of his death. He served as the director of the adult Sunday School department, assistant teacher of the Men's Bible class, and president of the senior citizens organization.

Our Lord called him home on March 18, 1996.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, chairman
Resolutions Committee

HISTORY OF ROSS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

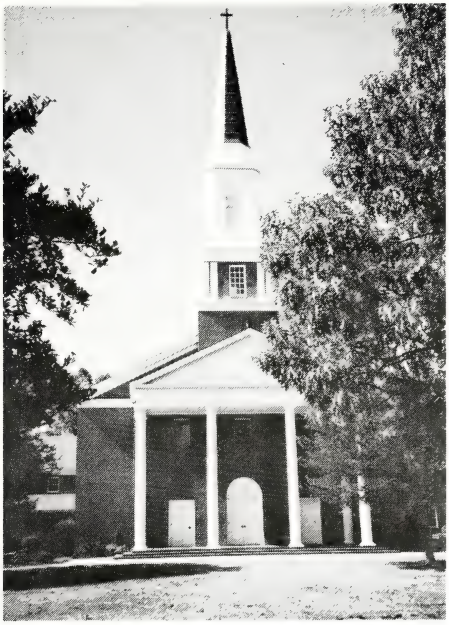
Ross Grove Baptist Church came out of a revival in August of 1878 held in a brush arbor. A Sunday School was begun in a log barn and later moved to the Ross Grove School. In 1880, fifteen acres of land was donated for a Sunday School building. A building was constructed in 1881. Later that year a church was organized with Rev. Robin Poston as the first pastor.



Another building was constructed in 1905, and then remodeled in 1943. In 1969 the present educational building was completed on a new site on Fallston Road. The present sanctuary was completed and dedicated in October 19, 1986. This last phase was completed debt free!

Since 1881 the church has experienced the leadership of many devoted servants and presently is seeking directions from past experiences and present realities to go into the century ahead reaching our own community and a lost world for our Savior!

Rev. Gene Daggerhart has served as pastor since June 1993. Mrs. Maggie Hutchinson serves as music director. The current membership is 215.



HISTORY OF ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth Baptist Church began as the dream of Elizabeth Love Wilson as she brought her cow to graze on the land where the church now stands. Often she was joined by Mary Jane Borders Mauney, and these two saints prayed for a church to combat the evil influence of a nearby liquor store and to provide a local place of worship. Early in 1883, God sent C.F. Felment to lead the community in a brush-arbor revival. As a result, a church and Sunday School were organized. In September, Elizabeth Baptist Church was accepted into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

The next year a little wooden church was built on land provided by Elizabeth Love Wilson. The white frame building was heated by a pot-bellied stove, lighted by kerosene lamps, and divided into Sunday School rooms by curtains. A yellow brick church replaced the wooden structure in 1910. This forty-by-sixty foot building had three separate Sunday School rooms. Like the wooden church it replaced, it too, had a large stove in the middle and curtains to separate classes. During its use, the kerosene lamps were replaced by electric lights. In 1940, the yellow brick church was replaced by a third building which had a sanctuary capacity of five hundred people, an inside baptistry, and facilities for six separate Sunday School departments. On December 13, 1954, flames completely engulfed this red brick church and left Elizabeth Baptist Church without a building. The church, using Elizabeth School as its meeting place, continued to minister, to pray, and to plan as it rebuilt on the same site on which Elizabeth Love Wilson had prayed so long before.

On February 24, 1957, services were held by the church in its fourth and present building. An adjoining building containing additional Sunday School rooms, a kitchen, and fellowship hall was entered in 1970, and a separate recreational facility was completed in 1982. From this complex, Elizabeth Baptist Church through God's leadership continues to minister and to affect the lives of people in Cleveland County and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Rev. Jeff Brendle serves as pastor, Rev. Mike McGee as minister of music, Mr. Joe Collins as minister of education, and Rev. Scott Norton as minister of youth senior adults. The current membership is 1153.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

A. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

B. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by an organization exempt from Federal income tax under section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

C. Upon the dissolution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or shall be distributed to the federal government, or to a state or local government, for a public purpose. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Court of Common Pleas of the county in which the principal office of the Association is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2. Special meeting may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for addi-

tional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Executive Director, the Church & Community Ministries Director, the Church Development Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April, and July on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

1. Building and Grounds Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Church and Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
6. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
7. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
8. Family Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
9. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
10. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
11. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
12. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
13. Missionary-in-Residence Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)
14. Missions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
15. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)
16. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
17. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
18. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
19. Personnel Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
20. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
21. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 22)
22. Senior Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
23. Senter Scholarship Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
25. Student Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 26)
26. Telephone Contact Committee (By-Law IV, Section 27)
27. Youth Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 28)
28. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 5).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Board and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Executive

Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Executive Director and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 12: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 13: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual materials upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders and shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 2: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 3: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 4: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 6: CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make

recommendations as needed.

Section 7: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 8: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, and Personnel Committee.
2. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 9: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 10: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department

leaders, etc.)

4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 11: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 13: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 14: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE, (The committee is putting this together).

Section 15: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Con-

ference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and or Executive Board.

The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 16: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 17: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 18: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Min-

utes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 19: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Executive Director in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 20: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 21: RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts,

drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 22: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 23: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 24: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 25: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 26: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.

Section 27: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 28: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 29: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall

be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director

according to By-Law VIII, Section 1 & 2.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law X DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law XI THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby
Director of Church and Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs
Administrative Assistant..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Vice-Moderator ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk Treasurer ..... 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director ..... 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director ..... Box 337, Boiling Springs
Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Sunday School Director ..... 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Walker, Disciple Training Supporter ..... 1115 Double Spgs. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Richard Stroup, Brotherhood Director ..... 413 Allen St., Shelby
Mrs. Rhealene Lamp, W.M.U. Director ..... PO Box 797, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Faithe Beam, Music Director ..... 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... 420 Christopher Road, Shelby
Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... P.O. Box 524, Boiling Springs
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Rev. Jim Toole, Chmn. Membership Com ..... PO Box 900, Boiling Springs
Mr. Jim Hope, Chmn. Finance Com ..... PO Box 265, Polkville
Rev. John Sloan, Chmn. Evangelism ..... PO Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 1227 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Harold Fite, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator ..... 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover
Rev. Tom Beam, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com ..... PO Box 917, Boiling Springs
Rev. Tracy Jessup, Chmn. Student Ministry Com ..... PO Box 996, Boiling Springs

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Russell Fitts, CHAIRMAN, (Pleasant Grove) ..... Waco Group
Rev. Terry Bird (Patterson Grove) ..... Kings Mountain Group
Rev. Tim Lowry (Bethany) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Priscilla Wray (Mt. Sinai) ..... Lattimore Group
Ms. Mary Harris (Union) ..... Polkville Group
Mr. J.A. West (Shelby, First) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Jean Mauney (Elizabeth) ..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Moderator ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Mr. Jim Hope
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Mickey Heyward
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Mona Scism
Audiovisual Coordinator ..... Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1996-97

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1997
Mr. Clarence Renfroe, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Mr. Harold McSwain, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1999

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Waco (Elizabeth) 1997
Mrs. Betty Jo Benton, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997
Mrs. Veva Gold, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mr. Dwight Cooper, Shelby (Eastside) 1998
Mrs. Vivi Penya, Waco (Waco) 1999
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1999
Rev. Tim Lowry, Grover (Bethany) 1999

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Oak Grove)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Christopher Road)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Fred Flowers, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1997
Mr. Paul Jolley, Shelby (Westview) 1998
Mr. Sam Jenkins, Jr., Grover (First) 1999

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Brian Glisson, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 1997
Mr. Kevin Larson, Polkville (Polkville) 1997
Mrs. Jean McAbee, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998
Mr. Danny McCurry, Kings Mtn. (New Camp Creek) 1998
Mrs. Vergia Strange, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Rev. John Sloan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 1999

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Grover (Bethlehem) 1997
Rev. Paul Sorrells, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997
Mrs. Richa Clark, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1998
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998
Mr. Ardist Byers, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1999
Rev. Vince Hefner, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Second) 1999

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Shelby (First) 1997
Mr. Jim Hope, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Polkville) 1997
Mr. Ronald Carpenter, Waco (Waco) 1998
Mr. Charles Bridges, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1998
Mrs. Pat Jones, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 1999
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Clerk Treasurer

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mrs. Libby Anthony, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1997
Mr. Roger Harris, Shelby (Zoar) 1997
Mrs. Lenora Morris, Grover (First) 1998
Mrs. Helen Blanton, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Mrs. Becky Hamrick, Shelby (First) 1999

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. John Hunter, Shelby (Churchill Drive) 1997
Mrs. Barbara Tyndall, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997
Mr. Bill Rhymes, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mrs. Debra Jolley, Lattimore (Calvary) 1999
Rev. Jim Toole, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 1999

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Caveny, Grover (Bethany) 1997
Rev. Norman Brown, Kings Mtn. (First) 1998
Rev. Ed Sessom, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1999

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mona Scism, CHAIRMAN, (Patterson Grove) ..... Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Josie Garver, (First) ..... Shelby
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Jeff Brendle, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mr. Buford Self, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mrs. Rhealene Lamb, (Boiling Springs) ..... Lattimore
Mr. Richard Stroup, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Ex-Officio Members - KMBA Staff: Leland Kerr and Bonnie Doughtie
Moderator: Mary Lou Causby, Vice Moderator: Keith Dixon
Dean, GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Bob Lamb

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1997
Mrs. Debbie Smith, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1997
Mr. Bob Hayes, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Mrs. Sandra Keeter, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1998
Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1999
Rev. Stan Webb, Waco (Northside) 1999

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Ms. Joyce Wright, New Hope (Grover) 1997
Mr. Gary Strickland, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Rev. Don McSwain, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1999
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Roger Webb, Lattimore (Calvary) 1997
Mr. Walter Ollis, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1997
Rev. Paul Williams, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Rev. Neil Efird, Waco (Waco) 1998
Mrs. Betty Dinkler, Shelby (First) 1999

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Rev. Gene Daggerhart, Waco (Ross Grove) 1997
Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union) 1997
Rev. Burdette Robinson, Lattimore (Christ Covenant) 1998
Rev. Mike Butzberger, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1998
Rev. Will Bryant, Waco (Northside) 1999
Rev. Ron Caulder, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Dr. Bob Lamb, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1997
Mrs. Mickie Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1997
Mrs. Vickie Spangler, Waco (Elizabeth) 1998
Rev. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1998
Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby (Westview) 1999
Mr. Mike Jimison, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Libby Glenn, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1997
Mrs. Bridget Allen, Waco (Elizabeth) 1997
Mrs. Melinda Poston, Waco (Elizabeth) 1998
Mrs. Debbie Toole, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 1998
Mrs. Cindy Jenkins, Grover (First) 1999
Mr. Jeremy Kerr, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1999

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1997
Mrs. Beth Gold, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mr. Gary McNeilly, Waco (Northside) 1999

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mr. Hill Carpenter, Waco (Waco) 1997
Mr. Fred Bridges, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997
Mrs. Marsha Jackson, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1998
Mrs. Sue Wilson, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Mrs. Melba Creswell, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Rev. Chris Roberts, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1999

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Martha Robison, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1997
Mrs. Dorcas Barbee, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mrs. Allison Carswell, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1997
Mrs. Nancy Freeman, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1997
Mr. Bruce Wilson, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Mr. Reggie Ledford, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1998
Mrs. Linda Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Ms. Jeanne Dedmon, Waco (Ross Grove) 1999

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Dr. Alice Cullinan, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997
OPEN 1997
Mr. Wayne Johnson, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Mr. Alfred Ashe, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1998
Mrs. Betty Petty, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1999
Rev. Tracy Jessup, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Westview) 1999
Volunteer Director:

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Kathleen Fite, 434-2434 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mr. Mark Canipe, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 1997
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1997
Rev. Eric Davis, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1998
Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby (Zoar) 1998
Rev. Tom Beam, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1999
Rev. Scott Norton, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Claude McIntosh, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (David)
Rev. David Gordon, Grover (New Hope)
Mrs. Mona Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove)
Mrs. Mickie Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore)
Mr. John Rudasill, Polkville (Union)
Mrs. Mary Coker, Shelby (Christopher Road)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Faithe Beam ..... Polkville
TRUSTEES
Mr. Gene Hoyle, 1997 ..... Kings Mtn.
Mr. James Hope, 1998 ..... Polkville
Mr. Gary Hastings, 1999 ..... Grover
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis ..... Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTeam

Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Andy Oliver, Lattimore
Pastor's Director ..... Rev. "Chip" Sloan, Kings Mtn.
Assoc. Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore
New Sunday School Consultant ..... Rev. Jim Toole, Shelby
ASSISTeam GROUP I:
Adult ..... Rev. Joe Collins, Waco
Youth ..... Rev. Tom Beam, Lattimore
Children ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.

Preschool ..... Rev. Marvin Gobble, Shelby
ASSISTeam GROUP II:
Adult ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Youth ..... Rev. Carey Youngblood, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Lattimore
Preschool ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Double Springs
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. Claude McIntosh
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Sam Snyder
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1996-97

WMU Director, Rhealene Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Spgs 434-9392
Asst. WMU Director, Lou Reese, PO Box 971, Boiling Spgs 434-2129
Pastor Church Staff Consultant, Lois Broom, 2736 W. Dixon Blvd 434-5507
Secretary, Micki Burgin, 167 Stroud Rd., Ellenboro 434-9830
Women on Mission Consultant, Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr 487-4819
Acteens Consultant, Gaye Tolbert, 2927-1 G.B. Blanton Rd. Shelby 487-5532
G.A. Consultant, Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant .....

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup, Waco
Baptist Men's President ..... Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
R.A. Director .....
Challenger Director .....
Sports Director ..... Mr. Jim Johnson, Lattimore
Prayer Coordinator ..... Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Waco
Disaster Recovery Coordinator .....

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Paul Williams, Polkville
Secretary Treasurer ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Rev. Cline Borders, Waco
Vice-President ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Lattiomore
Secretary ..... Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Dennis Hester, 203 Morton St., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. George Griffin, 115 Victor Drive, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAlister, PO Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bruce Rabon, 107 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Burdette Robinson, 130 Lindsey Lee Ln., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Shackleford, PO Box 979, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Webb ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, PO Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Akihiko Shigemi ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Drive, Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St. #9, Kings Mtn. ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Churchill Drive
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Dr., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby

Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320-3 Patton Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reed, 720 Maynard St., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. A.R. Nolen, 2359-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Stiebel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, 1433 Edgewood Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dan Silver, 816 Marys Grove Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Robert Parsons, 2570 Washburn Rd., Shelby ..... Lattimore
Rev. James Kirby, Jr., 655 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale ..... New Bethel
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Rev. Arthur Collum, 3009 McKinney Rd., Shelby ..... New Prospect
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Northside
Rev. Wil Bryant, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Northside
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Charles Moss, PO Box 268, Earl ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E. Ross Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Roland Leath, 108 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodraw Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Neil Efird, 521 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville ..... Waco
Rev. Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Rick Miller, 6121 Debby Dr., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3023 Downing St., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Gene Hasker, 39 Narrow Shore Rd., Aydett, NC ..... Christ Covenant
McFarland Remy, 154 Woodhill Dr., Boiling Springs ..... Immanuel
Tom Sees, Grover, NC ..... Midview
Tammy Bass, PO Box 1409, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Von White, Box 157 Polkville ..... Wallace Grove
Charles Weiskircher, 806 N. Modena St., Anahiem, CA ..... Zoar

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Gene Haskar, 39 Narrow Shore Rd., Aydett, NC ..... Christ Covenant
McFarland Remy, 154 Woodhill Dr., Boiling Springs ..... Immanuel
James A. Kirby, Jr., 655 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale ..... New Bethel
George Griffin, 115 Victor Drive, Shelby ..... New Hope
Von White, Box 157 Polkville ..... Wallace Grove
Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Jerry C. Allen, 315 Ashbrook Rd. #48, Salisbury ..... Zoar

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Paul Williams, 107 Fireside Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Ln, Shelby 28152
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Cindy Ledbetter, 1113 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Lucille Camp, 938 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073 and Mrs. Lisa Wright, 616 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
BETHEL: Min. of Music Youth: Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150;
Associate Pastor: Dr. Jim Toole, Box 900, Boiling Spgs. 28017;
Min. of Children: Steve Minnix, 1209 Meadowood Ln., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: (Interim) Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Chet Andrews, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music: Chris Roberts, P.O. Box 488, Boiling Springs 28017;
Min. of Youth Children: Tom Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville;
Min. of Youth: Sheila Neill, 1426 Foust Rd., Shelby 28150
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Associate Pastor Min. of Youth: Trey Gilliam, 715 Hampton St., Shelby 28150
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
CASAR: Min. of Music: Mary Carroll Mathews, 941 Casar Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRIST COVENANT: Min. of Music: Carl Cartee, P.O. Box 1070, Boiling Springs 28017
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music Youth: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: (Interim) Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. Youth Children: Carey Youngblood, P.O. Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Min. of Music: Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
COMMUNITY: Min. of Music: Selma Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Louise Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152
DAVID: Min. of Music Youth: Dennis Bolin, 115 Bolin Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Audrey Walker, 3421 Bridges Dairy Rd., Shelby 28150 and Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min of Music Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth Sr.Adult Recreation: Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090;
Min. of Youth: Jerry Lovelace, 5024 Polkville Rd., Lawndale 28090
EMMANUEL: Min. of Music: John Wooten, Box 6022 GWU, Boiling Springs
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Eunice Jordan, Box 116, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Jimmy Weaver, Box 327, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702;
Min. of Youth: Pam Montgomery, PO Box 718, Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Bill Lazenby, PO Box 1093, Shelby 28151
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Angela Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth Recreation: Shane Doty, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education: Richard Young, Box 786, Kings Mtn., 28086
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth Children: Patrick Washburn, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28152
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Mary Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089
Min. of Youth Children: Carol Ann Hoard, P.O. Box 323, Lattimore 28089
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Bruce Wilson, PO Box 512, Boiling Springs 28017
LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Debbie Melton, 2092 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Ronnie Detter, 117 Detter Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
MACEDONIA: Music Director: Hal Glass, 118 Peoria Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086:
Associate Pastor Education Dir.: Mr. Greg Martin, 1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Mrs. Bridget Martin (address same as Greg's)
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Vic & Tammy Branton, 118 Berry Dr., Shelby 28150 and Phillip and Cindy Hendrick, 1528 Riverhill Dr., Shelby, 28152
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Denese Greenway, 709 Branton Dr., Shelby 28152

NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Youth: Tony & Susan Fogleman, 600 Deerfield Rd., Shelby
NEW BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Jerry Allen, Shoal Creek Rd., Shelby 28150
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Rhonda Brooks, 7006 Penn-Dale Dr., Shelby
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Angie Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth Children: David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Cornelius Young, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Mike Webber, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Wade Huntsinger, 2273 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor: Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby 28152
NORTHSIDE: Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Eddie Sisk, PO Box 1762, Shelby 28151
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth Children: Jimmy Black, 203 Arden Dr., Shelby
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music Youth: Delores White, PO Box 112, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 103 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music Youth: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Reanza Foster, PO Box 28, Boiling Springs 28017
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Associate Pastor: James Ellis, 240 Branchwood Cr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education: Rick Ross, 3002-A Drake Circle, Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Michelle Harry, 3002-A Drake Circle, Shelby 28150
PIEDMONT: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: C.F. Brittain, Rt. 3, Box 356, Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Glenda Greene, 6091 Greene Farm Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Ed Youth Rec: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Rod Mauney, 209 Nancy Drive, Shelby 28150
Min. of Education Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Rd. Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor & Min. of Ed Youth: Bryan Glisson, 409 Beaumonde Ave., Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music: Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Joy Harris, Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1212 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Education: Steve Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28152

SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, PO Box 217, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth Children: Todd Hallman, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
TEMPLE: Min. of Music: Jada Brown, 1327 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
WACO: Min. of Music Youth: Carolyn Efird, 521 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Assoc. Pastor: Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby 28150
Mission Pastor: Rick Miller, 6121 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Harold Huntsinger, 1708 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor Music Youth Education: Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
ZION: Min. of Music Youth Education: Faithe C. Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby 28151
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth Children: Karen Davis, 3105 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Rosemary Wortman
BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts
Christy Correll
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Judy Wray
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Ashley Sullens
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Lynn Davis
COMMUNITY: Earl Melton
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Margaret Dixon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Teresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Pansy Carpenter
Nora Lona Waters
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joyce Morgan
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Evelyn Bridges
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Angie Henson
NEW BETHEL: Janice Edwards
NEW BUFFALO: Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK: Travis Jeanene Weldon
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORTHSIDE: Jacqueline Walker
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Norma Frady
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Pruella Hunter
PIEDMONT: Cathy Moore
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Kim McCranie
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Kathie Phillips
PUTNAM: Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE: Cathy Dick
SANDY PLAINS: Mary Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Holland
SHELBY SECOND: Darla Shepherd
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Hattie McMurry
WESTVIEW: Barbara Southard
ZION: Karen Gold
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Betty Carrigan	Betty Allen	Paul Williams
BEAVER DAM	Bill Mull	Ladell Shields	Lem Hipps
BETHANY	Dora Ann Bowen / Linda Appling (Co-Dir)		Sam Caveny
BETHEL	John Condrey	Rochelle Ingle	Kenny Alexander
BETHLEHEM	Tim Echols	Jeff Taylor	Doug McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	None	Kathryn Hamrick
BUFFALO	Joe Ben Porter	Angela Stamey	Joe Ben Porter
CALVARY	Reid Jolly	Jimmy Turner	Lee Allen
CARPENTERS GROVE	Bill Dixon	None	Bill Dixon
CASAR	Mazel Wright	None	O.T. Carpenter
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Scott Moss	None	Kenny Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Marcia Hopper	Barry Coker	Max Justice
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Kenneth Grayson	None	Wayne Bridges
COMMUNITY	Earl Mellon	None	Earl Mellon
CRESTVIEW	Margie Smith	None	Bobby Winn
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Don Albea	Albert Woodberry
DOUBLE SHOALS	Joyce Spangler	None	Carl Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Lennie Crawford	Michael Gantt	Jennings Brooks
DOVER	Jerry McClellan	None	Billy Greenway
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Ray Bridges
ELIZABETH	Joe Collins	None	Fred Mauney
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Eddie Owens
EMMANUEL	Troy Randolph	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Douglas Tysinger	None	Bill Wellmon
FLINT HILL	Edwin Ledbetter	Pete Weaver	Howard Wacaster
GROVER FIRST	Janie Hamby	None	Sam Jenkins
IMMANUEL	Mike Huntsinger	Diane Alexander	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Ann Gamble	None	Raeford White
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Cathy Powell	Richard Young	Paul Hord
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Jim Carpenter	Alford Allison	Walter Ollis
LATTIMORE	Lisa Hair	None	Barry Campbell
LAWNDALE	Eugene Wilson	Paul Williams	Charles Canipe
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Tami Hamrick	Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY	John VanDyke	Maria Aldridge	George Melton
MACEDONIA	None	None	Morris Timms
MIDVIEW	Tony Jenkins	None	Ben Pate
MT. SINAI	Ford Glenn	Annette Johnson	Weldon Lancaster
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	None	Mitchell McSwain
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Hoyte Cline, Jr.
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Mark Brittain

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Lawrence Sailors	David Costner	Bill Cameron
NEW JERUSALEM	Robert Burris	None	Boyd Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	Warren Beaver
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Ronnie Davis
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Carroll Caldwell	None	None
NORTHSIDE	Bill Gamble	None	Bill Gamble
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Jimmy Gaultney	Kenneth Metcalf
PATHWAY	Keith Cobb	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Wayne Paul	Larry McDaniel	Paul Gaffney
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	Keith Hamrick
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Richard Bess	None	Richard Bess
PIEDMONT	Dean Ayers	None	Jerry Bedsole
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Brittain	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	Carrol Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL	Ernest Toney	None	Joel Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Bennett Greene
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Bill Pruitt
POPLAR SPRINGS	Wayne Merritt	Jim Johnson	Tim Quattlebaum
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Jim Hamrick	Bryan Glisson	Maynard Ledford
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	None	Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	Deborah Wall	Billy Williams
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Betty Kendrick	Bill Cullum
SHELBY SECOND	Reviere Beam	Paul Willis	Dennis Lipscomb
TEMPLE	Don McAbee	Solan Moss	Solan Moss
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Nicki Rudasill	Minor Gettys
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Pete Caveny
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Richard Jones	None	Gordon Griffin
WESTOVER	Bill Bridges	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Jimmy Tucker
ZION	LaDonna Hastings	None	Jim Hendrick
ZOAR	John Simpson	Billy Blanton	Roger Harris

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Gene Whitworth	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Douglas Weathers	Marie Jones
BETHANY	None	William Hudson	Betty Gardner
BETHEL	None	Don Honeycutt	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Avis Morrow	Bob Hullender	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Carolyn Hunt	Bob Hunt	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kaye Jones	Bill Blanton	Margaret Goodman
CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Judy Wray

Carpenters Grove	None	None	Montrose Helms
Casar	Mary Lou Palmer	None	Marlene Walker
Christ Covenant	None	None	None
Christian Freedom	Charlotte Hicks	Steve Phillips	Patricia Phillips
Christopher Road	Mimi Rollins	Barry Coker	Lori McKee
Churchill Drive	Helen Grayson	David Willis	Deborah Futch
Community	None	None	Selma Beaver
Crestview	None	None	Eunice Daggerhart
David	Melanie Anderson	Jeff Chapman	Louise McSwain
Double Shoals	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
Double Springs	Lela Bell Washburn	Ricky Howard	Ellen Gragg
Dover	Joyce Summers	None	Betty Blanton
Eastside (KM)	Katie Ingram	Dale Thornburg	Barbara Starnes
Eastside (Shelby)	Barbara Evans	William Davis	Kathryn Smith
Elizabeth	Doris Borders	Danny Gantt	Pansy Carpenter
Elliott Memorial	None	None	Jeanette Owens
Emmanuel	Betty Black	Joe Bowman	Ronald Kiser
Faith	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dainne Fredell
Fallston	Marie Wellmon	Dan Horldt (RA)	Edna Wright
Flint Hill	Sophia Steibel	None	Pam Watson
Grover First	Betty Herndon	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
Immanuel	None	None	Diane Alexander
Kings Mountain	Louise Roberts	Larry Carringer	Karen Bennett
Kings Mtn. First	June Lee	Richard Anderson	Becky Bumgardner
Kings Mtn. Second	Glenda Downey	Dennis Champion	Mrs. Delane Guyton
Lattimore	Dorthy Morgan	Edward Wise	J.B. Williams
Lawndale	Dorothy Blackburn	Ray Brackett	Ruby Camp
Lily Memorial	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Morehead	Lisa Nanney
Love Valley	None	John Melton	Joyce VanDyke
Macedonia	Debbie Eaves	None	Terry Boggess
Midview	Becky Murray	Floyd Sanders	Nancy Moss
Mt. Sinai	Bea Bridges	Billy J. Ellis	Harold Bridges
Mulls Memorial	None	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
New Bethel	None	Everett Hord	Betty Head
New Buffalo	None	Larry Holmes	Trina Angel
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee	H.A. McFarland	Mabel Lee
New Hope	None	Roger Porter	Kathryn McCurry
New Jerusalem	None	None	Shirley Terrill
New Prospect	Shirley Hord	Lonnie Fain	Jerry Hord
Norman's Grove	Blanche Warlick	Ronnie Stokes	Peggy Stokes
North Lafayette St.	None	Ben Barclift	Kay Hopper
Northside	Donna Strickland	Bill Gamble	Denise Holland
Oak Grove	Mozelle Justice	Gene Richard	Wanda Hamrick
Oak View	Doris Sparrow	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
Pathway	None	Keith Cobb	Iris Dover
Patterson Grove	None	None	Becky Scism
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson	Keith Hamrick	Ann Young
Peach Street	Peggy Porter	None	Martha Davidson

PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	None	Kim Goodson
PIEDMONT	Carolyn Martin	Lee Littlejohn	Selena Short
PLAINS VIEW	Penny Newton	Ronnie Morgan	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Lou Jean Hamrick	Conan Hendrick, III	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Debbie Smith	Eddie Smith	Mary Blanton
PLEASANT RIDGE	Janice Humphries	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Judy Bumgardner	Gene Melton	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	Barry Crews	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	None	Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE	Helen Sneed	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Ginny Spears	Dick Kelly	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Margaret Lipscomb
TEMPLE	None	None	Mildred Whetstine
UNION	Diane Costner	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	None	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	Cecil Murray	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	None	None	None
WESTVIEW	Lib Revels	Myles Whitaker	Florence Tucker
ZION	Karen Gold	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Jeanette Estep	Steve Carroll	Janice Brittain

REPRESENTATIVES
ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Each active pastor plus two members from each member church.

BEAVER DAM: Lemuel Hipps, Bill Mull
BETHANY: Jim Beam, Johnny Martin
BOILING SPRINGS: Thirlen Osborne
BUFFALO: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Weaver
CARPENTERS GROVE: Bonnie Beam, Vickie Welch
DAVID: Gene Hoyle, Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS: Carl & Faye Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Jennings Brooks, Marvin Whisnant
DOVER: Judy Franks
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Andy Martin, Dwight Cooper
ELIZABETH: Fred Mauney, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joe Bowman
FLINT HILL: Eduardo Steibel
GROVER FIRST: Hood Watterson, Michael Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, Bill Lazenby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mary Ellen Davis
KINGS MTN. FIRST: William Alexander
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Wesley & Pearl Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Ted Ledford, Ruby Ledford
LOVE VALLEY: George Melton

LOVE VALLEY: George Melton
MIDVIEW: Glen & Lois Newland
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, Cathleen Haynes
NEW HOPE: Broadus Heatherly, Bobby Thackerson
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Jerry Hord
NORTHSIDE: Mary Hoyle, Ann Camp
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis
OAK VIEW: Virginia Bumgardner, Juanita Fleming
PATTERSON GROVE: Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Harold & Evelyn Jackson
PEOPLES: Rick Bess
PLAINSVIEW: Becky Ewing, Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE: Alton & Mozelle Devine
PLEASANT HILL: Craig Whisnant, Angela Barrett
PLEASANT RIDGE: Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Tom Davis, James Gettys
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, Jerry Blake
ROSS GROVE: Charles Barrett, Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS: Marian Packard, Olna Price
SHELBY FIRST: Betty Kendrick, H.S. Keeter, Jr.
SHELBY SECOND: Everette & Pauline Waters
UNION: Mary Harris, Nick Rudasill
VICTORY: Tom Wells
WACO: Pat Summers, Pat Mowery
WESTVIEW: Arrie Ellis, Gerald Allen
ZION: Bob & Mary Helen Cabaniss
ZOAR: Dan Jolly, Sam Snyder

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Norris Willis
BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Bill Jones, Bill Mull, Ginny McCurry, Joe McCurry, Bonnie Price, Ladell Shields, June Sorrells, Paul Sorrells
BETHEL: Lawton Neely
BETHLEHEM: Tim Echols, Willis Harmon, Hilda Kiser, Bill McDaniel, Avis Morrow, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Garland Allen, Tom Beam, P.A. Cline, Georgia Cline, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Thirleen Osborne, Carroll Page, Lou Reese
BUFFALO: Bertha Lackey, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Emma Wray
CALVARY: Trey Gilliam, Bo Marshall, Cathy Marshall, Ida Wallace, Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace
CARPENTERS GROVE: Martha Miller, Mary Jane Seagle, Annie Warlick Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CASAR: Mary Carroll Mathews, Cliff Mathews, Fred A. Mauney
CHRIST COVENANT: Jim Toole
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Max Justice
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Helen Grayson
COMMUNITY: Emily Grigg, Lisa Grigg, Vivian Jenkins, Dorothy Jones, Betty

Mellon
CRESTVIEW: Beatrice Blanton, Louise Edwards, Patsy Pittman, Billie Sue Wright, Carol Wright
DAVID: Sue Allen, Ed Babb, Betty Hoyle, Gene Hoyle, Andrew McKee, Claude McIntosh
DOUBLE SHOALS: Geneva Costner, Lillie Hinton, Yvonne Hoyle, M M Carl Spangler, Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: J.H. Black, Patsy Cabiness, Lela Bell Washburn, Judith Whisnant
DOVER: Dorothy Bridges, Forest Bridges, Hal Dedmond, Lynn Dedmond, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Teresa Davis, Harold Fite, Susan Wilson
ELIZABETH: Cline Borders, Doris Borders, Helen Borders, Robert Borders, Jane Brendle, Jeff Brendle, Joe Collins, Mike McGee, Joe Mauney, Scott Norton
EMMANUEL: Laura Bowman, Betty Black, David Rabb, John Wooten
FAITH: J.R. Robbins
FALLSTON: Bill Jordan, Eunice Philbeck, Marie Wellmon
FLINT HILL: Arrie Blanton, Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Alice Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Estelle Pruett, Sophia Steibel, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Lucille Davis, Lenora Morris, Ethel Spangler, Pauline Watterson
IMMANUEL: Anita Rice, Jim Rice
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Olin Byrum, Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts, Angela Zimmerman
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Morris Jordan
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Glenda Downey, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser, Ivey Lankford, Isabelle Oates, Jackie Washburn
LATTIMORE: Robert Blanton, Max Burgin, Mickie Burgin, Beatrix Ramey
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Revonda Booth, Joey Hamrick
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, John VanDyke, Joyce VanDyke
MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Lillian Greene, Lynne Lynch, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe, Greg Martin
MOUNT SINAI: Anne Rae Bridges, Carl S. Bridges, Ronnie Cheek, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Jack Putnam, Mrs. Jack Arnold
NEW BETHEL: Clay Edwards, Janice Edwards
NEW CAMP CREEK: H.A. McFarland, H.F. Tutherow
NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, Marie Davis, Mary Gibbons, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes, Homer Starnes
NEW PROSPECT: Doris Funk, Cindy Hord, Shirley Hord, Janie Lowman, Howard McKinney
NORMANS GROVE: Cecil Buff
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Eunice Horn, Grace Ledford
OAK VIEW: Roberta Eaker, Deborah Farris, Ralph Sparrow, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman

PATTERSON GROVE: Terry Bird, Lithia Lankford, Richard Plyler, Mary Elizabeth Plyler, Russell Plyler, Becky Scism, Jack Scism, Mona Scism, Robert Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Carol Addis, Ruth Creach, Mary Dellinger, W.J. Dellinger, Peggy Howell, Evelyn Jackson, Harold Jackson, Mrs. J.D. Wyatt, Steve Waters

PEOPLES: John Houze

PLEASANT GROVE: Russell Fitts, Mozelle Devine, Lou Jean Hamrick, Joe Hamrick, Betty L. Wright, Charles Wright, Marie Williams, Velva Hamrick

PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Mike Butzberger, Hugh Dillingham, Ruby Dillingham, Kay Grigg, Edwin Kendrick, Ruth Rollins

PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle

POLKVILLE: Bryte Cook, Marie Davis, Dorothy Gettys, James Gettys, Dorcas Hawkins, James Hope, Jerry Ledbetter, Louise Ledbetter, Alton Martin, Lillian Mintz, Fred Mintz, Blanche Price

POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Gladys Champion, Johnnie Queen, Jim Richardson, Ferne Smith, Everette Wilson, Hazel Wilson

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mark Canipe, Larry Morris, Carol Morris, Pauline Webber

ROSS GROVE: Roland Blanton, Bessie Lee Conley, Gene Daggerhart, Sherri Daggerhart, Hal Dedmon, Sarah Dedmon, Maggie Hutchinson, Edwin McGinnis, Mrs. Edwin McGinnis

SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Louise Petty, Thomas Petty, Marian D. Packard, Olna Price

SHELBY FIRST: Joe Cabaniss, Harold Causby, Becky Hamrick, Betty Kendrick, Ginny Spears, Chris White

SHELBY SECOND: Carolyn Cook, Bill Dover, Judy Dover, Nanci Ellis, Margaret Lipscomb, Floy Walker, Poe Walker, Everett Waters, Pauline Waters

UNION: Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, J.W. Rudasill, Nick Rudasill, Michael Shumate, David Spivey

WACO: Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter

WESTOVER: Sam Snyder

WESTVIEW: Mrs. J.D. Baldree, J.D. Baldree, Larry King

ZION: Faithe Beam, Clay Cabaniss, Karen Gold, Jane Gragg, Nancy Smith

ZOAR: Frankie Bradley, Marshall Bradley, Marvin Gobble, Hugh Hester, Frances Wright

VISITORS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Rev. and Mrs. Billy Cooper

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Rev. Al Tinnin

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY STUDENTS: Melissa Quattlebaum, Stephen Hearne, Teresa Green, Jon Fields, Stephanie Anderson, Jill Dixon, Julie Gantt, Karen Wright, Vickie Hatem, Gary Cline, Stuart Greene, Michele Norman, Allison Bowman, Amanda Crouse, Jay Pass, Carrie Cranford, Todd Hallman

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Mary Hastings, Mrs. Margaret Philbeck, Mrs. Clara Kimbrell, Mrs. Ida Humphries, Mrs. Deborah Humphries, Miss Sarah Humphries, Mrs. Beth Wilson, Deacon Eugene Hamrick, Deacon Flay Brooks, Mrs. Erie Contrell

BETHANY: Rev. James Sanders

BETHEL: Mrs. Idell Allen, Mrs. Lou Blanton, Mrs. Louise Christmas, Deacon Delbert Lee, Mr. Ernest Miller

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Florence Allen

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Jessie Anderson, Mrs. Helen Beason, Mr. Bruce Bridges, Miss Carrie Greene, Mr. Stanley Greene, Mrs. Eloise Hamrick, Mrs. Agnes Huggins, Mrs. Louise Isley, Mrs. Lila Lee, Mrs. Virginia McSwain, Mrs. Effie Scruggs, Mr. Jackie Walker, Mrs. Jessie Wall, Mrs. Teresa Winn

BUFFALO: Mrs. Colon Page, Mrs. Ava Porter, Mrs. Madge Williams, Mr. Abrose Turner, Mrs. Leona Camp

CALVARY: Mrs. Grace Condrey, Mrs. Vada Hamrick, Mr. Clifford Putnam

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mr. Jack Stanley, Mr. Lloyd Gillespie

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Ms. Melissa Allen, Mrs. Barbara Bradburn, Mr. J.R. McSwain, Mrs. Sara J. Ray

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. William "Bill" M. Watterson

CRESTVIEW: Mr. Forrest Blanton

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Bobby C. Champion, Mr. Carl J. Mellon, Mr. Samuel D. Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Garland Bolejack, Mr. Everette Brooks, Mrs. Mertice Brooks, Mrs. Ailene Cabaniss, Mrs. Emma Falls, Mr. Lawrence R. Hawkins, Sr., Mr. Thomas P. Lee, Mrs. Willie F. Sims

DOVER: Mrs. Lottie Justice, Mrs. Lena Hester, Mrs. Polly Kiser, Mrs. Elaine Grigg, Mr. Earl Jones, Mr. Sam Murray

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Mrs. Pam Leigh, Mr. Johnny Horner, Mr. Z.R. Shull, Mrs. Geneve Head, Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Mr. John Henry Brown

ELIZABETH: Mr. Dever Greene, Mr. J.W. Gantt, Mr. Homer Wall, Mr. Guy Willis, Mr. David Putnam, Sr., Mrs. Faye Anthony, Mrs. Ruth Roberts, Mrs. Jerri Randall, Mr. Charles Anderson, Mr. Colin Gardner, Mr. Lester Williams, Mr. Ken Bridges, Mr. James Hall, Mrs. Betty Dycus, Mr. J.T. Dycus, Mrs. Blanche Gillespie, Mr. Jim Jolley, Mrs. Jossie Falls, Mr. J.D. Ware, Mr. Bobby Poston

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Rev. Youlon Owens

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Gertie Vaughan

FAITH: Mr. Barney Greene

FALLSTON: Mr. Everett King, Mr. Dixon Stroup, Mr. T.E. Hutchinson, Mr. Clarence Lee Hoyle, Mrs. Ola Williams, Mrs. Madge Baker, Mrs. Rose Wehunt

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Ruth Byars, Mr. J.T. Martin, Mrs. Mary F. Nealy, Mrs. Verdie Pearson

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Gladys Wright, Mrs. Margaret Royster, Mrs. Jay Kendrick, Mr. Sid Roark, Mr. J.P. Hambright, Mr. George Royster, Mr. Carl Dowda, Mrs. Kay Randle, Mr. Jake Montgomery

IMMANUEL: Mr. J.D. Trivett

KINGS MTN: Mrs. Nina Cole Jones, Senator Deacon J. Ollie Harris, Mr. Gordon Leon Presley, Mr. Thomas A. Tate, Jr., Mrs. Elva Holden Nicholson, Mrs. Abbie

Jane Wall Harris, Mrs. Reba Doris Gladden Morrison, Mr. Richard Pinkney Owens, Mr. Henry Grady Tate, Sr.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mrs. Nora Blalock, Mrs. Era Cole, Mrs. Essie Earp, Mrs. Helen Falls, Mr. Don Hanks, Mr. Elmer Hardin, Mr. Hugh Lancaster, Mrs. Miriam Simpson, Mrs. Catherine Spearman, Mr. Blair Williams

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mrs. Sadie Cunningham, Mrs. Helen Duncan, Mrs. Pauline Ernst, Mrs. Mae Foster, Mrs. Lottie Guyton, Mrs. Bonnie Hannah, Mrs. Nina Hendren, Mr. Jerrell Hughes, Mr. Elbert Martin, Mrs. Ruby Scoggins, Mr. Charlie Sims, Mrs. Reba Sims, Mrs. Rhonda Teal

LATTIMORE: Mr. John Tesseneer, Mr. James Howard Piercey, Miss Mary Agnes Lattimore

LAWNDALE: Mr. Jack Sealy, Mr. Bill Richards, Mr. Charles Brackett, Mrs. Vernon (Jackie) Beaver

LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Willie Emery, Mr. Donald Humphries, Ms. Ora Bell Wilkie

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Lois Price

NEW BETHEL: Mr. James D. Elam, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Miller, Mr. Roy Gold, Mr. Banks Miller, Mrs. Ezma Grigg Beam

NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Kathleen Dover

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Lola Jones, Mrs. Maybell Daves

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Thelma Gunthorpe, Mrs. Pearl Glenn, Mr. Evans Earl, Mr. Ray Nichols, Mr. Billy Wilson, Mr. Bill Hamrick, Deacon Wayne Rodgers

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Lala Yarboro

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. John J. Boggs, Mr. Larky Hudson

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Buddy James, Mrs. Grace Robinson

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Annie Bell Champion, Mrs. Gertrude Champion, Mrs. Flora Evans, Mrs. Lois Green, Mr. Gaston Grigg, Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, Mr. Norris Hughes, Mr. Howard McKee, Mr. Lawrence Ross

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Kara Martin, Mrs. Eva Hannah

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Henry Foster, Mrs. Reba W. Hicks, Mrs. Lillie M. Jones, Mr. Haskel Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Donald W. Broome, Sr., Mr. Ernest Clark, Mrs. Essie Clark, Mr. Clyde Ellis, Mrs. Pearl Powell, Mr. Jerry Sides

PEACH STREET: Mr. Leo Green, Mr. Marvin Kale, Mrs. Bea Mode

PIEDMONT: Mrs. Mary Ann Griggs

PLAINS VIEW: Esther Costner, Nelson Gantt, Florence Fisher

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Clarine W. Elliott, Mrs. Sue Greene, Mr. A.D. Hendrick, Miss Ophelia Hendrick, Mr. Fred Kendrick, Miss Lena Williams, Mr. Otha Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Virginia Adams, Mr. Frank Cornwell, Mr. Hugh Dover, Mr. Claude Harmon, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Mr. Hillard Thrift, Jr.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Nelma Barnette, Mrs. Ola Cooper, Mrs. Mozelle Greene, Mrs. Arbagi Lail, Mr. Clyde Moore, Mr. Frank Putnam

POLKVILLE: Mr. Hilary Bridwell, Jr., Mr. Ralph Boyles

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Evelyn White, Mrs. Peggy Ware, Mrs. Mint Sentell, Mrs. Ethel Humphries, Rev. Ernest Smith, Mr. Yates Hawkins, Mr. Hugh Humphries

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Ms. Ethel Smith, Ms. Bonnie Lynn

ROSS GROVE: Selma C. Dixon, Lonnie Sneed, Lucille Tessener, Ruby Ray

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Glen Bowen, Mr. Joe Bridges, Mrs. Era Holland, Ms. Belle

Walker

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. C.L. Austell, Mrs. Rugh Biggerstaff, Mr. Frank Blanton, Mrs. Bonnie Bridges, Mrs. Docia Brown, Mrs. Pantha Burns, Mr. A.W. Crotts, Miss Muriel Eskridge, Mr. Sherrill Eskridge, Mrs. Ella Fetzer, Mr. Thomas Fetzer, Mrs. Arthureen Goforth, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Mrs. Selma Greene, Mrs. Louise Hand, Mr. Bob Hoffman, Mr. H.S. Keeter, Sr., Mrs. Irene Lackey, Mrs. Margaret Lampley, Mr. Reginald Lewis, Mr. Ray W. Lutz, Mrs. Evangeline Martin, Miss Mildred McArthur, Mrs. Martha McDaniel, Mr. Marshall Moore, Mr. Harold Moss, Mr. Dorsey Nanney, Mr. M.O. Shehan, Mrs. Nell Southard, Mr. David L. Stover, Mr. Joe P. Wilson, Mr. Bob Wray

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Dan Bell, Mr. Jimmy Blanton, Mrs. Nicie Bridges, Mrs. Madeline Canipe, Mr. Anthony Defonce, Ms. Elizabeth Hoppes, Mrs. Eula Hughes, Ms. Maude Sarratt, Mr. Marvin Turner

TEMPLE: Mr. Glen Bolin, Mrs. Ethel Camp, Mr. Bobby (Ray) Cooke, Mrs. Louise Martin, Mrs. Ethel Morehead

UNION: Mr. Andy Philbeck, Mr. Boyce Mauney, Mrs. Mattie Edwards, Mrs. Genivia Powell, Mrs. Gladys McIntrye

VICTORY: Mr. Dick Comptom

WACO: Mr. Enos Beattie, Mr. Jimmy Cline, Mrs. Selma Davis, Mr. George Murray, Mrs. Clayton Putnam, Dr. Bruce Stroup, Mrs. Lucille Whitesides

WALLACE GROVE: Louise Langstrom, Madge Ledford, Paul Owens

WESTVIEW: Mrs. Barbara Bankhead, Mr. Tom Forney, Mrs. Grace Hoffman, Mr. W.D. Raines

ZION: Mr. Billy Cabaniss, Mr. Claude Cooper, Sr., Mr. Henry Gantt

ZOAR: Mrs. Lois Crane, Mrs. Gerthie Scates, Mr. Hubert Wright

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 28, 1996

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Ross Grove Church at 6:45 p.m. Moderator Mary Lou Causby, declared the 146th Kings Mountain Baptist Association annual meeting in session.
2. Special music was presented by BONDED, a group of three Gardner-Webb University students - Jay Pass, Amanda Crouse and Allison Bowman. Their selections included: "He Is Here," "Holy Ground," "Lord Somebody Needs You," and "There Is A River."
3. Mrs. Maggie Hutchinson, music director from Ross Grove, led the congregation in singing, "Brethren We Have Met To Worship." Accompanists were: Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, organist and Mrs. Sherri Daggerhart, pianist, both from Ross Grove Church.
4. Rev. J.R. Robbins, pastor of Faith Church, read scripture from Isaiah 6:1-8. Our theme for the evening, "Hearing the Call," was interpreted by Mr. Jeremy Kerr and Miss Carrie Cranford. They were assisted by Rev. Leland Kerr. The opening prayer was led by Mr. Jimmy Black, youth children director at Oak Grove Church.
5. Host pastor, Rev. Gene Daggerhart, welcomed everyone to Ross Grove and expressed gratitude to his church members for assisting in all the preparations for the meeting.
6. Rev. Leland Kerr, executive director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff who have joined our association since our last annual meeting. These included: Mrs. Karen Davis, youth children director, from Zoar Church; Rev. J.R. Robbins, pastor, from Faith Church; Mr. Greg Martin, associate pastor and education director, from Macedonia Church; Mr. Jimmy Black, youth children director, from Oak Grove Church; and Mr. John Wooten, music director, from Emmanuel Church.
7. Dr. Bill Jordan, pastor of Fallston Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded and approved by the messengers. He thanked Ross Grove Church and Elizabeth Church for serving as host churches for 1996. He asked ushers to collect attendance cards at this time.
8. Mr. Fred Flowers, lay member of First Church Shelby and member of the Constitution Committee, presented proposed changes to our Constitution and By-Laws. These changes will be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon session by messengers from our churches.
9. Moderator Causby recognized Rev. Leland Kerr to present his challenge to the association.

   As part of his challenge, Rev. Kerr first recognized Rev. John Bridges, pastor of First Church Grover and chairman of the Counseling Ministry Study Committee. Rev. Bridges stated his committee was appointed in April 1996 to study the feasibility of a counseling ministry in our association. He asked that a questionnaire be distributed, filled out and returned to him at the end of tonight's session. This will aid the committee in their work.

   Next, Rev. Kerr recognized Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church and chairman of the Missions Committee. Rev. Dixon presented his report from the Missions Committee. He called attention to our association's call to missions through our lo-

cal work with the Hispanic mission, New York and South Africa partnerships as well as our future mission work through the proposed Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation Fund for consideration later on the program tonight.

Rev. Kerr recognized and expressed gratitude to our association officers and staff members. He asked all officers, committee members, and volunteers to stand.

Rev. Kerr called attention to his printed report and spoke briefly on "The Call of God" stating we are called to a relationship with God, we are called to missions and must sacrifice, surrender and be servants. We will settle for the "experience" of "Experiencing God" but never let it change our lives. The time is now for churches to share resources with struggling churches and unite to reach the lost in our county. We as Christians should ask, "Lord, what are you telling me to do?" He read scripture from our theme passage Mark 1:16-17.

10. Rev. Larry King, associate pastor and minister of music education youth from Westview Church, led the congregation in singing, "Footsteps of Jesus."
11. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk treasurer and lay member from Elizabeth Church, called attention to the Executive Board report. She also presented the treasurer's report and moved it be adopted. The motion was seconded by Rev. John Bridges and approved by the messengers.

    Ms. Bingham also read a recommendation from the Executive Committee and Missions Committee regarding the formation of Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation Fund. She made a motion the recommendation be adopted and it was approved by the messengers. This recommendation is printed in full in another location in this book.
12. Moderator Causby introduced Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner-Webb University, to present a report from the university as well as present our annual sermon. Dr. White has served as president at GWU for the past ten years.
13. Our special music for the evening was presented by BONDED. Their selection was "Had It Not Been."
14. Dr. Chris White brought greetings from all the Baptist colleges and universities across our state and in particular, Gardner-Webb University. Dr. White stated he felt God called him to the university. He expressed appreciation for the work of a Baptist association and shared how he has participated in associational events as far back as Bible drills as a child. He shared the role Kings Mountain Baptist Association had in starting Gardner-Webb. The theme for his message was, "Where There Is No Vision, the People Perish." He shared this "vision" resulted in many changes over the years and brought Gardner-Webb to its current university status as well as the addition of the divinity school. Today Gardner-Webb has 2,700 students and committed Christians as faculty members. Gardner-Webb is the only Baptist school in our state with programs for blind and deaf students. Dr. White recognized Dr. Bob Lamb, dean of the divinity school, for his role in starting the divinity school. He expressed thanks to Kings Mountain Baptist Association churches for their prayers, support, and confidence given to the school as well as for sending students their way.
15. Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 29, 1996

16. As messengers and visitors gathered at Elizabeth Baptist Church at 2:45 PM for the second session of our annual meeting, special music was presented by the Keenager Choir of Elizabeth Church under the direction of Mr. Mike McGee, minister of music for Elizabeth. Mrs. Jean Mauney, a member of Elizabeth, accompanied on the piano.
17. Rev. Jeff Brendle, pastor of our host church, extended a welcome to everyone and thanked all who had prayed for him this past year during his liver transplant and his recovery process. Mr. Mike McGee led the congregation in singing, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart." Scripture was read from Mark 8:34 and II Timothy 2:15 by Rev. Greg Martin, associate pastor and minister of education at Macedonia Baptist Church.
18. Mr. Jeremy Kerr and Miss Carrie Cranford presented a drama theme interpretation "Preparing For the Call."
19. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Greg Martin.
20. Moderator Mary Lou Causby asked that everyone fill out their attendance cards and these were collected by the ushers. She also thanked Ross Grove and Elizabeth for so graciously hosting our 1996 meeting.
21. Vice-moderator Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church, gave the Calendar Committee report. He thanked everyone who worked to put the 1997 calendar together. No additional changes were noted by those in attendance. Rev. Dixon moved the adoption of the calendar. This was voted on and approved.
22. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church and chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the Nominating Committee report. He mentioned that the position as the Children's Homes representative was still vacant and he asked for a volunteer. There were no additional nominations from the floor. This report was voted on and approved.
23. The Committee on Committee report was presented by Rev. Claude McIntosh, pastor of David Baptist Church. He thanked the churches for their spirit of cooperation in putting this report together. Rev. McIntosh recommended this be adopted. It was voted on and approved.
24. Rev. Dan Silver, retired pastor and chairman of the Memorials Committee gave his report. We had a short time of prayer for those who have gone to meet God during this past year. We lost 315 lay people and 3 pastors. The three pastors being: Rev. Ernest Smith, Rev. James Sanders and Rev. Youlon Owens.
25. Retired Director of Missions Cline Borders gave a report from the Annuity Board in which he encouraged us to "adopt an annuitant." He stated that we have some retired pastors in our association who are receiving less that $200 per month in retirement.
26. Miss Susan Wilson, minister of music and education at Eastside Church in Shelby, led us in singing, "Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It."
27. Mr. Fred Flowers read the six constitutional changes again that were presented at Monday night's meeting. He moved that these changes be approved. Being no discussion, Moderator Mary Lou Causby called for a standing vote. This was unanimously approved. These changes can be found elsewhere in this volume.
28. The proposed budget was presented by Mr. Jim Hope, chairman of the Finance Committee and a member of Polkville Baptist Church. This new budget represents a

4.3% increase over the 1996 budget. This was voted on and passed.

29. Mr. Lansford Jolley, chairman of the History Committee and member of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, gave the History Committee report. He stated that 53 of our churches have their history on microfilm at Gardner-Webb University library. He encouraged all churches to get organized so that they could get their history written in full. To help with this process, Mr. John Woodard, from the State Convention, will be in our association on January 21, 1997. Mr. Woodard will share with us recommendations on how to document your church history so that it may be put on microfilm.
30. Rev. Al Tinnin, director of South Mountain Baptist Camp, shared about the growth that the camp is experiencing. This past summer there were 75 professions of faith among the campers. He attributed this growth to the fact that our world is so noisy that we have to go to a place like the camp in order to hear the "still small voice of God." He asked that we continue to support the camp by praying, sending our children and young people and by contributing financially.
31. Special music was presented by 3 Part Joy. This singing group consists of Mrs. Teresa Davis, Miss Susan Wilson and Mrs. Shannon Hammond, all from Eastside Baptist Church in Shelby.
32. Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, associational church development director, started her report with a recorded theme song written and sung by Mrs. Beth Heffner, minister of music, education and youth at Dover. Rev. Doughtie was assisted by Rev. Steve Zimmerman for Sunday School, Mrs. Priscilla Wray and Rhealene Lamb for WMU, Mrs. Faithe Beam for Music, Rev. Tom Beam for Student Ministries and Rev. Rick Hamrick for Youth. Each shared 1996 events and highlights for the individual department or committee and also shared future plans for 1997. These individual reports are found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Doughtie challenged individuals and churches to get involved in any or all of these ministry opportunities.
33. Executive director Leland Kerr asked if there were any in the congregation who would like to share testimony as to what the Lord is doing in their life and in their church. Many did share in this special time and the Spirit was felt by all. Then 3 Part Joy shared a challenge in song "The Call."
34. Rev. Jeff Brendle then gave directions and thanks for our evening meal and we adjourned to the fellowship hall.

Tuesday Evening
October 29, 1996

35. At 6:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session, special music was presented by Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Mrs. Faithe Beam, associational music director and minister of music youth from Zion Church. Selections included: "He Is Here," "Praise You," and "Ye Shall Be Witnesses," Mrs. Angela Zimmerman served as the accompanist for the group.
36. Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon welcomed everyone to the evening session. He ex-

pressed appreciation to the choir for the beautiful music, to Elizabeth Church for the meal and to all the volunteers who assisted at the association office with putting the Book of Reports and 1997 Calendar together. Rev. Dixon will moderate this session.

37. Mrs. Angela Zimmerman, minister of music from Kings Mountain Church, led the congregation in singing, "Send the Light." Mrs. Emily Monroe, pianist from First Church Shelby, served as the accompanist.
38. Mr. Archie Mathis, business manager, First Church Shelby, read scripture from Matthew 28:19-20 and Acts 16:9-10. Our theme, "Responding to the Call" was interpreted by Mr. Jeremy Kerr and Miss Carrie Cranford. Mr. Todd Hallman, minister of youth children from Second Church Shelby, led the opening prayer.
39. Rev. Dennis Aldridge, pastor of Love Valley, and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented his report and asked our churches to acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and to prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.
40. Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon presented the 1996-97 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are as follows: Rev. Russell Fitts, Pleasant Grove Church, chairman; Rev. Terry Bird, Patterson Grove Church; Rev. Tim Lowry, Bethany Church; Mrs. Priscilla Wray, Mt. Sinai Church; Ms. Mary Harris, Union Church; Mr. J.A. West, First Church Shelby; and Mrs. Jean Mauney, Elizabeth Church.
41. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. Monday's session: A total of 291 included 238 messengers, 53 non-messengers representing 51 churches. Tuesday's sessions: A total of 326 included 236 messengers and 90 non-messengers representing 58 churches and one mission. She expressed appreciation to visitors and Gardner-Webb students in attendance.
42. Rev. Charles Reed presented the Church and Community Ministries challenge. He asked messengers to take the printed report back to their church and thanked everyone for their prayers and support of the ministries in CCM. Rev. Reed, and his assistant Teresa Davis, along with seven CCM volunteers reported on several ministries. The following volunteers shared how they had "responded to the call" to volunteer, their personal experiences and the duties they handle. Those sharing were:

    Emergency and Relief: Mrs. Jackie Washburn
    Clothing Room: Mrs. Jane Jolly
    Chemical Dependency: Rev. Mickey Heyward
    Toy Store: Mrs. Bess Hambidge
    Share the Warmth: Mrs. Evelyn Jackson
    AIDS: Mrs. Cindy Binion
    Metrolina Food Bank: Mr. Fred Mauney and Mr. Gene Hoyle

43. As Rev. Leland Kerr showed a slide presentation on people in need, 3 PART JOY sang "Not Too Far From Here." The message being that we can "Respond to the Call" to help those in need because they are not too far from us.
44. Mr. Barry Coker, chairman of Evangelism Committee and layperson from Christopher Road Church, presented his report and expressed appreciation for the opportunity of serving the past three years on the Evangelism Committee. He reported how Promise Keepers had grown this year and the effect of the Billy Graham Crusade on our area. He stated how important mass evangelism is but that one-on-one can be even more effective. He encouraged everyone to go out and "share Jesus," continue their support to New York even after the partnership is over, support the Jay Strack Crusade in Kings Mountain next year, and pray for revival.

45. "Live From South Africa" was an informative and challenging part of our program. Rev. Kerr had a taped phone conversation between himself and Rev. Glenn Walker who was in Cape Town, South Africa with a mission team from our association. Rev. Walker shared about their experiences during their two week trip and shared how messengers may become involved in this five-year partnership with South Africa.
46. Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon introduced our moderator, Mrs. Mary Lou Causby to present her challenge to the messengers.
47. Rev. Bob Dills, minister of music from First Church Shelby, led the congregation in singing "Rise Up, O Men of God."
48. Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music sang, "Here I Am, Lord" under the direction of Mrs. Faithe Beam.
49. Special music for the evening was presented by FIRST PRAISE under the direction of Rev. Bob Dills from First Church Shelby. They presented a beautiful a cappella selection of "With All My Heart."
50. Moderator Mary Lou Causby presented her challenge to messengers and visitors. She stated that at times we all need renewal in our lives. She made reference to our theme, "A Call To Follow" and how everyone had followed through with the theme. She asked us to look back to our own saving experience, bow prayerfully and think of someone who may have had a part in that experience. She talked about the purpose of the annual meeting and shared the opportunities she and her husband have had in lay mission work. She encouraged doing missions at home as well as foreign if we have the opportunity. She stated we cannot expect to open our church doors and have people flock to us. Instead, we must go out and reach them one-on-one. We must become more serious about reaching the lost for Jesus.
51. Moderator Causby asked the congregation to join with her in making a new commitment to the work of the Lord Jesus.
52. During commitment time, Mrs. Faithe Beam led the congregation in singing, "Lord, Here Am I."
53. Rev. Leland Kerr declared the 146th annual session adjourned and pronounced the benediction.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
146th ANNUAL MEETING
October 28-29, 1996

"A Call To Follow"
Mark 1:16-17

Moderator: Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Director of Missions: Rev. Leland Kerr
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Mrs. Faithe Beam

MONDAY EVENING - 6:45 p.m.
ROSS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Theme: "Hearing the Call" Isaiah 6:1-8

Special Music ..... BONDED ..... GWU Students
Hymn #260 ..... led by Mrs. Maggie Hutchinson
Scripture - Isaiah 6:1-8 ..... Rev. J.R. Robbins
Theme Interpretation
Prayer ..... Mr. Jimmy Black
Welcome ..... Rev. Gene Daggerhart
Business Announcements ..... Moderator
Welcome to New Staff Pastors ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Order of Business Report
Attendance Cards ..... Dr. Bill Jordan
Constitution Committee ..... Mr. Fred Flowers
Director of Missions' Challenge ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Hymn #325 ..... led by Rev. Larry King
Report of Executive Board ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Report of Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Special Music ..... BONDED ..... GWU Students
Gardner-Webb University Report
Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Chris White
Benediction ..... Rev. Keith Dixon

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - 2:45 p.m.
ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH
Theme: "Preparing for the Call"
Mark 8:35, II Timothy 2:15

Special Music ..... Sr. Adult Choir, Elizabeth Church
Welcome ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle

Hymn #441 ..... led by Mr. Mike McGee
Scripture ..... Mr. Greg Martin
Mark 8:34, II Timothy 2:15
Theme Interpretation
Prayer ..... Mr. Greg Martin
Calendar Committee Report ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Alton Martin
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Claude McIntosh
Memorial Tribute ..... Rev. Dan Silver
Hymn #544 ..... led by Ms. Susan Wilson
Constitution Committee ..... Mr. Fred Flowers
Finance Committee Report ..... Mr. Jim Hope
Historian's Report ..... Mr. Lansford Jolley
South Mtn. Baptist Camp Report ..... Rev. Al Tinnin
Special Music ..... 3 PART JOY ..... Eastside Church
Church Development Challenge ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
Sunday School ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
WMU ..... Mrs. Priscilla Wray and Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
Music ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam
Youth Ministry ..... Rev. Rick Hamrick
Student Ministry ..... Rev. Tom Beam
Announcement Blessing of Meal ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle

Waco Group of Churches

Buffalo	Mull's Memorial	Ross Grove
Elizabeth	New Prospect	Waco
Emmanuel	Northside	Wallace Grove
	Pleasant Grove	

TUESDAY EVENING - 6:45 p.m.
ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "Responding to the Call"
Matthew 28:19-20, Acts 16:9-10

Special Music ..... KMBA Ministers of Music
Hymn #595 ..... led by Mrs. Angela Zimmerman
Scripture ..... Mr. Archie Mathis
Matthew 28:19-20, Acts 16:9-10
Theme Interpretation
Prayer ..... Mr. Todd Hallman
Attendance Report ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Dennis Aldridge
Appointment of Committee on Committees ..... Moderator

CCM Challenge ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Emergency and Relief ..... Mrs. Jackie Washburn
Clothing Room ..... Mrs. Jane Jolly
Chemical Dependency ..... Rev. Mickey Heyward
Toy Store ..... Mrs. Bess Hambidge
Share the Warmth ..... Mrs. Evelyn Jackson
AIDS ..... Mrs. Cindy Binion
Metrolina Food Bank ..... Mr. Fred Mauney and Mr. Gene Hoyle
Evangelism Committee Report ..... Mr. Barry Coker
Partnership Missions ..... Live from South Africa
Hymn and Choruses ..... led by Rev. Bob Dills and Mrs. Faithe Beam
Special Music ..... FIRST PRAISE ..... Shelby First
Moderator's Challenge ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Commitment Time
Benediction Adjournment ..... Rev. Leland Kerr

Order of Business Committee
Dr. Bill Jordan, Chairman

Ms. Joyce Wright	Mr. Gary Strickland
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby	Rev. Keith Dixon
Ms. Recca Bingham	Mrs. Faithe Beam

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

1995-96 has been a year filled with multiple opportunities for training, fellowship, ministry projects and missions involvement in our Association. I am at times overwhelmed by the needs that exist in our churches and our community while at the same time I am confident that our family of churches consistently accept the challenges to meet those needs. We must continue to strengthen our work as a family of churches in order to support one another, love one another and work with one another.

One of our most effective and visible examples of our churches working together is our effort in Partnership Missions. We have started our last year of partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association, anticipating officially closing it out in our 1997 Annual Meeting. We will find out at this year's Baptist State Convention who North Carolina's new partnership state will be for 1997-2001. We will return to Rochester for two weeks next July 11-19 and 18-26. Our newest partnership is with the Western Province Baptist Association in Cape Town, South Africa. Rev. Glenn Walker, coordinator of this partnership, will lead a team of thirteen there October 17-31 this year. Bonnie Doughtie, Faithe Beam and Teresa Davis will lead a Women's Prayer Retreat there in February and I will lead a team March 14-28.

We are also missions partners on the local level. There has been an ongoing effort to find the best way to reach the growing Hispanic population in our county. The Star of Bethlehem Hispanic Baptist Mission worked for over five years to reach this group of people and has recently undergone a redirection of resources and leadership. In effect, we are re-starting our work with Hispanics under the leadership of Rev. Jose Espinales with

a new congregation called the Christopher Road Baptist Hispanic Mission. Christopher Road Baptist Church will continue to host the Hispanic congregation and lend support. We are grateful to them for their generous spirit of sharing. I encourage you to pray for this new Hispanic work.

During this Annual Meeting, our messengers will be asked to act on a recommendation to establish the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. This would enable us to raise funds designated for mission partnerships, language work, new church starts, and short-term assistance for our churches in times of crisis. This is another potential opportunity to enhance our ability to be partners in missions.

I am pleased that approximately thirty-five of our churches will participate in our World Missions Conference May 18-21, 1997. We will have foreign, home, and state missionaries speaking in all of the participating churches. This is another opportunity for our churches to learn about missions and how to be directly involved.

I want to encourage each church to consider increasing your financial support to the Association. You can see throughout this book of reports how actively involved our Association is in local, home and foreign missions. We will continue to provide opportunities for our churches to participate at all three levels. We are truly a missions entity with a world vision. Our Association adopted a goal some years ago to encourage our churches to contribute 5% of their receipts to Association Missions. How long has it been since your church increased its giving?

I want to congratulate our churches who were identified as part of the "Top 100 Churches - Cooperative Program Giving - 1995" in North Carolina:

#6 Elizabeth Baptist
#12 First Baptist, Shelby
#50 Westview Baptist
#57 Kings Mountain, First
#78 Boiling Springs Baptist

As we continue to respond to the needs of our churches and our community, a Counseling Ministry Study Committee has been formed. You will have an opportunity during the Annual Meeting to express your opinion on the need for a Counseling Ministry through a questionnaire that will be given by John Bridges, the chairman.

A key ingredient to the success of our Association is VOLUNTEERS. We could not do all that we do without the faithful, sacrificial work of our volunteers. They contribute thousands of hours of work each year toward the ministry of our ASSOCIATION. Volunteers - we love you - we appreciate you - we depend on you!

As I approach five years of ministry with you I want you to know how blessed I am to be your Director of Missions. Your love for this Association, support of its work, and cooperative and caring spirit continue to minister to me personally. I am indeed filled with gratitude. The words of the Apostle Paul express my thoughts toward you:

"I thank my God every time I remember you. In all my prayers for all of you, I always pray with joy because of your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now, being confident of this, that he who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus" Philippians 1:3-6 (NIV).

May God continue to bless our "partnership in the gospel."

BECAUSE HE LIVES,
Leland Kerr

1995-96 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	344	423	273	391	1431
Applications approved	344	414	266	384	1398
Donations	398	283	289	238	1208
Volunteer times	349	203	242	223	1017
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	97	58	37	97	289
Food	94	59	54	79	286
Rent	30	21	11	28	90
Utilities	80	237	120	119	556
Medical	34	31	46	46	157
Other	6	17	5	22	50

2. Christmas Toy Store 1995:

Total families served	266
Total children	621
Professions of faith	23
Renewed commitments	3
Times volunteered	390 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. Duke Foundation Funds for 1995-96:

Community Challenge (matched 3-1)	$8,611.39
Received from Duke for Community Challenge	2,870.34
Share the Warmth	16,423.76
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation	$27,905.49
Total families served	296

4. Prison Ministry:
   a. Yokefellow Ministry - Rev. Rochelle Ingle and volunteers assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday evening at the Cleveland Correctional Center.
   b. Bible Study - Mr. Jim Ramsey, a volunteer from Stanley, NC leads a Bible study for inmates at Cleveland Correctional Center on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes devotional guides and Bible study curriculum for these studies.
   c. Christmas Gift Packets - were distributed to 128 inmates at the Cleveland Correctional Center and a gift was given to the staff of sixty at the facility. Boxes of apples and Bibles were also distributed as a gift from the association.

5. Children's Bible Ministry:

Mr. John Cabiness and his Sunday School class at Double Springs Church sent Bible books to forty children on their birthday. Parents of these children had applied for assistance in the CCM office. Bibles and Bible books were distributed to children at the Cleveland County Fair. Thanks to the Brotherhood groups and others whose donations have provided for this ministry.

6. Jail Ministry:

Services were conducted at the Cleveland County Jail and the Jail annex by forty churches serving on a rotating schedule of at least six volunteers at each facility on Sunday afternoon. Mrs. Judy Allen schedules the churches and Rev. Harvey Beeler has assisted with the jail ministry this year.

7. HIV AIDS Ministry:

WMU and Women on Mission collected medical items, hygiene items, and cleaning products for the HIV infected through their special PROJECT HELP 1996: AIDS. A donation of funds was also given to CCM to assist PWAs (People With Aids) with medicine and other emergency needs. Thank you, WMU, as you have brought help and hope to many who are infected with this deadly virus, and to the families and loved ones of those affected by HIV.

The AIDS Ministry Fund Committee of the NC Baptist State Convention awarded a $2500 grant to CCM to fund the emergency needs of PWAs and families and to provide ministry where we have the opportunity with the HIV infected.

8. Support Group Leader Training:

On March 2, 1996, there were forty-one participants who received training on how to conduct a support group in the church or community for reaching out to people at their point of need. Dr. Dick Eley of RAPHA conducted the all day training at Bethel Baptist Church and this event was funded jointly by the Home Mission Board, NC Baptist State Convention CCM office, and KMBA. Many of these who were trained are leading support groups in their church or out in the community.

9. Ministry to the Visually Hearing Impaired:

A pizza party was hosted by CCM for twelve blind students from Gardner-Webb University on May 2, 1996, at Boiling Springs Baptist Church prior to final exams. Mrs. Alta Pernell fixed lovely gift baskets for the students and assisted Mrs. Vickie Blanton with the meal service. A devotional thought was brought by Charles Reed and Teresa Davis provided special music before the fellowship time began.

Used eye glasses were collected in the CCM office to give to Dr. Craig Spangler to us on a Honduras mission trip. Used eye glasses and hearing aids are also collected and given to the Lions Clubs in Cleveland County.

10. Christian Life Concerns:

The Christian Life Committee promoted two events for KMBA churches to participate:

a. National TV-Turn Off Week April 24-30, 1996, where families are encouraged to turn off the TV and spend more time interacting through exercising, reading, and other constructive activities.

b. Meet Me At City Hall May 2, 1996, citizens went to the City Hall in their municipality to pray from 12:20 to 12:40 p.m.

11. CCM Summer Missions:

Chera Spicer, a senior at Gardner-Webb University, served for ten weeks as CCM Summer Missionary. Chera conducted Bible schools for the Developmentally Disabled, gave leadership to the Friday Lunch Program at First, Shelby, and assisted Rev. Jose and Maria Espinales with the Migrant Ministry in Belwood. Spanish Bibles were distributed in the Migrant Ministry and a separate time of Bible study was provided for children attending the meal and worship service. Volunteers from churches in KMBA provided the meals for the Migrant Ministry.

12. Friday Lunch Program:

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen by volunteers from KMBA churches at First Shelby on Fridays was 1495. Assisting in serving were 213 volunteers.

13. Chemical Dependency Workshop:

The 5th annual workshop entitled "The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and their Families" was held at Gardner-Webb University July 15-18, 1996. The faculty this year was as follows: Dr. John Edwards, adjunct professor from Duke University; Dr. Frieda Brown, adjunct professor in Gardner-Webb's School of Divinity; and Rev. Steve Sumerel of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Council of the NC Baptist State Convention. There were forty-eight participants including the faculty.

14. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Ten people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	1017
2.	Toy Store	390
3.	Friday Lunch Program	213
5.	Jail Prison Ministry	486
	TOTAL	2106

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Prison Ministry	465	359
Toy Store	23	3

15. Metrolina Food Bank:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of KMBA, fourteen volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from two local Food Lion stores. A total of 28,703 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

Our deepest gratitude goes to those who have "responded to the call" through giving of their time, talents, spiritual gifts, and financial resources to minister to those in need through CCM of KMBA. Our deepest gratitude goes to God through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for allowing us to be used to respond to the needs of our neighbors and for providing the resources needed to minister effectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ANNUAL REPORT OCTOBER 1, 1995-----SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	ACCOUNT NAME	BEGIN. BAL.	DONATIONS	KMBA BUD.	EXPENSES	END BAL.
2	ABUSED SPOUSES	$96.72	$154.55	$0.00	$75.00	$176.27
3	CCM ADMINISTRATION	$1,016.82	$7,570.38	$0.00	$17,914.87	($9,327.67)
4	CHILDREN'S BIBLES	$303.65	$91.00	$0.00	$282.55	$112.10
5	DEVELOP. DISABLED	$202.85	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$202.85
6	DISASTER RELIEF	$60.00	$5,297.86	$0.00	$5,297.86	$60.00
7	DUKE	$350.00	$29,062.62	$0.00	$26,710.79	$2,701.83
8	E&R	$3,865.48	$11,165.55	$0.00	$12,223.75	$2,807.28
9	ELDERLY&DISABLED	$250.00	$245.00	$0.00	$246.33	$248.67
10	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	$2.95	$8,965.50	$0.00	$8,284.69	$683.76
11	FOOD	$6,313.98	$5,630.57	$0.00	$4,646.58	$7,297.97
12	HMB HUNGER FUND	$1,966.89	$1,700.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,666.89
13	JAIL MINISTRY	$335.71	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$335.71
14	JR. CHARITY LEAGUE	$1,917.59	$4,000.00	$0.00	$3,167.97	$2,749.62
15	KMBA HOUSING	$55.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$55.00
16	KMBA UTILITIES	$14.97	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$14.97
17	LITERACY	$250.05	$18.10	$0.00	$191.76	$76.39
18	LUNCH PROGRAM	$327.66	$1,300.00	$0.00	$1,544.48	$83.18
19	MEDICAL	$744.21	$2,806.93	$0.00	$456.61	$3,094.53
20	DOVER MEDICAL	$6,517.64	$10,500.00	$0.00	$7,414.68	$9,602.96
21	MIGRANT MIN.	$89.44	$105.00	$0.00	$143.39	$51.05
22	NEW CCM MINISTRY	$119.14	$1,668.00	$0.00	$1,872.56	($85.42)
23	PRISON	$168.66	$1,653.72	$0.00	$1,353.22	$469.16
24	SHELBY PRESBYTERIAN	$57.19	$3,725.00	$0.00	$3,741.42	$40.77
25	SUBSTANCE ABUSE	($42.15)	$3,915.80	$0.00	$2,161.02	$1,712.63
26	TOY STORE	$196.47	$3,148.07	$1,200.00	$3,564.91	$979.63
27	VIS. HANDICAPPED	$123.38	$16.00	$0.00	$155.13	($15.75)
28	YOUTH AND FAMILY	$100.94	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.94
29	PROJECT "AIDS"	0	$3,139.52	$0.00	$836.79	2302.73
30	TOTAL	$25,405.24	$107,079.17	$1,200.00	$102,286.36	$30,198.05
31						

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR REPORT

In Matthew 5:14-16, Jesus tells us "You're here to be light, bringing out the God-colors in the world...Now that I've put you there on a hilltop, on a light stand - shine!" We are to be light to our world. As we face the end of the 20th century and work toward the 21st century, we should strive to be light bearers to a dark world. We must shine as the church today and in the future.

God has called us and continues to call us to prepare to serve Him in a world that desperately needs to see the light. Training and preparation are a vital part of being ready to show the light to the world.

We can celebrate in Kings Mountain Baptist Association with the training opportunities that took place this past year. Many people took advantage of training and are better prepared for kingdom work.

The Sunday School theme (until the 21st century) is **Carry the Light**. Training in all age groups took place in outreach and preparation working toward the year 2000. We were blessed to have Harry Piland and Barry Campbell to come and lead us in our Sunday School rallies. The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) is available to come to your church to help your leaders prepare to be more effective.

Through Sunday School, you can grow your church. "As the Sunday School goes, so goes the church" is very true. Your Sunday School attendance and enrollment affects the life of the total church. Get involved in growing your Sunday School and see growth in your church.

Discipleship Training offered the Bible Drill again this year. New churches were involved and children and youth have learned more about the Bible. Wendy Edwards came and provided a Discipleship Training Resource Fair. The many, many resources that are available in discipleship are displayed in our Curriculum Resource Center.

Vacation Bible School training helped churches prepare to **Go for the Goal**. The Olympic theme encouraged leaders to lead children and youth to learn more about Jesus.

The music ministry offered something new with the Senior Adult Music Festival. 240 senior adults from the association came together for a great time to learn music and fellowship. Another festival is planned for this coming year.

Ice and snow kept the Youth Ski Retreat from becoming a reality. But, plans are underway for the same program next year. RESCUE '96 provided a super time of worship for the youth in the county.

I am grateful to each organization leader and committee member that I work with in the association. Without YOU, my work would be harder. Together we can make a difference in planning, promoting and preparing people for kingdom work. Thanks to each member who works so hard.

Our partnership continues to grow in Rochester. The three weeks this summer were very effective and productive. God continues to bless our people in KMBA who are willing to go and serve in Rochester. Make plans to be a part of the mission trip next summer. The dates are July 11-19, 1997 and July 18-26, 1997.

The South African partnership is well underway. Teresa Davis (CCM Assistant), Faithe Beam (Associational Music Director), and I will be going February 20, 1997 to lead the South African ladies in a Ladies Spiritual Retreat. Pray for us as we prepare to go. Pray for our group there right now and the group Leland will lead in March. Pray for your involvement in this partnership.

Looking to the future, there are some exciting events planned.

The Singles Committee has planned a great event for November 15. The theme for the event is **2000: The Singles Challenge (Singles Taking Active Roles Spiritually)**. Look for the brochure elsewhere in the Book of Reports for more details. Encourage singles in your church to be a part of this event.

The Youth Committee is planning a fantastic back to school event for September 6, 1997. Fun, fellowship, a concert and worship will be a part of this exciting event.

Challenging People to Renew (CPR) is planned for August 31 - September 1, 1998. This is two years away, but make plans to be involved.

Kennon Callahan asks the question, "Are your best years behind you or ahead of you?" I believe with all of my heart that the best years for Kings Mountain Baptist Association are ahead of us.

Let's celebrate what we have been able to do with the Lord's leadership. But, let's celebrate what is ahead. God has great plans for us. Will you be involved?

Thanks for the opportunity to serve with you. Celebrating together, let's allow His light to **shine** in and through us.

Let's shine together,
Bonnie Doughtie

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board has met in regular sessions since the Annual Meeting in October last year. Space for this report allows for mention of only some of the more important aspects of those meetings:

January 22 at Buffalo:

1. The Evangelism Committee sponsored the following events for the year: (a) an Evangelism Conference in January including a concert and speaker from the State Evangelism Department; (b) a project to gather and deliver Christmas gifts for needy children in New York; and (c) the Promise Keepers rally in Charlotte.
2. The Board voted to forgive $5,000.00 of the loan made to the Director of Missions when he re-located to our Association, leaving a balance still owing from him of $2,700.00.
3. The Student Ministry Committee is working toward having an active Baptist Student Union at Cleveland Community College.
4. Our Church Development Director presented information on the many ministries of which she is a part: (a) training for reaching and organizing; (b) Vacation Bible School; (c) the Singles Ministry; and (d) youth activities including Rescue '96.
5. Church and Community Ministries had a successful Toy Store with 266 families assisted, 621 children served, 23 professions of faith. In addition to the many other activities of this division of our Association, it also helps with the prison ministry and distribution from the Association office of food picked up from Food Lion on a regular basis.
6. The Director of Missions reported on the many programs which he helps to oversee, including: (a) the partnership with Rochester, New York and dedication of the asso-

ciational office there (for which our association contributed greatly both in personal labor and construction and in financial assistance); (b) our new partnership to begin with South Africa later this year; (c) the Promise Keepers rally; and (d) the World Missions Conference.

April 22 at New Hope:

1. A recommendation was made and approved that the Association establish a Missionaries-in-Residence Committee to work with Gardner-Webb University, the Association and the churches who furnish missionary homes to work out plans as to when and to whom the residences would be available. There have been numerous requests from various missionaries who are seeking opportunities of service, teaching and education in our area.
2. A recommendation was made and approved to appoint a Counseling Ministry Study Committee to report on the counseling ministry needs in the Association, this report to be made at the annual meeting.
3. In addition to calling attention to the Promise Keepers rally and the New York Mission trip, the Evangelism Committee also encouraged participation in the Billy Graham Crusade to be held in Charlotte. A report was also made on the preliminary work being done to bring about an active response to the South Africa partnership effort to be made later in the year. Missionaries to South Africa who are currently on furlough, Roger and Rose Ann Childres, spoke at the meeting and expressed gratitude for the efforts being made on behalf of the South Africa partnership.

July 22 at Plains View:

1. A report was given on the South Africa partnership, with Glenn Walker, the coordinator, requesting early response to the need for people to go. Glenn Walker will lead the team going in October 1996 and Leland Kerr will lead another team expected to be ready in the Spring of 1997. This partnership is for a five year period of time. There will be ample opportunity given over this five year period for those who wish to participate in this mission endeavor.
2. As directed in the April meeting, members of the Missionary-in-Residence Committee were recommended and approved. This committee will now be working with Gardner-Webb University and the churches who furnish missionary homes to assure that a good plan is in effect at all times to keep this program active.
3. It was reported that we are enjoying new beginnings in our Association (a) desire of people to be involved in hands-on missions and the Association providing ways for this involvement; (b) an increase in the sense of cooperation and unity in our churches; (c) the growing importance of associational missions being a vital entity with as much importance as the cooperative program; and (d) growing need for a counseling ministry. Encouragement was given for churches to respond to these new needs with new ministries.

The scriptures tell us TO PRAY, TO WORK, TO GIVE, TO LIVE IN FAITH - Your Association has expected ALL of these actions from you. We have not been disappointed! We are grateful to be a part of such a wonderful fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca G. Bingham, clerk treasurer

RECOMMENDATION

From Executive Committee and Missions Committee

The Executive Committee and the Missions Committee recommends that the Association establish **The Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation.** This fund will enable individuals, regardless of their age or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to give over and above their regular associational giving for specific missions and ministry projects related to our area of work. This fund will also prepare us for the anticipated reduction of Home Mission Board funding to North Carolina and ultimately to our Association. This fund will support causes that include, but not limited to:

National and International Mission Partnerships and Projects
New Work New Starts
Missionary-in-Residence Housing
Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches
Church and Community Ministries projects

The Executive Committee and the Missions Committee further recommends that a Committee Board be elected to be responsible for the development of details of organization with the advice of the Finance Committee. This Committee Board will also review needs and requests and recommend to the Missions Committee the dispersal needs. The Missions Committee will then bring the needs requests to the Executive Committee for approval.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The natural tendency after a major undertaking is to slow down a bit. This is what took place in our association this past year in the area of Sunday School. After a huge success during CPR the following year, our response to the various opportunities of Sunday School training was wonderful but not on the scale of the previous year. However, for those who did take time out to receive some training this year they were truly blessed by outstanding leaders to assist them in their roles as a Sunday School leader.

During the spring of this year our theme was **Becoming a PRO** (Preparing to Reach and Organize). The emphasis was on how we can better carry out the main focus of Sunday School - outreach. Over eighty people were present at either Polkville on April 25 or at Zoar on April 30 to receive ideas on how to better equip themselves for Sunday School evangelism.

The time of spring also served as a backdrop to Vacation Bible School training. The VBS theme this year for many of our churches in the association was **Go for the Gold** which worked well with the Olympic spirit this summer. An early bird conference to overview the material was offered at the associational office for VBS directors. Two training events for VBS workers were given at Patterson Springs and Poplar Springs.

At the end of the summer months a Sunday School Rally geared toward large churches was held at First, Kings Mountain on August 26. The special guest speaker was Dr. Harry Piland, former Sunday School Board Division Director in Nashville, Tennessee. Over eighty people responded to the call of the rally by receiving key training as they began a new year in Sunday School. On September 12 a Sunday School Rally geared toward the

smaller church was held at Dover. The special guest speaker there was Barry Campbell from the Sunday School Board in Nashville who is gifted in understanding the significant role that small churches play in the life of our Southern Baptist family. Nearly sixty people were present for this specialized training in their church.

A word of thanks goes out to those who planned and coordinated all the details of these Sunday School events. A personal word of gratitude on my behalf goes out to the pastors and church leaders where these events mentioned above were held. Taking time out to assist this vital role of training for Sunday School leaders was very much appreciated. I would like to commend your ASSISTeam for the ways that they were of service for these events or for personal consultations with churches in our association. We have one of the best teams in the state! I would be remiss if I did not include a special thank you to our Church Development Director, Bonnie Doughtie. We are very fortunate to have her expertise and resources working for us in our association. Her time and effort on behalf of these Sunday School activities was noted and appreciated by everyone. Thanks to all for giving of yourself in order to advance the Kingdom of God through Sunday School. May your tribe increase!

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Zimmerman, Sunday School Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship should be a major emphasis in the life of the church. In the "Great Commission" (Matthew 28:16-20) Jesus gives us, His church, not only the command to "go" but also to "make disciples." Jesus gave this command because He knew that evangelism and discipleship go hand-in-hand. When a person is won to Christ, we must not simply help that person to experience baptism and church membership. Our responsibility to that new believer has really only begun. We must help him to learn more about his new found faith and begin the process of Christian growth. We also have an obligation as a church to continue to challenge and equip all believers to consistently grow in their faith. We have many resources at our disposal to help us in the task of discipleship. If I can help you discover materials or establish a Discipleship Training Program in your church, please do not hesitate to call.

Our Children and Youth Bible Drill was held on Sunday, March 24, 1996 at Putnam Memorial Baptist Church. We had thirteen (13) churches participating with sixty-nine (69) children and two (2) youth involved. I appreciate Creola Pearson and Carolyn Gordon for their excellent work in coordinating this event.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Walker, Discipleship Training supporter

WMU REPORT

This has been a very exciting year for WMU as we experienced major organizational changes. Kings Mountain Baptist Association women and girls were challenged to "Risk the Journey." We rose to that challenge and completed a very successful year. Our major change was to make WMU work for all of us and structure our organizations so they would meet the needs of our individual churches.

Women on Mission, under the leadership of the Associational Churchwide Missions Consultant, coordinated "Project Help: AIDS" and all organizations participated in providing supplies and money for AIDS patients in Cleveland County. The Acteens Activators again participated in the New York Mission Trip and the banquet for the International Students and MK's at Gardner-Webb University was sponsored by the GA's. A fall festival was held for all Mission Friends and was very successful.

New organizations were established in several churches and we are looking forward to continued growth in WMU.

Respectfully submitted,
Priscilla Wray, WMU director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

This has been a truly exciting year for music ministry in Kings Mountain Baptist Association ! A good number of Ministers of Music in the association meet on a monthly basis to plan and organize events. Here are some highlights of the past year:

Choral Clinic: The annual clinic was held on March 4, 1996 at Bethel Baptist Church. David Thomas formally from First Baptist in Asheboro was the clinician. The choice of music was "Monuments of Praise" by Joe Parks. Seventeen churches totaling 151 were in attendance.

Senior Adult Music Festival: This is a new ministry and was highly successful! It was held at Westview Baptist Church and Mike McGee from Elizabeth was the clinician. The program included rehearsals, fellowship and then a time of worship. Senior adult choirs from Boiling Springs and Elizabeth performed. Over 220 senior adults from ten churches participated.

Association Youth Choir: This is the fifth year that youth in our community have come together to present a musical. Over 150 youth participated in the two performances of **"God is in Control."** The musical was presented at Elizabeth and Dover churches and then several locations in Rochester, New York.

We are excited about two new ministries that will be provided next year:
Children's Choir Camp - summer 1997
KMBA 5th Sunday Singing - June 29, 1997
Other Dates for 1997:
Choral Clinic - February 18, 1997
Senior Adult Music Festival - April 14, 1997
Youth Musical - May 11-12, 1997

Respectfully submitted
Faithe Beam, music director

HISTORIANS REPORT

As the new Kings Mountain Baptist Association historian, I pledge with the help of the History Committee to continue the effort to preserve and keep before the Association some of the history of this great Association. Dr. Wyan Washburn has set a wonderful example by approaching the history of the Association in an enthusiastic and energetic manner.

On the front of the Archives Building in Washington, D.C., are the words, "The past is prologue." This Association has a past filled with stories of dedicated Christian men and women founding churches and in 1851 founding the Kings Mountain Association. The churches that formed this new association had previously belonged to the Broad River Association. The size of the Broad River Association was so large that representatives from the churches had difficulty getting to the associational meetings.

In 1851, thirteen (13) charter churches met and formed a constitution for the new association. According to the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association published in 1951, the constitution stated, "We the united Baptist churches of Jesus Christ located in North and South Carolina have obtained letters of dismission from the Broad River Association and having all been baptized upon a profession of faith in Christ are desirous of reciprocal union." These original churches were Buffalo, Sandy Run, Zion, Zoar, Double Springs, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Mount Sinai, New Bethel, Mt. Pleasant, Broad River, Beaver Dam, and Pleasant Hill. The number of churches and the individual churches themselves tended to grow slowly at first, but today there are 78 churches and one mission in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

The people of the Kings Mountain Association very early developed an interest in high school education and later an interest in college level education. At the 1900 Kings Mountain Associational meeting at Double Springs Church, the Correspondence Committee pled for Baptists to give our children Christian education. They asked, "Whom shall we leave here to advocate and defend our faith, the principles we hold so dear, as against attacks of those who reject them, if we fail to teach our children."

The Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Baptist Associations founded Boiling Springs High School in 1905, and the school opened its doors to students in 1907. In 1928, the school became Boiling Springs Junior College. In 1942, the school was named Gardner-Webb Junior College in honor of Governor O. Max Gardner, his wife Fay Webb Gardner, and their families. In 1971, Gardner-Webb became a four year college. Under the presidency of Dr. Christopher White, the school assumed the status of university on January 1, 1993.

I have written a history of Gardner-Webb from 1907-1997 which will be published in 1997 and will contain much history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as it relates to Gardner-Webb.

With the assistance of the Associational History Committee, the history committees of local churches, and the leaders of the Association, it is hoped that the history of the Association and its churches can be updated and preserved.

Respectfully submitted,
Lansford Jolley, associational historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Contributing to the construction of new churches in the Ukraine
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Purchased land to build new church to re-locate
CRESTVIEW: Ground breaking for new church facilities
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Ground breaking for new educational building started in October 1996
EMMANUEL: Called John Wooten, GWU student, to be music director
GROVER: Dedication of sound system
LATTIMORE: Received an endowment in the amount of $221,000 from the estate of a long time, faithful member of our church
MT. SINAI: Dedication of Family Life Building, October 1, 1995
NORMAN'S GROVE: Acquired house and land
PATTERSON GROVE: Purchased land on which to build a Family Life Facility and established a Building Fund Committee for this facility
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Celebrated its Centennial Anniversary with over 400 members and guests in attendance. Services were held in the newly remodeled Sanctuary beginning at 10:00 a.m. Rev. Bill Roberson, Dr. Vann Murrell, and Rev. Steve Waters presented messages on "PSBC...Past; PSBC...Present; and PSBC...Future." Special music was provide by the Chancel Choir and PSBC Quartet. During the special service, Rev. Waters baptized eight new members. At the conclusion of the morning worship service, one person came forward on profession of faith requesting baptism and church membership. A catered meal was enjoyed by all in the Christian Fellowship Growth Center immediately following the worship service.
PEACH STREET: In process of building a new fellowship hall. Hope to be able to have homecoming in October in new addition.
PEOPLES: On May 28, 1995 moved into new church on Groves Street with dedication of building. Guest speakers: Dr. Corbin Cooper (a.m.) and Pastor E. Early (p.m.).
PIEDMONT: Celebrated forty-two years
POLKVILLE: New playground equipment (memorial to Jason Branch)
ROSS GROVE: Recognized - Constitution Week - September 23, 1996. Celebrated July 4th with activities

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Our major event of the year, our Evangelism Rally was held in January. This year's event was hosted by Eastside Baptist Church in Shelby. The Martins blessed us with their music. J. Edwin Bullock, Evangelism Development Director of our Baptist State Convention conducted our Ministers Conference and was also our rally speaker. Several of our lay people gave testimonies of different ministries in their churches. Our next rally will be held January 27, 1997. The location will be announced at a later date. The Martins have already been secured to bless us once again with their music.

The rest of the year was spent working with the Baptist State Convention with Reaching the Cities, Promise Keepers, and The Billy Graham Crusade.

Reaching the Cities is concerned with reaching everyone in North Carolina with the Gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000.

Promise Keepers held a conference in North Carolina for the first time. In June over 70,000 men met at Charlotte Motor Speedway. Over 4,000 made decisions for the Lord. Plans are underway for another conference at Charlotte Motor Speedway with a probable date of April 1997.

The Carolinas Billy Graham Crusade was held in Charlotte September 26-29. Over 300,000 people attended. Over 20,000 decisions were made for Jesus.

At all the events held this year many volunteers were needed. Once again the pastors and members of Kings Mountain Baptist Association responded. Many of the leaders, supervisors and counselors were from our association. These events could not have been held without you. Thank each of you from Promise Keepers and The Billy Graham Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Coker, chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 146th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Ross Grove Baptist Church, and Elizabeth Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation for the fine meal served to all by the churches of the Waco group;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Mary Lou Causby and our Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Recca Bingham for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our association, Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Bonnie Doughtie, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 1996 minutes are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Amos M. Kiser, Rev. Rufus James Sanders, and Rev. Ernest M. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

Kings Mountain Association has had many spiritual giants to lead us to the height of God's love. The ages have given us men and women who led in our worship and our education services. We, also, have found that they lived for our Lord, not just one day a week but on every occasion of circumstances. If the times were bad or good they set their eyes and their hearts toward the Master. The superior faith of our fathers remains amazing. That very faith has made our journey better, blessed, and joyful.

Today, we express to God our thanksgiving and praise for those who have gone before us. Since we last met, many of those with their wonderful Christian love have gained the highest goal of all life. They have bowed at the feet of Jesus in eternal praise. It is good to know that our promise to see Jesus comes in so many different ways. We are not left alone, but the Holy Spirit now assures us that one day we will see these saint again. With Paul we can say, "I thank my God always when I remember you..." (Philippians 1:3).

As we remember today, may we re-affirm out belief in immortality. "It is the end of life for which the first was made." Life does not end at the grave! This is the great affirmation of our faith! Death is defeated! Death is closing the door to earth and opening the door to Heaven.

Blessed are those who die in the LORD. "When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with Him in glory" (Colossians 3:4).

Respectfully submitted,
Dan W. Silver, chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Committee strives to alert the churches of the Association to the problems and concerns of our twentieth century and how the church can make a difference in the name of Jesus Christ.

Our committee was involved in two areas of concerns this year. We encouraged our churches to take part in the National TV Turn Off Week April 24-30. The family of today has lost much of its closeness because of the pervasive influence of television.

The committee took part in the National Day of Prayer on Thursday, May 2nd. Approximately 250 people met in various city halls across the county for prayer from 12:20 to 12:40 p.m. on that day. The theme for the day of prayer was to lift up our nation and turn it back to God.

May the church continually desire to impact the world with the message of Christ and His commands.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Richardson, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of Kings Mountain Baptist Association has had the joy of experiencing and hearing first hand the way that our Lord is working in and through the lives of our churches. The Missions Committee remains committed to leading our Association to be a Great Commission Association.

The focus of the Missions Committee has changed to more fully reflect our purpose. In the past the Missions Committee had duplicated some of the work of the Executive Committee. The focus now is solely on the challenges of missions and to seek ways to minister in the opportunities that God has called each of us.

Cleveland County is experiencing tremendous growth. In order to reach our growing area for Christ, our committee is seeking ways to strengthen existing churches as well as encourage and assist new church starts. It is a blessing to see the growth and enthusiasm in the Christopher Road Baptist Hispanic Mission. The Lord is doing a great work in this ministry and they need our support and prayers.

The excitement continues both at home and abroad. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association has answered the call to go into all the world. Your involvement in the partnerships in Rochester, New York and South Africa are vital to the work of God in these areas. In our churches, we are so blessed. We have so much to share with others. God is using us as channels of blessing in ways that only in eternity will we know the full extent. The channels of blessing do not stop in New York and South Africa, they then are released on our own churches again. All WIN when we answer the call to "GO."

Your Missions Committee now has a new sub-committee. The Missionary-in Residence program has continued to grow and be a great blessing to our Association and its people. The Missionary-in-Residence Committee was established to work directly with the Missionary-in-Residence program in order for this program to be

more effective and to meet the needs of the missionaries and their families. This committee has been appointed and is working diligently.

The Missions Committee does not do any of this work alone. You have answered the call to "GO." Individuals and churches have said that there are no limits and boundaries to sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ. May we continue to do more than hear reports like this, may we answer the call!

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Dixon, chairman

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year our Student Committee has been hard at work continuing to implement a Baptist Student Union group at Cleveland Community College. We continue to seek the Lord's leadership in finding a Volunteer Student Director to coordinate activities and programs for this new BSU. We covet your prayers in this ongoing task of starting this new program.

We continue to support the Gardner-Webb University campus ministries. This association helps provide funds for student events that include conferences, retreats, conventions, and special programs. The committee works closely with the Campus Minister in distributing these funds.

We cannot encourage every church enough to be involved in Student Ministries. Churches can be involved at orientation at Gardner-Webb and Cleveland Community College. Our students need to know we care.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Beam, chairman

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

This past year has been a bit unusual, none-the-less exciting for youth ministry in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Our goal this year has been to provide youth events that would benefit churches of all sizes while at the same time evaluating what we have been doing in hopes of making what we will be doing even better.

In January a ski retreat was planned and over 200 signed up and paid deposits. A music leader and Bible study leader were lined up and ready to go. The theme: Whiter Than Snow. The only problem was the couple inches of ice and freezing rain that fell the night before preventing us from getting to the mountains. So, mark your calendars for January 31 - February 1, 1997 -- same event, same leaders, same theme, different weather.

In March we held our sixth annual crusade, Rescue '96. The program was top-notch, possible the best ever, while attendance was possibly the lowest ever (tornadoes in the area were partially to blame). The good news (actually the GREAT news) is that over 30 decisions were recorded, including nine who trusted Jesus as Lord

and Savior.

Soon after Rescue, the committee sent out an evaluation form to all church youth workers. The response has prompted us to redirect our evangelism efforts, combining them with other events for bigger impact. Look for an exciting event to be held in September that will include an afternoon of fun at the fairgrounds, a cookout and then an evangelistic rally with emphasis on taking a stand for Christ on campus.

The response to the evaluation also resulted in a quarterly meeting of ALL youth workers -- paid, volunteer, part-time and full-time. Two such meetings have already taken place. They have provided times of discussion and support and planning. The next Youth Ministers' Support meeting will be held in January.

This committee continues to look for ideas and is genuinely concerned with uniting the youth of our association through a variety of activities. Please contact us if you have suggestions or questions or need support for your local church ministry to teenagers.

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Hamrick, chairman

KMBA TREASURERS REPORT 1-1-96 - 9-30-96

INCOME	
Balance 1-1-96	$1278.77
Rec'd for Mission Fund	204341.34
Interest on checking	154.12
Sale of paper	1913.89
Sale of tapes	1914.29
Rescue '96	1019.15
RA Basketball	3515.00
Borrowed fr. CCM Account	14500.00
Transferred fr. Special Gifts	5750.54
For South Africa Trip	22200.00
Youth Ski Retreat	3925.00
Fr. State for CCM Director salary	3330.00
Senior Adult Music Festival	470.00
Choral Clinic	1074.00
Youth Musical	513.25
Senter Scholarship	1525.00
Fr. State for Summer Wkr salary	900.00
Sales Tax refunds	1276.73
Insurance refunds	103.00
Miscellaneous	3832.82
TOTAL INCOME	273536.90

EXPENSE	BUDGETED	DISBURSED JAN-SEPT
Personnel	$230897.00	$164232.58
Operations, Baptist Center	48700.00	31017.73
Leadership Dev. & Support	7800.00	2783.65
Church & Community Ministries	15050.00	2827.05
Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	11050.00	11419.39
Committees	30200.00	14859.33
Lang. Missions New York Mission Partnership	15500.00	6809.51
Tape Ministry	-0-	1582.49
Miscellaneous	2000.00	12063.12
South Africa (in and out)		22200.00
	$361197.00	$269794.85

TOTAL INCOME	$273536.90
TOTAL EXPENSE	$269794.85
Balance 9-30-96	$ 3742.05

HISTORY ACCOUNT	
Balance 1-1-96	$5330.90
Earnings	43.60
Balance 9-30-96	$5374.50

SPECIAL GIFTS	
Balance 1-1-96	$1256.93
Earnings	151.77
Insulation for downstairs	510.87
Shelving for downstairs	587.77
Balance 9-30-96	315.06

CONTINGENCY FUND		
Balance 1-1-96 (savings & CD)	$38325.96	*CD matures 1997
Earnings on savings only	1.07	
Balance 9-30-96	$38327.03	

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS FUND CONTRIBUTIONS
1 1 96 Through 9 30 96

	1 96 - 3 96	4 96 - 6 96	7 96 - 9 96	OVERALL TOTAL
Allen Memorial	649.65	403.54	640.15	1,693.34
Beaver Dam	438.75	438.75	438.75	1,316.25
Bethany	404.65	470.65	221.46	1,097.06
Bethel	832.00	520.00	1,248.00	2,600.00
Bethlehem	1,893.60	2,069.66	2,143.66	6,106.92
Boiling Springs	2,250.00	2,250.00	3,000.00	7,500.00
Buffalo	960.38	760.13	1,024.39	2,744.90
Calvary	270.00	395.00	0.00	665.00
Carpenters Grove	125.00	0.00	250.00	375.00
Casar	117.00	192.00	167.00	476.00
Christ Covenant	160.00	80.00	120.00	360.00
Christian Freedom	2,100.94	2,619.89	2,755.82	7,476.65
Christopher Road	1,468.00	1,584.00	1,505.00	4,557.00
Churchill Drive	202.92	231.69	190.09	624.69
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	642.01	670.92	738.06	2,050.99
David	1,250.00	625.00	625.00	2,500.00
Double Shoals	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	2,400.00
Double Springs	1,265.38	790.63	1,805.36	3,861.37
Dover	1,069.75	1,069.75	1,069.75	3,209.25
Eastside KM	575.00	550.00	600.00	1,725.00
Eastside, Shelby	1,695.07	806.07	1,209.75	3,711.32
Elizabeth	4,913.50	5,310.89	5,035.44	15,259.83
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	443.68	428.12	419.69	1,291.49

Faith	241.50	249.00	287.00	777.50
Fallston	0.00	925.00	0.00	925.00
Flint Hill	1,624.98	1,624.98	1,752.82	5,002.78
Grover First	1,164.00	537.00	893.00	2,594.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	400.00	800.00	400.00	1,600.00
KM First	4,965.10	5,065.37	7,204.68	17,235.15
KM Second	815.16	883.01	1,187.59	2,885.76
Lattimore	0.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
Lawndale	0.00	200.00	400.00	600.00
Lily Memorial	25.73	29.83	86.18	141.74
Love Valley	492.80	0.00	1,085.90	1,578.70
Macedonia	1,174.06	829.10	910.32	2,913.48
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mt. Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
Mulls	125.01	125.01	125.01	375.03
New Bethel	625.00	0.00	625.00	1,250.00
New Buffalo	454.00	374.00	383.00	1,211.00
New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,649.64	1,528.28	2,119.93	5,297.85
New Jerusalem	41.54	15.00	0.00	56.54
New Prospect	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Normans Grove	319.61	364.47	327.46	1,011.54
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside	675.00	0.00	225.00	900.00
Oak Grove	924.99	924.99	924.99	2,774.97
Oak View	202.27	221.09	284.21	707.57
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,051.75	1,051.77	1,051.69	3,155.21
Patterson Springs	627.01	962.77	900.07	2,489.85
Peach Street	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Peoples	120.00	80.00	160.00	360.00
Piedmont	0.00	0.00	159.61	159.61
Plainsview	50.00	100.00	0.00	150.00
Pleasant Grove	350.00	525.00	700.00	1,575.00
Pleasant Hill	1,642.00	821.00	821.00	3,284.00
Pleasant Ridge	1,131.88	1,149.25	836.31	3,117.44
Polkville	1,281.25	1,306.38	1,306.38	3,894.01
Poplar Springs	0.00	4,500.00	3,000.00	7,500.00
Putnam	423.60	1,759.04	982.50	3,165.14
Ross Grove	250.00	0.00	250.00	500.00
Sandy Plains	457.00	513.16	483.45	1,453.61
Shelby First	3,465.00	3,465.00	3,465.00	10,395.00
Shelby Second	1,749.99	1,166.66	1,749.99	4,666.64
Star of Bethlehem	60.00	40.00	20.00	120.00
Temple	292.07	103.08	539.19	934.34
Union	1,117.00	1,032.60	1,051.97	3,201.57
Victory	0.00	300.00	228.00	528.00

Waco	754.03	743.24	697.64	2,194.91
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	50.00	0.00	50.00
Westview	4,034.91	3,812.14	3,700.24	11,547.29
Zion	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	6,000.00
Zoar	2,253.39	1,730.04	1,725.62	5,709.05
OVERALL TOTAL	**64,708.55**	**66,924.68**	**72,708.11**	**204,341.34**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1997 PROPOSED BUDGET

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
Salary	$24182
Housing & utilities	18958
Christmas gift	175
TOTAL	**43315**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Salary	27034
Housing & utilities	9967
Christmas gift	150
TOTAL	**37151**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Salary	23814
Housing & Utilities	9134
Christmas gift	150
TOTAL	**33098**
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
Salary	25956
Christmas gift	115
TOTAL	**26071**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Salary	23230
Christmas gift	115
TOTAL	**23345**
6. CCM ASSISTANT	
Salary	20576
Christmas gift	115
TOTAL	**20691**
TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**183671**

B.	**EXPENSE ALLOWANCES/REIMBURSEMENTS**	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Travel	5800
	Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc.	2750
	TOTAL	**8550**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	1500
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**3300**
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2700
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., Etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**4500**
	4. SUPPORT STAFF	
	Travel	1000
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**17350**
C.	**BENEFITS**	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	4912
	TOTAL	**9312**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	3865
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3500
	Life Insurance	250
	Retirement	3581
	TOTAL	**7331**
	4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2607
	TOTAL	**3379**
	5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2335
	TOTAL	**3107**
	6. CCM ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	466
	Retirement	2070
	TOTAL	**2536**

	7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1500
	Social Security & medicare-Sec.	5500
	TOTAL	**7000**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**36530**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**237551**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	
	A. Beacon	5000
	B. Special Mail-outs	1500
	C. Utilities	6500
	D. Printing of Minutes	4000
	E. Paper & office supplies	8500
	F. Maintenance contracts	1200
	G. Telephone service	5000
	H. Office equipment	4000
	I. Building Maintenance	10000
	J. Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1200
	K. Insurance	2500
	L. Miscellaneous operations	4000
	M. Lunch for committee meetings	1500
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**54900**
III.	**LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**	
	A. Secretary Training	500
	B. Seminars Conferences for ministers	2000
	C. Ministers Conference	300
	D. Ministers Wives Fellowship	300
	E. Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
	F. Key Leadership Training	300
	G. New Ministers Orientation	300
	H. Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1000
	I. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	800
	J. Discretion Fund	1000
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**6800**
IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	
	A. Emergency Relief	
	1.Food	2400
	2.Lunch Program	1800
	B. Christmas Toy Store	2400
	C. Substance Abuse Ministry	1000
	D. CCM Summer Worker Salary	800
	E. CCM Administrative	1200
	F. HOPEBUILDERS	500
	G. New CCM Ministries	1000
	H. Prison Ministry	300
	I. Jail Ministry	200

J.	Migrant Ministry	500
K.	Literacy	100
L.	Visually Impaired	500
M.	Developmentally disabled	500
N.	Miscellaneous	1850
	TOTAL CCM	**15050**
V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
A.	Sunday School	3000
B.	Discipleship Training	1000
C.	Music Ministry	2000
D.	Brotherhood	1800
E.	Woman's Missionary Union	2500
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**10300**
VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
A.	Youth Committee	
	1. 1997 Youth Retreat	1000
	2. Summer Youth Worker Salary	3000
	3. Summer Youth Worker Travel	500
	4. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
	5. Summer Youth activities	300
	6. Youth Events	2000
	7. Youth Worker Training	300
	8. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2000
	9. Rescue ('97)	4000
	TOTAL	**13400**
B.	Evangelism Committee	6000
C.	Finance Committee	
	1. Audit	250
	2. Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**550**
D.	Christian Life Committee	500
E.	Order of Business Committee	500
F.	Media Committee	1500
G.	Family Life Committee	300
H.	Student Ministry Committee	3450
I.	Audio-Visuals	3000
J.	Single Adult Committee	500
K.	Senior Adult Committee	300
L.	Recreation Drama	200
M.	Missions Com. World Missions Conf.	5000
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**35000**

VII. LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS		
A.	Hispanic Language Missions	2000
B.	New Start work	2000
C.	Partnership Missions	10000
D.	Missionary-in-resident housing	1000
	TOTAL	**15000**
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS		**2000**

SUMMARY:		**1997**
I.	Personnel	237551
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	54900
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	6800
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	15050
V.	Program Organization & Ed. Ministries	10300
VI.	Committees	35000
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	15000
VIII.	Miscellaneous	2000
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**376601**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board State Convention		-3440
GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA		**373161**

Comments:

1. Salaries and housing utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 3.0% for our staff.

2. The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $130 a month of medical insurance for our Church & Community Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary.

3. In 1997, we will receive $3,440 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church and Community Ministries Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $376,601 and adjusts our budget needs for 1997 to $373,161. This is a 4.3% increase over the 1996 budget.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline W. Borders	1973-91
Leland A. Kerr	1992-present

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	August 1, 1973 to October 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1, 1991 to January 24, 1992

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In April 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave. Rev. Sam Snyder served as interim CCM Director from October 23, 1989 to September 30, 1990. In October 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current CCM Director. In July 1994, the association called Rev. Bonnie Doughtie as their first Church Development Director.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

At the 1996 annual meeting messengers voted to change the director of missions job title to executive director and voted for the association to Incorporate.

Currently the association is made up of 78 member churches and one mission with a total church membership of 29,074. This total does not include four non-reporting churches.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace Recca Bingham	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver

1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	94-95	95-96
Total mission expenditures	$2,128,106	$1,951,788
Total local expenditures	10,481,962	10,401,408
Total receipts	13,225,005	14,009,581
Gifts per member	456	482
Gifts per member Cooperative Prg.	33	32
Cooperative Program	967,333	943,149
Associational mission gifts	265,075	266,121
State missions gifts	44,551	65,769
Home missions gifts	184,740	130,962
Foreign missions gifts	339,953	306,169
Baptisms	586	477
Church membership	28,996	29,074
Sunday School enrollment	16,772	16,178
Average weekly SS attendance	8,778	8,634
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,330	4,784

94-95 four churches not reporting
95-96 four churches not reporting and 1 mission not reporting

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11
d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
ALLEN MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	1946	1991			7	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	7	10	288	216	72	0
BEAVER DAM	CLEVELAND	1850	1979	1	01	11	0	0	7	3	0	0	1	0	17	21	708	508	200	0
BETHANY	CLEVELAND	1947				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	131	131	0	0
BETHEL	CLEVELAND	1940	1994	5	01	14	0	2	2	5	2	3	0	1	7	23	1181	950	231	0
BETHLEHEM	CLEVELAND	1842		4	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	575	425	150	0
BOILING SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	1847	1992	3	01	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	22	31	962	804	158	0
BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	1901	1989	1	01	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	384	322	62	3
CALVARY	CLEVELAND	1935	1974	1	01	9	0	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	27	590	450	140	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	CLEVELAND	1887	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	221	160	61	0
CASAR	CLEVELAND	1894	1996	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	64	64	0	0
CH.RD.HISPANIC	CLEVELAND					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0
CHRIST COVENANT	CLEVELAND	1994	1994	4	01	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	9	51	29	29	0	19
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	CLEVELAND					50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	283	283	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	CLEVELAND	1984	1987	1	01	8	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	18	12	335	333	2	0
CHURCHILL DRIVE	CLEVELAND	1950	1987	6	01	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	9	177	135	42	0
COMMUNITY	CLEVELAND	1945	1975			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	59	54	5	0
CRESTVIEW	CLEVELAND	1993	1994			2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	9	163	152	11	0
DAVID	CLEVELAND	1938	1989	1	01	6	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	283	243	40	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	CLEVELAND	1899		1	01	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	10	236	194	42	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	1844	1993	4	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	525	477	48	0
DOVER	CLEVELAND	1924		1	01	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	6	18	390	272	118	0
EASTSIDE (KM)	CLEVELAND	1951	1983	4	05	6	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	268	201	67	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	CLEVELAND	1921	1985	7	01	8	0	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	8	18	918	648	270	8
ELIZABETH	CLEVELAND	1883	1985	7	01	23	0	2	12	1	4	4	0	0	17	45	1153	1041	112	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	1954	1980	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	74	74	0	0
EMMANUEL	CLEVELAND	1964	1984	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	109	93	16	0
FAITH	CLEVELAND	1953	1996	4	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	185	185	0	0
FALLSTON	CLEVELAND	1902	1991	3	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	307	248	59	0
FLINT HILL	CLEVELAND	1909	1985	1	01	7	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	25	7	706	620	86	9
GROVER FIRST	CLEVELAND	1880	1989	3	01	9	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	334	267	67	0
IMMANUEL	CLEVELAND	1975	1975	3	01	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	1	137	137	0	8
KINGS MOUNTAIN	CLEVELAND	1958	1994	5	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	61	228	204	24	0

KM FIRST	CLEVELAND	1890	1988	6	01	16	0	2	4	0	6	4	0	0	43	42	1175	990	185	25
KM SECOND	CLEVELAND	1915	1970	6	01	26	0	0	17	3	4	1	1	0	6	35	584	355	229	32
LATTIMORE	CLEVELAND	1891	1992	2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	346	259	87	0
LAWNDALE	CLEVELAND	1899	1991	3	01	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	11	7	271	225	46	0
LILY MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	1955	1987	5	01	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	3	215	215	0	0
LOVE VALLEY	CLEVELAND	1944	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	114	103	11	8
MACEDONIA	CLEVELAND	1920				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	465	0	0
MIDVIEW	CLEVELAND	1949	1992	3	01	7	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	359	307	52	0
MOUNT SINAI	CLEVELAND	1848	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	397	363	34	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	1929	1990	1	01	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	210	182	28	0
NEW BETHEL	CLEVELAND	1848	1991	1	01	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	11	239	186	53	0
NEW BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	1942	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	323	120	203	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	CLEVELAND	1943	1989	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	8	86	70	16	0
NEW HOPE	CLEVELAND	1874	1980	2	01	12	2	3	3	1	2	1	0	1	5	22	369	279	90	0
NEW JERUSALEM	CLEVELAND	1981	1981	6	02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	49	48	1	0
NEW PROSPECT	CLEVELAND	1854		1	01	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	16	4	181	136	45	0
NORMANS GROVE	CLEVELAND	1910	1986	1	01	8	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	4	3	135	110	25	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	CLEVELAND	1995	1995			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0
NORTHSIDE	CLEVELAND	1977	1978	5	08	10	0	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	13	10	378	354	24	0
OAK GROVE	CLEVELAND	1897	1986	1	01	9	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	7	25	644	524	120	0
OAK VIEW	CLEVELAND	1938	1991	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	225	190	35	0
PATHWAY	CLEVELAND					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	CLEVELAND	1884	1995	1	01	5	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	3	8	314	252	62	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	1895	1991	1	01	37	0	6	14	0	12	5	0	0	12	17	682	632	50	0
PEACH STREET	CLEVELAND	1954	1992	7	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	66	66	0	0
PEOPLES	CLEVELAND	1990	1990	6	27	5	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	41	20	68	66	2	13
PIEDMONT	CLEVELAND	1955	1995	4	01	30	0	1	3	2	21	3	0	0	32	10	280	280	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	CLEVELAND	1947	1981	1	01	8	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	5	13	205	205	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	CLEVELAND	1878	1996	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	9	359	277	82	6
PLEASANT HILL	CLEVELAND	1851	1992	1	01	8	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	1	11	16	342	314	28	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	CLEVELAND	1915	1988	1	01	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	590	453	137	7
POLKVILLE	CLEVELAND	1940	1974	3	01	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	15	7	604	564	40	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	1898	1986	1	01	7	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	23	18	844	640	204	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	1949	1981	7	01	10	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	0	11	30	654	591	63	0
ROSS GROVE	CLEVELAND	1881	1992	1	01	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	215	197	18	2
SANDY PLAINS	CLEVELAND	1854	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	401	242	159	3
SHELBY FIRST	CLEVELAND	1847	1996	5	01	15	0	4	4	4	3	0	0	0	24	74	1744	1416	328	30
SHELBY SECOND	CLEVELAND	1908	1995	6	01	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	16	14	614	512	102	0
TEMPLE	CLEVELAND	1946	1991	4	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	10	311	61	250	0
UNION	CLEVELAND	1885	1993	1	01	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	13	321	289	32	0
VICTORY	CLEVELAND	1948	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	91	28	63	0
WACO	CLEVELAND	1842	1977	2	01	9	0	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	8	10	378	281	97	5
WALLACE GROVE	CLEVELAND	1906	1972	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5	122	120	2	0
WESTOVER	CLEVELAND	1950		4	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	75	75	0	0
WESTVIEW	CLEVELAND	1961	1988	6	01	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8	14	543	404	139	11
ZION	CLEVELAND	1816		1	01	5	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	8	552	528	24	1
ZOAR	CLEVELAND	1837	1995	7	01	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	17	581	540	41	5
TOTALS						477	3	55	125	66	98	121	9	9	626	1147	29773	24474	5299	195

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education
i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ALLEN MEMORIAL	115	9	27	19	13	14	16	13	0	0	4	0	75	14	1	0	0	0	0
BEAVER DAM	484	56	53	49	25	32	91	171	0	0	7	0	265	72	20	13	9	151	0
BETHANY	54	6	7	12	0	7	10	10	0	0	2	0	40	10	0	0	0	42	0
BETHEL	355	36	18	72	52	37	60	43	0	30	7	0	233	23	15	10	15	125	0
BETHLEHEM	213	15	46	24	5	24	41	46	0	8	4	0	127	1	0	0	0	121	25
BOILING SPRINGS	757	58	78	79	54	75	178	211	0	16	8	0	354	33	0	0	150	210	0
BUFFALO	144	24	20	16	22	23	12	18	0	0	9	0	78	0	10	12	0	105	0
CALVARY	335	53	41	37	11	53	26	73	0	0	7	34	152	7	4	7	20	155	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	100	6	4	11	17	31	15	13	0	0	3	0	57	5	7	13	9	48	0
CASAR	62	0	6	6	0	0	25	20	1	1	3	0	32	1	2	3	0	30	0
CH.RD.HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	185	32	20	12	10	49	40	20	0	0	2	0	155	0	3	6	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	235	32	40	34	20	35	52	19	0	0	3	0	109	30	17	17	0	136	96
CHURCHILL DRIVE	65	3	15	16	0	0	13	15	0	0	3	0	26	3	0	0	2	0	0
COMMUNITY	51	1	0	0	0	2	45	3	0	0	0	0	51	12	0	0	3	0	0
CRESTVIEW	134	13	13	10	8	0	14	76	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	70	0
DAVID	239	18	30	19	27	48	41	49	0	5	2	0	77	15	5	22	7	115	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	174	25	19	21	29	18	35	19	0	0	8	0	97	2	6	0	3	34	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	267	32	13	34	4	23	60	82	0	12	7	0	175	0	0	0	0	101	0
DOVER	191	26	14	24	19	16	15	62	0	11	4	0	120	12	0	0	4	57	0
EASTSIDE (KM)	92	4	6	8	0	4	42	23	0	0	5	0	84	8	0	6	0	58	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	485	39	22	40	25	58	125	53	0	25	9	89	290	28	9	25	80	91	0
ELIZABETH	1058	105	124	99	78	115	220	296	0	0	12	9	458	21	25	128	53	307	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	34	2	2	0	0	14	6	6	0	0	4	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	34	0	3	5	1	0	8	15	0	0	2	0	19	4	1	8	2	0	0
FAITH	113	5	17	11	5	5	40	20	6	0	4	0	50	2	0	0	0	86	0
FALLSTON	156	8	21	19	5	6	48	42	0	0	7	0	71	5	3	0	0	15	0
FLINT HILL	480	56	83	38	34	90	86	83	2	4	4	0	228	16	0	0	0	191	0
GROVER FIRST	162	18	16	17	6	14	41	45	0	0	5	0	94	12	6	5	2	98	0
IMMANUEL	27	3	5	2	0	1	3	11	0	0	2	0	23	3	0	0	3	45	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	126	18	22	7	0	27	9	35	0	0	6	2	85	26	0	0	10	77	0
KM FIRST	1001	106	116	148	92	93	164	237	6	0	9	30	448	134	92	17	171	275	0
KM SECOND	287	18	79	34	24	21	28	63	0	12	8	0	146	25	3	13	65	157	66
LATTIMORE	139	20	17	25	11	10	13	36	0	0	7	0	74	9	13	10	8	86	0

LAWNDALE	134	7	8	12	30	12	12	43	0	7	3	0	71	17	2	0	0	97	0
LILY MEMORIAL	141	16	18	34	2	7	12	49	0	0	3	0	58	11	0	10	2	84	0
LOVE VALLEY	83	1	22	13	0	9	4	10	0	0	5	19	42	17	0	0	14	62	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	64	0	10	5	0	5	25	15	0	0	4	0	53	6	0	0	0	97	0
MOUNT SINAI	246	23	28	31	20	31	40	63	0	6	4	0	125	10	5	0	5	113	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	89	8	5	13	2	13	9	36	0	0	3	0	53	2	2	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	116	9	9	15	9	23	20	28	0	0	3	0	65	5	4	6	0	56	0
NEW BUFFALO	54	3	7	3	0	15	6	17	0	0	3	0	45	5	0	0	0	38	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	33	0	0	7	0	3	4	12	0	1	6	0	33	3	0	0	0	38	0
NEW HOPE	242	28	21	17	34	36	40	48	0	12	6	0	121	5	4	12	6	76	0
NEW JERUSALEM	45	5	13	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	11	5	18	4	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	84	8	5	8	0	21	27	11	0	0	4	0	57	10	4	0	2	53	0
NORMANS GROVE	135	14	16	18	0	30	20	34	0	0	3	0	84	30	0	0	0	37	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	130	9	23	17	25	27	14	12	0	0	3	0	85	10	4	12	5	76	0
OAK GROVE	273	17	31	39	34	20	45	79	0	0	8	0	167	6	2	0	10	183	0
OAK VIEW	107	10	13	10	9	11	24	25	0	0	5	0	72	11	5	9	2	68	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	210	26	17	20	20	27	22	76	0	0	2	0	115	3	0	0	0	59	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	420	46	83	56	56	58	51	46	0	16	8	0	231	25	0	17	30	600	32
PEACH STREET	54	0	4	8	2	9	17	6	0	0	8	0	23	0	2	1	0	32	0
PEOPLES	96	12	7	8	4	6	19	3	0	0	7	30	45	5	0	4	0	78	0
PIEDMONT	82	17	13	9	10	10	4	15	0	0	4	0	49	50	0	0	10	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	168	22	16	18	0	40	32	35	0	2	3	0	120	10	0	10	10	120	0
PLEASANT GROVE	213	15	28	26	0	49	47	45	0	0	3	0	110	1	0	0	4	83	0
PLEASANT HILL	167	21	10	18	6	38	24	34	0	10	6	0	86	4	6	6	0	97	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	246	17	39	25	15	32	55	47	0	10	6	0	164	12	3	4	8	130	0
POLKVILLE	428	51	48	57	33	41	94	88	0	8	8	0	243	20	21	34	24	130	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	486	51	50	42	71	81	92	83	0	10	6	0	278	34	54	35	35	120	50
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	350	23	47	48	26	56	71	55	0	19	5	0	189	32	16	29	9	187	48
ROSS GROVE	94	8	7	10	4	20	10	31	0	0	4	0	61	4	0	0	0	56	0
SANDY PLAINS	173	11	13	17	8	24	33	45	0	8	4	10	75	2	5	20	1	25	0
SHELBY FIRST	1195	84	93	78	92	58	133	531	0	44	15	67	505	99	50	109	114	206	0
SHELBY SECOND	202	9	22	9	3	0	29	101	0	17	12	0	109	13	3	10	0	0	0
TEMPLE	57	8	6	8	0	0	14	17	0	0	4	0	36	12	0	0	8	35	0
UNION	135	15	14	20	8	27	20	27	0	0	4	0	67	21	11	8	11	128	0
VICTORY	30	2	7	3	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	0	20	2	0	0	4	16	0
WACO	173	18	26	26	5	14	42	25	0	15	2	0	72	5	1	0	0	67	0
WALLACE GROVE	44	0	0	5	0	0	5	15	0	5	4	10	20	2	0	0	1	15	0
WESTOVER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	328	19	35	34	39	34	37	127	0	0	3	0	158	24	20	10	0	74	0
ZION	295	40	39	34	41	23	28	73	0	7	5	5	175	0	8	10	6	93	34
ZOAR	305	19	26	47	16	14	67	90	0	17	9	0	181	5	10	0	6	131	50
TOTALS	6291	1539	1876	1822	1223	1874	2874	4045	15	339	374	310	8684	1072	484	671	943	6546	401

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
ALLEN MEMORIAL	45	10	10	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
BEAVER DAM	76	11	14	40	9	2	69	0	10	0	59	145	14
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	95	6	41	23	23	2	103	13	43	27	20	198	0
BETHLEHEM	56	12	18	14	12	0	85	15	20	10	40	141	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	15	98	67	180	15
BUFFALO	45	10	7	5	20	3	90	10	0	0	80	135	0
CALVARY	170	34	23	24	85	4	30	0	0	0	30	200	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	14	2	0	0	11	1	8	0	0	5	3	22	0
CASAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CH.RD.HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	27	0	0	27	0	0	90	0	0	0	90	117	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	173	30	35	25	80	3	169	12	35	22	100	342	0
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	63	10	20	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	62	5	8	22	24	3	72	0	13	29	30	134	8
DOVER	38	0	15	10	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
EASTSIDE (KM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	188	30	25	60	70	3	110	0	10	40	60	298	10
ELIZABETH	2	0	0	0	0	2	108	6	32	20	50	110	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	41	2	4	8	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
FALLSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	110	14	20	19	54	3	211	17	37	18	139	321	0
GROVER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	17	0	1	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	3	20	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	18	18
KM FIRST	168	6	40	0	120	2	118	22	21	0	75	286	40
KM SECOND	32	0	7	7	13	5	84	16	51	5	12	116	67
LATTIMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	9	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0

LILY MEMORIAL	28	5	13	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	8	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	45	0	11	17	16	1	76	0	24	30	22	121	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	27	0	6	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	50	5	7	15	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	5	3	3	12	0
OAK GROVE	81	10	11	18	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
OAK VIEW	42	4	2	16	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	55	11	11	10	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	77	20	37	15	0	5	46	0	6	0	40	123	0
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	12	0	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	0	4	16	0
PLAINSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0
PLEASANT HILL	19	0	0	19	0	0	43	0	0	17	26	62	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	20	12
POLKVILLE	47	0	0	47	0	0	139	15	32	25	67	186	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	94	10	20	20	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	94	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	76	13	25	35	0	3	42	0	0	0	42	118	26
ROSS GROVE	23	0	0	7	14	2	15	0	4	7	4	38	0
SANDY PLAINS	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	3	0	5	9	0
SHELBY FIRST	32	0	0	30	0	2	150	0	50	50	50	182	0
SHELBY SECOND	29	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
TEMPLE	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
UNION	32	4	12	0	14	2	24	0	13	11	0	56	13
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	17	0	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
WALLACE GROVE	15	0	0	5	0	10	7	0	0	7	0	22	22
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	103	5	23	40	32	3	170	25	25	47	73	273	0
ZION	28	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
ZOAR	87	4	14	37	30	2	28	4	14	0	10	115	18
TOTALS	2479	273	484	716	910	96	2346	156	501	479	1210	4825	263

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
ALLEN MEMORIAL	52	0	0	5	3	11	26	0	0	7	0
BEAVER DAM	134	14	21	9	14	23	38	0	0	15	0
BETHANY	50	0	2	6	10	10	12	0	0	10	0
BETHEL	203	0	7	10	9	30	61	20	30	16	20
BETHLEHEM	60	5	5	6	10	7	27	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	234	0	16	32	27	31	48	30	31	9	10
BUFFALO	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	98	6	10	10	8	10	45	0	0	9	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	44	3	2	4	2	15	18	0	0	0	0
CASAR	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
CH.RD.HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	107	0	12	25	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	91	3	5	20	16	12	30	0	0	5	0
CHURCHILL DRIVE	21	0	0	0	5	0	16	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	25	0	1	4	5	0	15	0	0	0	0
DAVID	32	0	5	0	12	0	0	15	0	0	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	47	0	8	7	6	8	18	0	0	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	156	2	10	4	7	25	50	30	17	8	3
DOVER	76	0	0	11	6	9	34	0	9	7	0
EASTSIDE (KM)	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	112	3	11	8	6	20	42	0	13	9	0
ELIZABETH	273	0	29	31	29	24	44	50	63	3	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
FAITH	51	0	3	4	6	10	28	0	0	0	0
FALLSTON	27	0	0	4	4	4	15	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	201	6	7	24	15	19	79	9	24	10	8
GROVER FIRST	80	0	8	0	13	0	23	20	0	16	0
IMMANUEL	17	0	0	2	0	3	12	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	36	0	0	8	13	0	15	0	0	0	0
KM FIRST	265	0	20	22	22	30	63	45	17	39	7
KM SECOND	94	1	14	17	18	7	22	0	0	15	0
LATTIMORE	69	0	0	0	12	12	31	0	12	0	2
LAWNDALE	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
LILY MEMORIAL	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0

LOVE VALLEY	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	41	2	5	9	4	0	17	0	0	4	0
MOUNT SINAI	84	5	4	3	0	20	40	0	0	12	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	30	3	2	0	4	8	13	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	78	6	6	10	0	14	20	14	0	3	5
NEW BUFFALO	33	0	2	3	3	2	20	0	0	3	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	16	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	157	5	6	6	10	16	29	36	27	18	4
NEW JERUSALEM	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	41	1	2	4	4	1	25	0	0	4	0
NORMANS GROVE	56	0	2	9	4	8	21	0	0	12	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	63	0	2	6	0	12	25	0	0	18	0
OAK GROVE	94	6	8	5	8	18	24	15	10	0	0
OAK VIEW	40	0	2	4	5	7	22	0	0	0	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	33	0	0	0	0	4	29	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	115	11	29	15	19	0	41	0	0	20	4
PEACH STREET	15	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	22	0	3	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	24	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4
PLAINSVIEW	38	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	6
PLEASANT GROVE	57	6	12	4	5	7	19	0	0	4	0
PLEASANT HILL	54	4	6	4	0	6	22	0	12	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	99	0	5	15	10	15	40	0	14	0	0
POLKVILLE	65	4	6	5	9	6	35	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	177	0	27	17	21	26	43	0	43	0	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	103	6	4	10	11	32	40	0	0	0	0
ROSS GROVE	20	0	0	1	0	1	18	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	57	5	8	5	4	0	24	0	0	9	2
SHELBY FIRST	251	7	19	16	36	40	47	21	25	16	24
SHELBY SECOND	36	0	2	2	2	0	25	0	0	5	0
TEMPLE	20	0	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
UNION	60	0	5	7	4	10	22	0	0	12	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	43	0	0	8	7	7	21	0	0	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	32	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	3	0
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	117	0	8	9	9	20	40	0	20	5	6
ZION	166	0	16	14	17	28	35	0	27	12	17
ZOAR	140	4	3	7	12	32	30	0	31	21	0
TOTALS	5279	118	390	482	487	669	1939	305	425	366	122

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
ALLEN MEMORIAL	49	0	3	0	0	6	3	10	27	25	4	4	1	16	9	0	4	9	38
BEAVER DAM	108	26	28	15	38	1	0	0	0	48	11	7	5	25	0	0	52	0	100
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
BETHEL	106	4	8	15	50	6	8	15	0	57	5	7	15	30	0	0	0	0	57
BETHLEHEM	72	15	12	4	36	5	0	0	0	37	9	17	1	10	0	0	15	0	52
BOILING SPRINGS	209	21	43	17	122	6	0	0	0	24	12	12	0	0	0	0	50	25	99
BUFFALO	38	8	8	0	15	2	0	5	0	20	8	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	21
CALVARY	90	28	15	4	35	8	0	0	0	34	6	5	5	18	11	0	15	3	52
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASAR	17	1	1	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
CH.RD.HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	25	15	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	57	10	16	12	15	4	0	0	0	55	10	6	7	32	0	0	300	50	405
CHURCHILL DRIVE	27	4	4	0	11	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	38	9	15	0	6	8	0	0	0	19	9	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	49
DOUBLE SHOALS	57	10	14	10	18	5	0	0	0	31	0	8	3	20	0	0	0	0	31
DOUBLE SPRINGS	81	17	0	13	32	5	14	0	0	33	4	0	9	20	0	0	0	0	33
DOVER	58	5	5	12	29	7	0	0	0	16	2	3	0	11	0	0	12	0	28
EASTSIDE (KM)	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	117	12	13	15	70	7	0	0	0	65	15	10	20	20	0	0	40	40	145
ELIZABETH	208	75	44	30	52	7	0	0	0	43	18	13	12	0	0	0	94	79	216
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
FAITH	35	4	6	6	12	7	0	0	0	21	3	4	4	10	0	0	0	0	21
FALLSTON	31	3	9	0	15	4	0	0	0	9	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	9
FLINT HILL	122	20	18	9	66	9	0	0	0	34	6	10	6	12	0	0	0	0	34
GROVER FIRST	63	6	9	5	36	7	0	0	0	32	3	4	7	18	0	0	0	0	32
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	68	11	10	7	37	3	0	0	0	12	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
KM FIRST	149	95	27	0	20	7	0	0	0	38	16	14	0	8	0	37	37	0	112

KM SECOND	91	17	25	7	36	6	0	0	0	42	7	5	5	25	12	0	5	24	71
LATTIMORE	51	15	8	8	12	8	0	0	0	30	4	3	0	23	0	0	7	0	37
LAWNDALE	49	11	6	4	24	4	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
LILY MEMORIAL	22	6	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	35	8	10	7	10	18	0	0	0	35
LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	11	0	9	0	0	0	0	28
MOUNT SINAI	76	14	13	12	30	7	0	0	0	35	9	6	12	8	0	0	0	4	39
MULLS MEMORIAL	14	3	1	4	0	6	0	0	0	14	2	3	4	5	0	0	0	2	16
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
NEW BUFFALO	16	2	6	2	5	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	10
NEW CAMP CREEK	19	0	0	0	8	3	0	8	0	11	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	11
NEW HOPE	61	14	8	3	29	7	0	0	0	30	7	3	0	20	0	0	19	0	49
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	35	2	7	0	19	7	0	0	0	14	3	5	0	6	0	0	0	8	22
NORMANS GROVE	16	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	24	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	24
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	35	3	6	10	15	1	0	0	0	21	7	6	8	0	13	5	0	0	26
OAK GROVE	90	13	14	23	9	9	2	2	18	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10
OAK VIEW	14	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	4	7	27
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	24	11	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	134	18	49	12	52	3	0	0	0	25	5	7	8	5	0	0	3	0	28
PEACH STREET	15	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
PLAINSVIEW	20	6	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	4	12	0	0	12	12	40
PLEASANT GROVE	92	23	11	7	44	7	0	0	0	24	11	8	5	0	0	0	4	4	32
PLEASANT HILL	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
PLEASANT RIDGE	70	20	16	19	12	3	0	0	0	89	20	18	21	30	0	0	21	18	128
POLKVILLE	149	27	45	20	40	17	0	0	0	75	9	11	25	30	0	10	10	10	105
POPLAR SPRINGS	110	30	14	16	50	0	0	0	0	65	20	10	15	20	0	0	150	0	215
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	88	15	25	10	20	2	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
ROSS GROVE	25	0	2	3	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	39	0	0	9	16	4	0	10	0	34	0	0	4	30	0	0	2	0	36
SHELBY FIRST	298	30	28	0	180	35	0	25	0	55	5	5	5	40	0	0	114	15	184
SHELBY SECOND	30	8	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	39	6	8	0	25	0	0	5	0	44
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	60	7	6	8	35	4	0	0	0	31	2	5	4	20	7	0	0	0	31
VICTORY	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
WACO	47	4	23	0	4	1	0	15	0	22	3	9	0	10	0	0	9	0	31
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	10	5	22
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	96	17	18	6	50	5	0	0	0	60	11	14	9	26	0	0	29	6	95
ZION	99	18	7	8	23	15	0	28	0	68	10	10	1	47	0	0	15	0	83
ZOAR	58	11	6	8	28	5	0	0	0	39	3	7	17	12	0	0	0	0	39
TOTALS	3938	744	676	393	1585	324	32	133	51	748	317	308	259	864	70	52	1062	353	3215

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction
36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

Church	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46
ALLEN MEMORIAL	92198	79838	12360	72839	0	2063	350000	12000	0
BEAVER DAM	321110	280047	41063	210391	0	14126	1250000	0	0
BETHANY	39501	0	3929	32500	0	951	375000	0	0
BETHEL	438642	396378	42264	346834	0	9023	1750000	0	0
BETHLEHEM	233265	217923	13830	139184	0	11531	450000	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	542691	437026	105665	247234	0	25675	3000000	0	0
BUFFALO	91304	83000	8304	67841	0	5504	500000	0	0
CALVARY	232434	197480	25286	236329	0	4821	1500000	0	370908
CARPENTERS GROVE	71913	67106	4807	41087	0	2218	360000	0	0
CASAR	55917	50327	5589	42346	0	1107	178229	0	0
CH.RD.HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	50600	50600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	168846	155872	12974	111874	22188	1890	600000	150000	135000
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	172209	123221	48988	159484	118628	9251	650000	15000	13935
CHURCHILL DRIVE	46848	44679	2169	29262	0	1573	300000	0	0
COMMUNITY	9665	9665	0	12302	16000	256	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	98814	89858	8956	89617	0	5186	725000	0	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	136174	118932	16242	100834	0	4249	975000	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	254137	215390	38747	149267	0	14542	2225000	0	0
DOVER	296403	146674	149729	179223	0	5178	875000	0	69177
EASTSIDE (KM)	98759	95442	3317	77135	0	3500	450000	0	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	279592	232238	47354	277733	0	9485	1175000	6000	14470
ELIZABETH	879862	695025	184837	848388	0	21388	2500000	0	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	28477	28477	0	27101	0	0	85000	0	12000
EMMANUEL	35047	33471	1309	30619	0	1224	425000	0	0
FAITH	62648	52645	10603	49904	0	2525	300000	0	29231
FALLSTON	106507	103760	2747	90455	0	2361	513600	0	0
FLINT HILL	343003	258808	84195	180567	0	9864	1400000	0	0
GROVER FIRST	134500	114691	13090	101427	0	2500	985858	0	0
IMMANUEL	20100	18300	1800	22173	0	560	115000	0	47000
KINGS MOUNTAIN	211829	131434	80395	134359	0	4210	645200	0	0
KM FIRST	836321	678874	155247	525111	0	15121	3717000	125000	100000
KM SECOND	198811	172862	25949	155965	0	12551	925000	0	0
LATTIMORE	343432	106540	236892	102317	0	5000	995000	0	0
LAWNDALE	87159	75443	11716	62723	0	4414	740000	0	0

LILY MEMORIAL	73496	66651	6845	62792	0	2375	503500	0	26262
LOVE VALLEY	43351	41370	1981	26428	0	1276	264000	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	51955	49684	2271	48618	0	2063	269000	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	222443	165802	56641	148039	53373	8642	1500000	0	110000
MULLS MEMORIAL	79577	66085	13490	71642	0	2100	700000	0	0
NEW BETHEL	93353	73427	19926	65981	0	2630	270356	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	63022	60705	2317	51641	5144	1892	295000	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	30677	28386	1621	21258	0	1005	63000	0	0
NEW HOPE	189995	161104	28891	152946	0	6202	1400000	0	0
NEW JERUSALEM	55813	52057	3756	52057	0	300	200000	0	150000
NEW PROSPECT	93797	89351	4446	72732	0	2314	600000	0	0
NORMANS GROVE	74458	69169	5289	92835	48000	4198	398000	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	143846	0	39061	108275	0	4101	450000	0	0
OAK GROVE	181085	162457	18628	104169	0	7466	116200	0	0
OAK VIEW	132743	84085	48658	125164	0	3446	380000	35000	27356
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	187066	171994	15072	163449	0	6614	2082200	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	313942	231457	59948	211443	0	7367	1284800	20000	0
PEACH STREET	25533	0	0	25533	80000	2000	0	40000	40000
PEOPLES	49558	47158	2400	63000	1500	2760	175000	110000	95000
PIEDMONT	48000	42000	6000	45000	0	1500	496500	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	84690	0	0	80441	0	2815	350000	0	207000
PLEASANT GROVE	144783	124311	20472	105981	0	5115	900000	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	157354	146144	9210	105520	0	6230	750000	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	248471	200765	47706	207239	0	13539	1390000	0	0
POLKVILLE	302707	231546	71161	183592	0	16586	1895278	0	351884
POPLAR SPRINGS	535558	320286	196657	319177	0	14500	2000000	0	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	305741	294230	11511	141908	0	9500	1397600	0	210000
ROSS GROVE	110679	99242	11437	108415	0	4481	1500000	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	125355	100259	25095	68703	0	3847	550000	0	0
SHELBY FIRST	1228491	1067984	160507	1153021	0	24881	2925518	245649	245649
SHELBY SECOND	228887	180615	48272	219486	0	3532	1500000	0	0
TEMPLE	45861	42239	3622	38566	0	1725	1000000	0	0
UNION	123788	96230	14151	110262	0	2975	600000	0	0
VICTORY	16046	14880	820	12204	1000	720	0	0	0
WACO	117799	97745	16329	93136	0	3976	787500	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	36845	15000	400	35229	4822	300	100000	0	0
WESTOVER	15209	14978	231	15834	0	251	350000	0	0
WESTVIEW	527437	312371	215066	427475	0	17395	1850000	19500	15036
ZION	284903	189746	95158	133064	0	9987	1200000	0	0
ZOAR	259197	234914	24283	224632	0	8567	952800	0	14218
TOTALS	14072229	11008453	2709682	10451312	350655	435020	64481139	778149	2284126

MISSION EXPENDITURES

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

Church	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
ALLEN MEMORIAL	7177	4718	2459	0	745	1234	1600
BEAVER DAM	54743	22000	9000	700	7298	15745	22396
BETHANY	3635	1375	1375	0	0	750	1375
BETHEL	47064	12177	4570	385	1803	5649	6222
BETHLEHEM	58171	38210	8144	252	2893	8547	1250
BOILING SPRINGS	80923	31840	9000	3721	5774	8836	23596
BUFFALO	1467	8209	3304	0	1215	1859	0
CALVARY	8046	2925	770	0	1191	3160	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	10437	6105	500	18	248	2302	1715
CASAR	6755	624	801	424	2052	2633	1181
CH.RD.HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	310	0	480	90	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	16840	7794	7794	333	675	244	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	17739	8673	6194	615	576	1681	2000
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	3942	893	327	701	1141	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	12376	3800	3700	264	1238	1876	1498
DOUBLE SHOALS	16798	5026	2400	838	465	859	4948
DOUBLE SPRINGS	200628	17674	4931	9862	5186	13708	4220
DOVER	17209	17122	4329	604	1053	2735	1036
EASTSIDE (KM)	7450	5100	100	150	100	2000	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	21926	7500	3630	329	3912	6555	0
ELIZABETH	276224	172719	20160	4795	9316	42713	26521
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500
EMMANUEL	4460	1655	1655	42	535	573	200
FAITH	7870	4092	1026	6700	785	1900	0
FALLSTON	12397	9900	0	0	765	1732	4408
FLINT HILL	36481	13500	6500	5300	5026	6155	6899
GROVER FIRST	21740	11509	3453	1449	2318	3011	735
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	400	1400
KINGS MOUNTAIN	17741	10000	2400	485	1723	2826	1534
KM FIRST	119107	65707	20530	1343	6146	25581	10153
KM SECOND	27333	17599	4365	0	1304	4065	7754
LATTIMORE	16195	3000	2130	403	1367	2568	3790
LAWNDALE	9009	7652	800	265	717	1929	358

LILY MEMORIAL	1845	340	167	0	309	452	0
LOVE VALLEY	7262	3809	2116	450	527	360	702
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	384	0	0	213	41	110	0
MOUNT SINAI	25004	10230	5000	1228	3208	5338	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	8500	5952	500	140	740	1145	0
NEW BETHEL	0	1250	1250	130	881	2783	0
NEW BUFFALO	3238	1467	1467	0	0	0	304
NEW CAMP CREEK	1974	0	600	329	426	619	600
NEW HOPE	36672	16219	6714	707	2740	4233	6059
NEW JERUSALEM	138	64	74	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	8576	5086	1400	98	742	1250	453
NORMANS GROVE	11152	5440	1360	2040	3808	4059	2825
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	5955	3500	1575	0	0	823	58
OAK GROVE	26295	17429	3700	400	1900	2866	0
OAK VIEW	11518	8510	841	215	647	1002	379
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	28719	6624	4207	4318	1825	4045	2800
PATTERSON SPRINGS	32731	9812	2886	2309	6039	9240	23021
PEACH STREET	900	0	0	0	400	500	0
PEOPLES	2550	720	480	0	150	0	1200
PIEDMONT	3000	1500	800	0	0	0	700
PLAINSVIEW	2866	1217	600	330	760	276	0
PLEASANT GROVE	18801	9989	2100	728	2139	3345	1210
PLEASANT HILL	15947	8759	3284	345	541	3018	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	22761	4547	6347	2035	3212	6020	1200
POLKVILLE	32951	20592	5145	806	753	5430	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	46212	29000	7500	1412	2939	5361	6000
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	14377	300	2058	6798	879	4341	0
ROSS GROVE	3163	1000	500	0	373	195	1035
SANDY PLAINS	10409	7348	1980	220	160	701	6394
SHELBY FIRST	187136	118750	22050	3541	9948	30381	2466
SHELBY SECOND	42689	14158	5833	100	6774	8225	7659
TEMPLE	3475	1258	1258	0	325	634	2135
UNION	14430	5277	3202	624	790	1427	0
VICTORY	2176	828	528	65	310	445	0
WACO	14346	7743	2895	145	480	1904	2720
WALLACE GROVE	600	600	600	0	0	0	0
WESTOVER	231	0	0	0	81	40	110
WESTVIEW	89531	56193	15787	928	3154	6749	8246
ZION	39895	17305	6000	1492	2958	6202	593725
ZOAR	42998	22278	6850	629	3661	9580	750
TOTALS	1959658	947241	267147	72469	131747	308066	811040

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. David Rabb (Linda) 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins 730-8650

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Dr. Bill Jordan (Eunice) 538-6970

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Rev. John Bridges (Roxanne) 937-9509

Immanuel 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenue (Mail to pastor)
Jim Rice (Anita) 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Olin Byrum, III (Jane) 739-1572

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) . 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Eugene Land 739-6028

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Paul Williams (Ruth) 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Aldridge (Maria) 482-0544

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Philbeck (Brenda) 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ronnie Cheek (Cathy) 487-7787

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Rev. Clay Edwards (Janice) 538-7671

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. H.F. "Bud" Tutherow (Shirley) 435-2728

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 487-8823

New Jerusalem
P.O. Box 2303, Shelby 28151
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 482-1783

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Open

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 538-8652

North Lafayette Street
Corner of Blackwood and N. Lafayette Street
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 484-2529

Northside 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Stanley Webb (Wanda) 434-2030

Oak Grove 739-4833 5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy) 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ralph Sparrow (Doris) 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Terry Bird (Tammy) 739-7643

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 739-0195

Piedmont
101 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Steven Akers (Sylvia) 739-4139

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Russell Fitts, (Mary) 538-3840

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Rev. Michael Butzberger 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road,
Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Larry Morris (Carol) 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151
Open

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Vince Hefner (Sherry) 434-0366

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Rev. Royce Ballew (Anne Joy) 435-9422

Wallace Grove
1820 Wallace Grove Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) .. 482-6036

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Zoar 482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 480-1459

MISSION:

Christopher Road Baptist Hispanic Mission
Meets at Christopher Rd. Church
420 Christopher Rd, Shelby, 28152
Rev. Jose Espinales (Maria) 734-1626

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Christopher Road Hispanic Mission
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

RECEIVED
FEB 12 1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

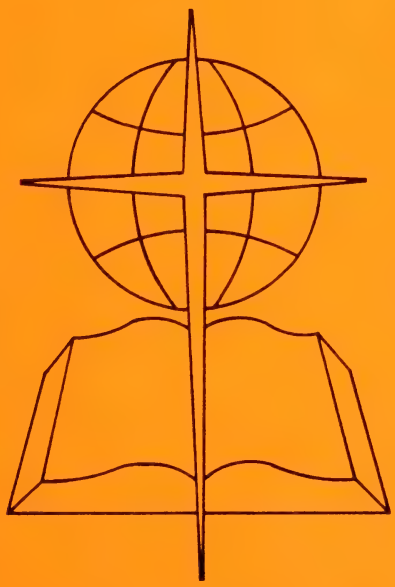
B
286.9756
M66K1

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1997



147th Annual Session

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
78 CHURCHES AND 1 MISSION

Leland Kerr, Executive Director 482-3472 (O) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director 481-9119 (O) 480-9635 (H)
Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director 482-3472 (O) 434-2567 (H)

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Norris Willis (Irene) 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Open

Bethany 739-4331
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Open

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Pat Correll (Lynda) 484-2264

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Blanton (Paula) 730-8909

Boiling Springs 434-6244 6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) ... 482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 -
Location Bethel Baptist
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 434-7007

Christian Freedom 739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 480-8016

Community 487-0944
Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Mail To: PO Box 16, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) .. 453-9069

Crestview 487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Open

David 739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 538-0889

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eddie Brackett (Hilda) 434-8550

Dover 487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Phil Bailey (Carolyn) 482-5226

Eastside, K. Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Thornburg (Eunice) 739-1237

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Jeff Brendle (Jane) 739-5179

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Seventh
Annual Session

Held with
Fallston Baptist Church
October 27, 1997

and

Polkville Baptist Church
October 28, 1997

Next Session With
David Baptist Church
October 26, 1998

and

Macedonia Baptist Church
October 27, 1998

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
History of Host Churches 4
Constitution By-Laws 6
Associational Directory and Committees 21
Organizational Workers 27
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 29
Ministers Licensed During the Year 31
Ministers Ordained During the Year 31
Other Church Staff 31
Church Secretaries 35
Key Leaders 36
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 39
Members Deceased During the Year 41
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 44
Program of Annual Meeting 50
Executive Director's Report 52
Church and Community Ministries Report 53
Church Development Director Report 57
Executive Board Report 58
Sunday School Report 59
Discipleship Training Report 60
W.M.U. Report 61
Music Ministry Report 62
Historian's Report 62
Historical Events of Interest 63
Resolutions Committee Report 64
Memorials Committee Report 65
Christian Life Committee Report 66
Missions Committee Report 66
World Missions Conference Report 68
Student Ministry Report 69
Youth Ministry Report 69
Ordination Committee Report 70
Treasurer's Report 71
Contributions from the Churches 72
Budget 1998 74
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 79
Historical Tables 80
Digest of Church Profiles 81
Statistical Tables 82

IN HONOR

Rev. and Mrs. Charles Olin "C.O." Greene are names that are recognized in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Rev. Greene served as Director of Missions in this Association for thirteen years during 1959 to 1973. He pastored four different local churches, Double Shoals, New Bethel, Lawndale, and Norman's Grove. His ministry spanned a period of 58 years. During all of that time his wife, Eliza, has been a faithful helper and supportive wife. When Rev. Greene visited in homes or hospitals usually Mrs. Greene visited with him.

Rev. Greene and Mrs. Greene were both born in Cleveland County and later they graduated from Lattimore High School together in 1926. In 1931 Eliza Brooks and C.O. Greene were married. In 1934, after eight years of fighting the call to ministry, Greene surrendered to the Lord and agreed to do what the Lord wanted. He decided he should go to Wake Forest College, but he didn't have the money. He borrowed fifty dollars from an uncle and moved his wife and son, Stanley, to Wake Forest with him.

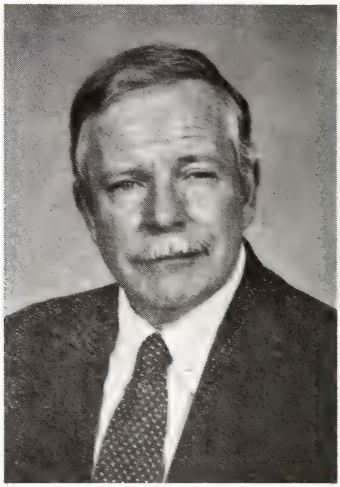
The Greenes have three sons, Stanley, Allen and Albert, who are all in social work. Stanley works at the Veteran's Hospital in Roanoke, Virginia. Allen is director of the Developmental Evaluation Center in Shelby, and Albert is a professor in the department of counselor education and research at Appalachian State University. The Greenes have four granddaughters, Beth, Susan, Brooke and Pearce and one great grandson, Vince.

Rev. C.O. Greene became interested in wood working at an early age. His favorite place as a youngster was in his grandfather's wood shop. He said that was where he got his love for wood working. This served him well as a hobby for many years. He made most of the furniture in their home as well as making many clocks. He has built 176 grandfather clocks and 50 grandmother clocks and over 300 mantel, shelf or wall clocks. This was also one of Mrs. Greene's hobbies since she does all of the finish work of his clocks or wood work.

In 1957, Rev. Greene received the honor of being named Rural Minister of the Year. This honor was given by the Progressive Farmer magazine and Emory University. In 1958 one of the personal highlights of his career was being asked to preach the convention sermon for North Carolina Baptist State Convention. In 1993 friends from the churches Rev. Greene had served and others established a Lectureship in honor of Rev. and Mrs. Greene at the School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Rev. Greene says he hopes that all of the students who have the honor and privilege to attend will come out better equipped to preach and know more about pastoral relations. He said, "If pastoral students can learn through these lectureships to accept people where they are and as they are, it will make a world of difference. It will help people work together…a wonderful blessing for them and the churches."

Rev. and Mrs. Greene are now in the Edgewood Nursing Home in Forest City, NC. They have had 66 happy years of life together.

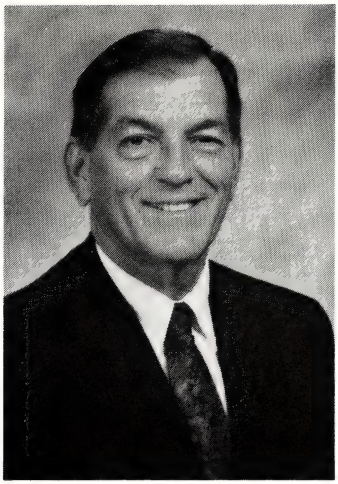
HISTORY OF FALLSTON BAPTIST CHURCH



On September 13, 1902 a Presbytery consisting of ordained ministers and deacons from Pleasant Grove Church; New Prospect Church; Ross Grove Church; and New Bethel Church met at Fallston, North Carolina. The purpose of this meeting was to organize a Baptist church at the call of those desiring to be so united. Thirty-two letters of transfer from other churches were received at this time. The Reverend Thomas Dixon was elected as the first pastor of Fallston Baptist Church. "The church voted that the time of meeting should be the second Sabbath in each month and the Saturday before."

In 1940, the wooden church was replaced with a brick structure. In 1950, the church parsonage was constructed and the Reverend J.C. Goare and his family became its first residents. A new office complex and fellowship hall were added in 1985.

For nearly a century, Fallston Baptist Church has sought to minister to the people of this community and the world under the leadership of her fourteen pastors. Dr. Bill Jordan serves as pastor, Mrs. Eunice Jordan as music director and Mr. Jimmy Weaver as youth director. Current church membership is approximately three hundred.



HISTORY OF POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

In many respects Polkville Baptist Church is a young church, established a mere 57 years ago. However, the programs offered and the diverse organization prove that maturity has come fast for the congregation. At present the total membership is approximately 618 with an average attendance of 265.

In May 1940 a survey was made of the Polkville Community which resulted in the establishment of a Sunday School meeting at Polkville High School. There were 71 charter members.

In October of that year land was purchased and construction of a sanctuary started. The original building was dedicated in January 1950. In 1960 an educational building was constructed, and in 1976 the current sanctuary was erected and the original building demolished. 1982 saw the addition of the Family Life Center. A new 15,000 square foot education complex was dedicated in February 1994. In November of that year the new building was named in honor of Rev. Alton Martin in recognition of his 20 years of service as pastor. This facility is the first part of a five-phase growth plan adopted by the church under the leadership of a growth study committee elected in August 1989.

The church's program organizations are strong and active, growing and changing over the years to better serve and train their members. There are active ministries to preschoolers, children, youth and senior adults. Rev. Alton Martin serves as pastor, Mr. Bob Hendrick as music director, and Rev. Rick Hamrick as minister of education/youth.

At Polkville Baptist Church we like to say, There's a Place for YOU!

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

A. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

B. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by an organization exempt from Federal income tax under section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

C. Upon the dissolution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or shall be distributed to the federal government, or to a state or local government, for a public purpose. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Court of Common Pleas of the county in which the principal office of the Association is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at the October biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Executive Committee may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the Octo-

ber biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected during the April biannual session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Ten (10) members of the Executive Committee constitute a quorum to transact business. Their description and duties are found in the By-Laws under By-Law IV Duties of Committees, Section 8.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the October biannual meeting through the following October biannual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the October biannual meeting.

1. Building and Grounds Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Church and Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
6. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
7. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
8. Family Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
9. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
10. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
11. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
12. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
13. Missionary-in-Residence Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)
14. Missions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
15. Missions Foundation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

16. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
17. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
18. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
19. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
20. Personnel Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
21. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 22)
22. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
23. Senior Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
24. Senter Scholarship Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
25. Single Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 26)
26. Student Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 27)
27. Telephone Contact Committee (By-Law IV, Section 28)
28. Youth Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 29)
29. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the October biannual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 5).

ARTICLE X
THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include, but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work New Starts, Missionary-In-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

ARTICLE XI AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any October biannual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Committee and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee and Executive Committee.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in the October biannual session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October biannual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the

churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give a report at the biannual sessions of the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Executive Director and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 12: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 13: Vacancies occurring between biannaul sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the asso-

ciational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 2: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the October biannual meeting.

Section 3: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 4: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 6: CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 7: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and pro-

grams to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 8: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, and Personnel Committee.
2. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of ten (10) is necessary to transact business.
4. It shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions, except as limited by the Constitution.

Section 9: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 10: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VIII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Con-

vention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 11: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the October biannual meeting.

Section 12: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 13: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 14: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Pastors of churches with missionary residences, associational WMU director, Brotherhood director, three at-large members; ex-officio members from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association: executive director, church development director, moderator, vice-moderator; along with the coordinator of the MIR program at Gardner-Webb University. The Committee will work with the Gardner-Webb University MIR coordinator in welcoming the missionaries by providing a fruit basket and a packet of information about Cleveland County and North Carolina, maps of the area, and a list of committee members. The KMBA Book of Reports will be included. When possible, committee members will be available to provide a tour of the KMBA building and to answer

questions. The committee will also give as much information as possible to pastors, WMU directors, and brotherhood directors so they can invite the missionaries to speak for various groups. The committee will have exit interviews with the missionaries for evaluating their time with us.

Section 15: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 16: MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will review needs and requests made to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. It shall recommend the dispersal of funds to the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee will recommend the dispersal of funds to the Executive Committee. The Executive Director, Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer will serve as ex-officio members of the Missions Foundation Committee.

Section 17: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies which occur between biannual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 18: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be com-

posed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon of the October biannual session. It shall prepare a printed program for the October biannual meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the October biannual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the October biannaul meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the October biannaul meeting through the various news media.

Section 19: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Committee quarterly and provide a written report for the October biannual meeting.

Section 20: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Executive Director in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 21: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 22: RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director and give a report of the committee's activities to the Executive Committee.

Section 23: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.

Section 24: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 25: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best

meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.

2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.

3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.

4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.

5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 26: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 27: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.

Section 28: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 29: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.

3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 30: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VI EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director according to By-Law VIII, Section 1 & 2.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the biannual meetings by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law X DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law XI THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Church and Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Rev. Glenn Walker, Vice-Moderator ..... PO Box 249, Shelby
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk Treasurer ..... 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director ..... Box 337, Boiling Springs
Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Sunday School Director ..... 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Walker, Disciple Training Supporter ..... PO Box 249, Shelby
Mr. Barry Coker, Brotherhood Director ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Rhealene Lamp, W.M.U. Director ..... PO Box 797, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Faithe Beam, Music Director ..... 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Rev. Paul Williams, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... PO Box 126, Lawndale
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... 1115 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... PO Box 353, Boiling Springs
Rev. Jim Toole, Chmn. Membership Com ..... PO Box 900, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Pat Jones, Chmn. Finance Com ..... 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. John Sloan, Chmn. Evangelism ..... PO Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 1227 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Harold Fite, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville
Rev. Tom Beam, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com ..... PO Box 917, Boiling Springs
Open, Chmn. Student Ministry Com .....

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Thirlen Osborne, CHAIRMAN, (Boiling Springs) ..... Lattimore Group
Rev. Ralph Sparrow, (Oak View) ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover Group
Mr. David Costner ((New Hope) ..... Grover Group
Mr. Mac Lancaster (New Bethel) ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Ginny Spears (Shelby First) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Frances Cline (Elizabeth) ..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Pat Jones
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Paul Williams
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Mona Scism

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1997-98

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Everette Grigg, Waco, (Waco) 1998
Mr. Harold McSwain, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Mr. Franklin Hicks, Shelby (Dover) 2000

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(composed of one person from each group plus chairman)

Mrs. Veva Gold, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mr. Dwight Cooper, Shelby (Eastside) 1998
Mrs. Vivi Penya, Waco (Waco) 1999
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1999
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby (First) 1999
Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Kings Mtn. (Oak View) 2000
Rev. David Blanton, Grover (Bethlehem) 2000

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Oak Grove)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Christopher Road)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Jolley, Shelby (Westview) 1998
Mr. Sam Jenkins, Jr., Grover (First) 1999
Mr. J.A. West, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2000

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jean McAbee, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998
Mr. Danny McCurry, Kings Mtn. (New Camp Creek) 1998
Mrs. Vergia Strange, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Rev. John Sloan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 1999
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2000
Rev. Mike Chambers, Grover (Christian Freedom) 2000

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Richa Clark, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1998
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998
Mr. Ardist Byers, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1999
Rev. Vince Hefner, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Second) 1999
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 2000
Mrs. Debbie Costner, Polkville (Union) 2000

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Ronald Carpenter, Waco (Waco) 1998
Mr. Charles Bridges, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1998
Mrs. Pat Jones, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 1999
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Mr. Carl Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mr. Craig Whisnant, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 2000
Clerk Treasurer

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mrs. Lenora Morris, Grover (First) 1998
Mrs. Helen Blanton, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Mrs. Becky Hamrick, Shelby (First) 1999
Mrs. Theresa Lowe, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 2000

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Rhymes, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mrs. Debra Jolley, Lattimore (Calvary) 1999
Rev. Jim Toole, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 1999
Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mtn. (Second) 2000
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco (Waco) 2000

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Norman Brown, Kings Mtn. (First) 1998
Rev. Ed Sessom, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1999
Mrs. Ruby Camp, Polkville (Lawndale) 2000

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mona Scism, CHAIRMAN, (Patterson Grove) ..... Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Josie Garver, (First) ..... Shelby
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Jeff Brendle, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mr. Buford Self, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mrs. Rhealene Lamb, (Boiling Springs) ..... Lattimore
Mr. Barry Coker, (Christopher Road) ..... Shelby
Ex-Officio Members - KMBA Staff: Leland Kerr and Bonnie Doughtie
Moderator: Rev. Keith Dixon, Vice Moderator: Rev. Glenn Walker
GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Bob Lamb

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Bob Hayes, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Mrs. Sandra Keeter, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1998
Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1999
Rev. Stan Webb, Waco (Northside) 1999
Mr. Bill McDaniel, CHAIRMAN, Grover (Bethlehem) 2000
Mr. Don Melton, Polkville, (Polkville) 2000

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. Gary Strickland, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Rev. Don McSwain, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1999
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Williams, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Rev. Terry Bird, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1998
Mrs. Betty Dinkler, Shelby (First) 1999
Rev. Phil Bailey, Shelby (Dover) 2000
Rev. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 2000

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Mrs. Beth Heffner, Shelby (Dover) 1998
Rev. Mike Butzberger, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1998
Rev. Will Bryant, Waco (Northside) 1999
Rev. Ron Caulder, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999
Rev. Ed Steibel, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2000
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) 2000

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Vickie Spangler, Waco (Elizabeth) 1998
Rev. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1998
Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby (Westview) 1999
Mr. Mike Jimison, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999
Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Grover (Bethlehem) 2000
Mr. Frank Wall, Jr., Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 2000

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Melinda Poston, Waco (Elizabeth) 1998
Mrs. Debbie Toole, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 1998
Mrs. Cindy Jenkins, Grover (First) 1999
Mr. Jeremy Kerr, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1999
Mr. Ken Brooks, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2000
Mr. Bob Hullender, Grover (Bethlehem) 2000

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beth Gold, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mr. Gary McNeilly, Waco (Northside) 1999
Rev. Fred Mauney, Polkville (Casar) 2000

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Marsha Jackson, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1998
Mrs. Sue Wilson, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Mrs. Melba Creswell, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Open 1999
Rev. Morris Jordan, Kings Mtn. (First) 2000
Open 2000

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First 1998
Mrs. Allison Carswell, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999
Rev. Randy Bridges, Polkville (Zion) 2000

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mr. Bruce Wilson, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Mr. Reggie Ledford, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1998
Mrs. Linda Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Ms. Jeanne Dedmon, Waco (Ross Grove) 1999
Miss Myra Gettys, Polkville (Union) 2000
Miss Penny Putnam, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2000

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mr. Wayne Johnson, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Mr. Alfred Ashe, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1998
Mrs. Betty Petty, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1999
Rev. Tracy Jessup, Shelby (Westview) 1999
Mr. Gary Mitchell, Waco (Waco) 2000
Mr. Steve Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth) 2000
Volunteer Director:

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Kathleen Fite, 434-2434 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Open 1998
Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby (Zoar) 1998
Rev. Tom Beam, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1999
Rev. Scott Norton, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Mrs. Cam Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2000
Rev. Jimmy Morton, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2000

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1996-97

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Faithe Beam ..... Polkville
TRUSTEES
Mr. James Hope, 1998 ..... Polkville
Mr. Gary Hastings, 1999 ..... Grover
Mr. H.S. Keeter, 2000 ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION Team

Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Shelby
Assisstant Director ..... Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn.
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Andy Oliver, Lattimore
ACTION Team GROUP I:
Adult ..... Rev. Joe Collins, Waco
Youth ..... Rev. Jimmy Morton, Lattimore
Children ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Preschool ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.
ACTION Team GROUP II:
Adult ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Youth ..... Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Lattimore
Preschool ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble, Shelby

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Polkville
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Open
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Sam Snyder
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1997-98

WMU Director, Rhealene Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Spgs 434-9392
Asst. WMU Director, ... Open
Secretary, Micki Burgin, 167 Stroud Rd., Ellenboro 434-9830
Churchwide Mission Consultant, Dot Bridges, 207 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville ... 487-9601
Women on Mission Consultant, Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr, Shelby 487-4819
Asst. Women on Mission Cons., Karen Gold, 710 Nalley Dr., Shelby 481-1636
Acteens Consultant, Gaye Tolbert, 2927-1 G.B. Blanton Rd. Shelby 487-5532
G.A. Consultant, Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant, Lori Hastings, 2116 Brookfield Dr., Shelby 484-0694

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Shelby
Baptist Men's President ..... Open
R.A. Director ..... Open
Challenger Director ..... Open
Sports Director ..... Open
Prayer Coordinator ..... Open
Disaster Recovery Coordinator ..... Open

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Paul Williams, Polkville
Vice-President ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville
Secretary Treasurer ..... Mrs. Beth Heffner, Shelby

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Rev. Allen Jolley
Vice-President ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Secretary ..... Open

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. George Griffin, 115 Victor Dr., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Chris Roberts, 102 Lindsey Lane, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bruce Rabon, 107 Twin Lakes Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Shackleford, PO Box 979, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Webb, Virginia ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, PO Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Harold Dellinger, 2044 New Prospect Rd., Shelby ..... Buffalo
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Adam Green, PO Box 759, Grover ..... Christian Freedom
Rev. Doug Ramsey, PO Box 1132, Grover ..... Christiam Freedom
Rev. Glenn Kerstetter, PO Box 402, Polkville ..... Christopher Road
Rev. C.O. Greene, 830 Bethany Ch. Rd., Forest City ..... Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Dr., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320-3 Patton Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, 710 Maynard Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2359-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill

Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, 1433 Edgewood Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Gene Land, 509 Longbranch Rd., Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St. #9, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. Dennis Gomez, 132 Ware Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. Robert Parsons, 2570 Washburn Rd., Shelby ..... Lattimore
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, PO Box 1588, Sand Springs, OK ..... Love Valley
Rev. William Meeks, 310 Cleveland Ave. #9-B, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Rev. Billy Sanders, 137 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Macedonia
Rev. Jerry Brooks, 7006 Penndale Dr., Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Rev. Arthur Collum, 3009 McKinney Rd., Shelby ..... New Prospect
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Wil Bryant, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Northside Shelby
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Harold Beam, 902 Boyce St., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Chris Schofield, Cummings, GA ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Peach Street
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Charles Moss, PO Box 328, Earl ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114E Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Neil Efird, 521 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville ..... Waco
Rev. Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Von White, Box 158, Polkville ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd. #57, Shelby ..... Westwood Heights
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar
Rev. Sam Snyder, 3810 Wild Cherry Dr., Shelby ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Daniel Rice, Greenville, MS ..... Immanuel
James Brackett, Gastonia, NC ..... Kings Mtn. First
Jerry Allen, Shelby ..... New Buffalo
Jerry Brooks, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Eddie Fitch, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Marcus Strong, Shelby ..... New Jerusalem
Jimmy Black, Shelby ..... Oak Grove
Tammy Bass, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Mark Canipe, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Todd Jones, Kings Mtn. ..... Westover

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Paul R. Gilliam III, Henrietta, NC ..... Calvary
Carl Cartee, Boiling Springs ..... Christ Covenant
Adam Green, Grover ..... Christian Freedom
Barry Philbeck, Kings Mtn ..... Christian Freedom
Doug Ramsey, Grover ..... Christian Freedom
James Morton, Jr., Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Daniel Rice, Greenville, MS ..... Immanuel
Tom Sees, Grover ..... Midview
Jerry Brooks, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
David Fredale, Kings Mtn ..... Northside KM
Erik Shamblin, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Larry Haskin, Kings Mtn ..... Westover

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Paul Williams, 107 Fireside Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Ln, Shelby 28152
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Johnny Martin, 226 Hardin Circle, Grover 28073;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Lucille Camp, 2436 Nixon Dr., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Min. of Music Youth: Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150;
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Chet Andrews, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music: Mike Miller, 1905 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth Children: Tom Beam, 526 W. Zion Ch. Rd, Shelby 28150
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville;
Min. of Youth: Kay Bumgardner, 5104 Ridge St., Shelby 28152
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Associate Pastor Min. of Youth: James Julian, 324 Westlee St., Shelby 28150
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove
Church Rd., Lawndale 28090

CASAR: Min. of Music: Mary Carroll Mathews, 941 Casar Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017;
Min. of Music: Clayton King, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Director: Stuart Greene, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music Youth: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Children: Sherry Dycus, 341 Runyans Rd., Grover 28073
COMMUNITY: Min. of Music: Selma Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: M M Eddie Bridges, 1328 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min of Music Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth Sr.Adult Recreation: Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Buren Meade, 3531 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Jerry Lovelace, 5024 Polkville Rd., Lawndale 28090
EMMANUEL: Min. of Music Youth: John Wooten, Box 6022 GWU, Boiling Springs
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Youth Dir.: Patty Robbins, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Eunice Jordan, Box 116, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Jimmy Weaver, Box 327, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017;
Assoc. Pastor Min. of Youth: James Morton, Jr., PO Box 1469, Boiling Spgs. 28017
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702;
Min. of Youth: Pam Montgomery, PO Box 718, Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Bill Lazenby, PO Box 1093, Shelby 28151
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Angela Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth Recreation: Shane Doty, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education: Richard Young, Box 786, Kings Mtn., 28086
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth Children: Patrick Washburn, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28152
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Mary Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089
Min. of Youth Children: Carol Ann Hoard, P.O. Box 323, Lattimore 28089
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Bruce Wilson, PO Box 512, Boiling Springs 28017
LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Joyce Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Ronnie Detter, 117 Detter Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
MACEDONIA: Associate Pastor Education Dir.: Mr. Greg Martin, 1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: M M Dean Creighton, 1236 Love Valley Rd., Clover, SC 29710

MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Chris & Pam Turner, 1419 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Denese Greenway, 709 Branton Dr., Shelby 28152
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Education: Ken Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Fogleman, 600 Deerfield Rd., Shelby
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150;
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Angie Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth Children: David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Nicole Pryor, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor: Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby 28152
NORTHSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Rick Sigmon, PO Box 103, Waco 28169
Min. of Youth: David Fredale, 217 Paw Jims Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY): Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Eddie Pendleton, 1685 Crestland Dr., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Delores White, PO Box 112, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Miss Rebekah White, 1512 Buck Creek Dr., Shelby 28152
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 103 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Ed Youth: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth: Shelley Greene, 2618 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Zina Rollins, 116 Peach St., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Ed Youth Rec: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Rd. Shelby;
Min. Education Children: Karen Jones, 113 Aaron Court, Shelby 28152;
Min. Youth Administration: Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor & Min. of Ed Youth: Bryan Glisson, 500 Franklin Ave., Shelby 28150

ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music: Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Joy Harris, Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1212 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Erik Shamblin, 703 E. Westover Terrace, Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, PO Box 217, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth Children: Todd Hallman, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
TEMPLE: Min. of Music: James Childers, 206 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Kristy Haynes, 2425 Middleton Dr., Gastonia 28054
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
WACO: Min. of Music Youth: Carolyn Efird, 521 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Assoc. Pastor: Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Harold Huntsinger, 1708 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor Music Youth Education: Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Min. of Music: Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
ZION: Min. of Music Youth Education Children: Faithe C. Beam, 526 W. Zion Ch. Rd, Shelby 28150
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth Children: Karen Davis, 3105 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Terry McIntyre
BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts
Sandi Wright
Pat Bowen
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Pam Robinson
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
Kim Burton
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
COMMUNITY: Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Margaret Dixon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Pansy Carpenter
Nora Lona Waters
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joyce Morgan
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Evelyn Bridges
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Angie Henson
NEW BETHEL: April Grigg
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
Jeannie Brittain
NEW CAMP CREEK: Travis Jeanene Weldon
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE (KM): Lynn Fredale
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY): Jacqueline Walker
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Kim Burton
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Pruella Hunter
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Wendy Butzberger
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Kathie Phillips
PUTNAM: Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Mary Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
SHELBY SECOND: Darla Shepherd
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Hattie McMurry
WESTWOOD HGTS: Lynn Davis
ZION: Susan Lucas
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Danny Willis	Betty Allen	Paul Williams
BEAVER DAM	Bill Mull	Ray Cox	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Sam Caveny	None	Sam Caveny
BETHEL	John Condrey	None	None
BETHLEHEM	Tim Echols	Jeff Taylor	Ray Herndon
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	None	Thirlen Osborne
BUFFALO	Joe Ben Porter	Angela Stamey	Dennis Stamey
CALVARY	Reid Jolly	Jimmy Turner	Bo Marshall
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	None	Phil Beam
CASAR	Mazel Wright	None	O.T. Carpenter
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Scott Moss	None	Kenny Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Marcia Hopper	Melody Ramsey	Butch Morehead
CH. RD. HISPANIC	Maria Espinales	Aurelio Lopez	None
COMMUNITY	Dennis Buff	None	Virgil Beaver
CRESTVIEW	Margie Smith	None	Don Conn
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Jake Greene	Albert Woodberry
DOUBLE SHOALS	Joyce Spangler	None	Joe Bowen
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Lennie Crawford	J.H. Black	Jennings Brooks
DOVER	Jerry McClellan	None	Phil McClellan
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Eric Wright
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Loy Paige
ELIZABETH	Joe Collins	Joe Collins	Tom Curry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Eddie Owens
EMMANUEL	Troy Randolph	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Harold Register	None	Jimmy Weaver
FLINT HILL	Dean Harrill	Pete Weaver	None
GROVER FIRST	Harry Beam	None	Harry Beam
IMMANUEL	Mike Huntsinger	None	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Ann Gamble	None	Harold Crawford
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Cathy Powell	Ray Fisher	Ray Fisher
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Dewitt Guyton	Jim Guyton	Joe Holland
LATTIMORE	Joel Hoard, Jr.	None	Edward Wise
LAWNDALE	Emory Allen	None	Ted Ledford
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Tami Hamrick	Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY	John VanDyke	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	Greg Martin	None	Ray Lewis
MIDVIEW	J.L. Murray	None	J.L. Murray
MT. SINAI	Ford Glenn	Annette Johnson	Ford Glenn
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	None	Mitchell McSwain
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Johnny Falls
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Mark Brittain

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Lawrence Sailors	David Costner	Harold Wright
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	None	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	Lonnie Fain
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Mark Jolley
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	None
NORTHSIDE KM	Jeff Watkins	Steve Akers	David Fredale
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Bill Gamble	None	Wil Bryant
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Steve Myers	Robert Childers
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	Keith Cobb
PATTERSON GROVE	Wayne Paul	Larry McDaniel	Paul Gaffney
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	Keith Hamrick
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	None	None	None
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Brittain	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	Conan Hendrick III	Rick Wright
PLEASANT HILL	Ernest Toney	None	Steve Fraser
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Bennett Greene
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Jerry Ledbetter
POPLAR SPRINGS	Gene Hasker	Jim Johnson	Scott Skinner
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Jim Hamrick	Bryan Glisson	Carl Frazee
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	None	Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	Deborah Wall	Harry Mauney
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Betty Kendrick	Chris White
SHELBY SECOND	Reviere Beam	Paul Willis	Dale Gilleland
TEMPLE	Don McAbee	None	Solan Moss
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Eric Gettys	Minor Gettys
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Tom Wells
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Hill Carpenter
WALLACE GROVE	Richard Jones	None	Gordon Griffin
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTWOOD HGTS	Kenneth Grayson	None	Oscar Oaks
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Lloyd Greene
ZION	June Lail	None	Leonard Fletcher
ZOAR	John Simpson	Gary Ware	Roger Harris

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Gene Whitworth	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	None	Douglas Weathers	Marie Jones
BETHANY	None	None	Darlene Clark
BETHEL	Edna Alexander	Don Honeycutt	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Avis Morrow	Bob Hullender	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	Bob Hunt	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Daisy Cabaniss	Charles Weaver	Margaret Goodman

CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Pam Robinson
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Pat Hastings	None	Marlene Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Charlotte Hicks	David McAnelly	Patricia Phillips
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Peggy Gales	Thomas Gales	Brenda Page
CH. RD. HISPANIC	Morelia Bedoya	None	None
COMMUNITY	None	None	Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW	None	None	Eunice Daggerhart
DAVID	Melanie Anderson	Albert Woodberry	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Wendy Stinnette	John Cabiness	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Katie Ingram	Dale Thornburg	Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Barbara Evans	William Davis	Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH	Shirley Madden	Buford Self	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Jeanette Owens
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Joe Bowman	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Marie Wellmon	Dan Horldt (RA)	Edna Wright
FLINT HILL	None	John Hoyle	Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST	Betty Herndon	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	Diane Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	Dale Keenum	Karen Bennett
KINGS MTN. FIRST	June Lee	Richard Anderson	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Glenda Downey	Jim Guyton	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Billie Baugham	Edward Wise	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	None	Ray Brackett	Ruby Camp
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Morehead	Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY	None	John Melton	Joyce VanDyke
MACEDONIA	Debbie Eaves	Glenn Hicks	Margaret Ledford
MIDVIEW	Becky Murray	Floyd Sanders	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Billy J. Ellis	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	None	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	None	Greg Isenhour	Sandy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Larry Holmes	Jeannie Brittain
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	H.A. McFarland	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	None	Broadus Heatherly	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	Terrence Petty	Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Lonnie Fain	Stephanie Rollins
NORMAN'S GROVE	Blanche Warlick	Ronnie Stokes	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Betty Hopper
NORTHSIDE KM	Edith Black	Rick Sigmon	Sylvia Akers
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Cindy Hord	Gary Barnette	Denise Holland
OAK GROVE	Daphine Putnam	Gene Richard	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Doris Sparrow	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	Keith Cobb	Iris Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS	Evelyn Jackson	Keith Hamrick	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Peggy Porter	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	None	Pruella Hunter
PLAINS VIEW	Angie Qualls	Ronnie Morgan	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Lou Jean Hamrick	Conan Hendrick, III	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Debbie Smith	Eddie Smith	Mary Blanton
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Judy Bumgardner	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	Bob Bass	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	None	Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE	Helen Sneed	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Ginny Spears	James Williams	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Margaret Lipscomb
TEMPLE	None	None	Ann Moss
UNION	Diane Costner	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Tom Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	Carl McIntyre	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	Emma Loftin	None	None
WESTVIEW	Lib Revels	Myles Whitaker	Shirley Brown
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Trilba Wade	David Willis	Deborah Futch
ZION	Julie McMurry	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Jeanette Estep	Steve Carroll	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Bill Jones, Joe McCurry, Bill Mull, Bonnie Price, Ladell Shields

BETHANY: Frances Caveny

BETHEL: Pat Correll, Lawton Neely

BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Robert Hullender, Beth McDaniel, Avis Morrow, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders

BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Robert Abrams, Garland Allen, P.A. Cline, Kathryn Hamrick, Lansford Jolley, Rhea Lamb, Robert Lamb, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page

BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Max Turner Jr.

CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Ida Wallace, Jean Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Martha Miller, Mary Jane Seagle, Norma Smith, Vickie Welch

CASAR: M M Cliff Mathews, Fred A. Mauney

CHRIST COVENANT: Jim Toole

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Sonny Huntsinger

COMMUNITY: Barbara Bridges, John Bridges, Dorothy Jones, Betty Mellon

DAVID: Sue Allen, Wiley Allen, Joyce Bolin, Betty Hoyle, Gene Hoyle, Louise McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Steve Cooke, Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Theresa Lowe, Clevie Spangler, Ray Spangler, Ralph Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: J.H. Black, Patsy Cabiness, Raye Scism, Baxter Scruggs, Gaines Washburn, Lela Bell Washburn, Judy Whisnant
DOVER: Phil Bailey, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Barbara Evans, Harold Fite
ELIZABETH: Jane Brendle, Jeff Brendle, Joe Collins, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Laura Bowman, Everett Deweese, David Rabb
FALLSTON: Bill Jordan, Harold Register, Bill Summey, Brent Walker
FLINT HILL: Arrie Blanton, Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Ruby Ledbetter, Jimmy Morton, Estelle Pruett, Ed Sessom, Ed Steibel, Sophia Steibel, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Harry Beam, Marie Beam, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Charles Queen, Ruby Queen, Ethel Spangler
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Olin Byrum, Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts, Angela Zimmerman
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Evelyn Brown, Morris Jordan, Wanda Wilson
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Glenda Downey, M M Wesley Kiser, Ivey Lankford, Isabelle Oates
LATTIMORE: Mickie Burgin, Elene Martin, T.W. Martin
LAWNDALE: Dorothy Blackburn, Dean Wease, John Wease, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Revonda Booth, Jackie Peterson
LOVE VALLEY: J.O. VanDyke
MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Lillian Greene, Lynne Lynch, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Ronnie Cheek, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, M M Jack Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, Haley Dedmond, Lib Dedmond, Tony Fogleman, Glenn Walker, Rachel Walker
NEW HOPE: David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes, Homer Starnes
NEW PROSPECT: Rebecca Fain, Shirley Hord, Janie Lowman, Larry Nance, Howard McKinney
NORMANS GROVE: Jim Boggs, Cecil Buff
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Franklin Davis, Mary Gibbons, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn, Grace Ledford
OAK VIEW: John Caldwell, Mildred Caldwell, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman, Ralph Sparrow, Delores White
PATTERSON GROVE: Terry Bird, Lithia Lankford, Ann McDaniel, Vernon McDaniel, Maxine Putnam, Russell Putnam, Becky Scism, Robert Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Bobby Crawford, Ruth Creach, Mary Dellinger, W.J. Dellinger, Shelley Greene, Evelyn Jackson, Classec Wyatt
PEOPLES: John Houze
PLEASANT GROVE: Mozelle Devine, Mary Fitts, Russell Fitts, Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick, Frances Propst, Marie Williams, Betty Wright, Charles Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Mike Butzberger, Hugh Dillingham, Ruby Dillingham, Kay Grigg, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick
PLEASANT RIDGE: Chris Austin, Terry Cagle, Janice Humphries, Patricia Jones, Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Verlene Boyles, Dorothy Gettys, James Gettys, Rick Hamrick, Dorcas Hawkins, Lydia Hendrick, Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Blanche Price, Howard Sigmon
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Bryan Glisson, Larry Morris, Pauline Webber
POPLAR SPRINGS: Gladys Champion, Karen Jones, J.L. McSwain, James Petty, Johnnie Queen, Jim Richardson, Everette Wilson, Hazel Wilson
ROSS GROVE: Roland Blanton, Gene Daggerhart, M M Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS: Mabel Fax, Blanche Humphries, M M Robert Whitaker, Don McSwain, Marian Packard, Olna Price
SHELBY FIRST: Robert Canoy, Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Becky Hamrick, Dick Kelly, Ethel Marie Kelly, Betty Kendrick, B.J. Kendrick, Erik Shamblin
SHELBY SECOND: Mildred Davis, Henry Howard, Rebecca Howard, Margaret Lipscomb, Everett Waters, Pauline Waters
UNION: Mark Breen, Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, J.W. Rudasill, Michael Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter
WALLACE GROVE: Lero Hudson, G.L. Stringfellow, Lorene Stringfellow, Pat Wright, Horace Wright
WESTVIEW: Paul Jolley
ZION: Dorcas Barbee, Faithe Beam, Randy Bridges, Becky Dorsey, Beth Gold, Veva Gold, Nancy Smith
ZOAR: Marvin Gobble, Frances Wright

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 1996-September 30, 1997

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Charmie Allen, Mr. Harold Queen
BEAVER DAM: Mr. Herman Eaker, Mr. J.C. Ellis, Mr. Jasper Greene, Deacon E.D. Humphries, Deacon Schieman McSwain, Mr. Ronald Simmons, Mr. John Stewart, Mr. Unee Walker, Mrs. Beatrice Callahan Wheelus
BETHANY: Mrs. Lee Caveny, Mr. William Hudson, Mr. Philip Martin
BETHEL: Mr. Alfred Greene, Mrs. Thelma Hester, Mr. George Hilton, Mr. Winfred Howell, Mrs. Vera Hoyle, Mrs. Luva Leigh, Mr. J.D. Mauney, Mr. Bob Sheriff, Mr. Alfred Waters
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Alverta Cothran, Mr. Wray Whisnant
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Vetra Crowe, Miss Lyda R. Green, Mr. Karl Hedrick, Mr. Gail Jones, Mrs. Nita McCraw, Mrs. Marrgaret McGinnis, Mr. Robert Powell, Mrs. Ollie L. Wall, Mrs. Lala Weaver, Mrs. Lucille Whisnant
CALVARY: Mrs. Freida Blanton, Mrs. Jeanette Eubanks, Mrs. Gazzie Kale, Mrs. Lois Knapp, Mr. Roy Panther, Mr. Clarence Renfroe, Mrs. Martha Wease
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Deacon Bill Dixon, Mr. Carroll Pruitt, Mr. Edwin Seagle, Mrs. Annie Warlick

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mr. Paul Carson
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mr. Walter Gladden
DAVID: Mr. Harley Gore, Mrs. Ocie Deveney
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Arthur L. Spangler, Jr., Mrs. Villa I. Toney
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Robert Blanton, Mr. Jack Harrill, Mrs. Mary T. Hawkins
DOVER: Mrs. Agnes Allen, Mrs. Louise Allison, Mr. Ernest Greenway, Mrs. Beatrice Hamrick, Deacon Melvin Hamrick, Mr. C.B. Hardin, Jr., Mrs. Irene Huffstetler, Mr. Oscar Patrick, Mrs. Kathleen Thomas
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Mrs. Louise Beam, Ms. Morgan Clark, Mr. Sam Dayberry, Mrs. Ocie Hayes, Mrs. Helen Hayes, Mrs. Hazel Kirkendall, Mr. W.L. Martin, Mrs. Alma O'Leary, Mrs. Estelle Shepherd, Mrs. Lucille Walker
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Lib Allen, Mr. Howard Anthony, Mr. Tom Dycus, Mr. Robert Fitch, Mr. Warren Hunt, Mrs. Ruth Poston, Mrs. Dorothy Ramey, Mr. Todd Saunders, Mr. Richard Shaffer, Mrs. Eva Ware, Mrs. Martha Williams, Mrs. Sallie Yarboro
EMMANUEL: Johnny Black, Mary Carpenter, Evelyn Worthey
FALLSTON: Mrs. Bryte Royster, Mrs. Nathalee Royster
FLINT HILL: Mr. Jack Blanton, Mrs. Nancy G. Cooke, Mrs. Chol Long, Mr. James E. Martin, Mrs. Mary Nealy, Mrs. Madge Russ, Mr. Bobby Smith, Mrs. Gladys Wacaster, Mrs. Gladys Weaver
GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Lillian Batchler, Mrs. Inez Ellis, Mrs. Nina Falls, Mr. Guy Turner, Mrs. Helen Turner, Mrs. Hazel Yelton
KINGS MTN: Deacon Odell Benton, Mrs. Florence Hullender, Mr. Crawford Johnson, Mrs. Willie Welch, Deacon M.L. "Williw" Williams
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mr. Richard B. Elam, Mr. Tim Oates
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mrs. Dessie Cunningham, Mrs. Margaret Delaney, Mrs. Bonnie Owens, Mrs. Beatrice Owensby, Mrs. Lillie M. Walker
LATTIMORE: Mr. Henry Julian Fite, Deacon Ernest H. Hardin, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones Panther, Mr. Lester Duncan Thrift
LAWNDALE: Mr. Gerald Ashley, Mr. Harold "Bud" Bowman, Mrs. Gail P. Brackett, Deacon Fred Denton, Mrs. Inez Ledford, Mr. Flay Wease
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. James Curtis Bivins, Mrs. Gladys Champion, Mrs. Pauline Eskridge, Mr. Bob Kirby
LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. Mary Mode
MIDVIEW: Deacon W.T. Gregory
MT. SINAI: Mr. Richard Thrift
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Clara Bridges Hamrick, Mr. Lawrence Hord, Mrs. Rosa Lee McCombs, Mr. Harry Nanney, Mrs. Alma Queen, Mrs. Mary Turner, Mrs. Sadie Turner, Mrs. Lizzie York
NEW BETHEL: Josephine Cline, Broadus Beam, David Price, Bertha McMurray
NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Howard Scruggs, Ms. Annie Panther
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. Danny Causby, Mrs. Nellie Causby
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Alma Blanton, Mr. Cletus Blanton, Mr. Gerald Blanton, Mrs. Ruth Blanton, Mr. Hershell Gibson, Mrs. Eva Runyan, Mrs. Bertha Hammett Tallent
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Arnold Wellmon
NORTHSIDE, K.MTN: Mrs. Ocie Hill, Mrs. Louise Robinson, Mr. Floyd Williams

NORTHSIDE, SHELBY: Mr. Henry Botts, Mrs. Lucille Cash, Mrs. Linda Pendleton

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Judy Bell, Mrs. Leola Bell, Mr. Mack Camp, Mrs. Donna Morehead, Mrs. Lonnie Ross, Mr. Ben Ware, Mrs. Kathy Wright

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Evelyn Davis, Mrs. Ruth Ledford

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Margaret P. Henderson, Mr. Arthur L. Putnam, Mrs. Elizabeth P. Rayfield, Mr. Bob Short, Mr. Ben Ware, Mrs. Polly W. Ware

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Addie Boheler, Mr. Gary Burton, Mrs. Nora Camp, Mrs. Sally Gantt, Mr. Johnny Haynes, Mr. Neal Porter, Mr. Summie Tessnear, Mr. Roy White

PEACH STREET: Mrs. Doris Gold

PLAINS VIEW: Ms. Laura Bingham, Mr. C.L. Brittain, Ms. Lillie Williams

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Vetus Bridges, Mrs. Tillie B. Goins, Ms. Nichole Howell, Mr. Max McSwain

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Genelle Thrift

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Zuda Blanton, Mrs. Donnie Brantley, Mrs. Velle Carroll, Mrs. Anderson Davis, Miss Etta Greene, Mrs. Lottie Hull, Mrs. Venie Lovelace, Mr. Purvis McSwain, Mr. Clement Moore, Mr. Cecil Newton, Mrs. Evelyn Skinner

POLKVILLE: Mrs. Minnie Biggerstaff, Deacon Robert L. Davis, Mrs. Inez Powell, Mr. Glease Weatherford

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Edith Hamrick, Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Miss Gladys Lemons, Mr. Carey Melton, Mr. Esley McCraw

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Ms. Martha Devine, Mr. Earl Ledford

ROSS GROVE: Mr. D.L. Cook, Mrs. Corinne S. Ledford

SANDY PLAINS: Deacon Zeno Davis, Deacon J.B. Hoyle, Mr. R.V. Petty, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Carrie Wright, Mrs. Madge Wright

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. J. Haywood Allen, Mr. Arky Arakelian, Dr. John D. Baker, Mrs. Betty Ballenger, Mrs. Ruth Blanton, Mr. Lloyd Bost, Mr. Robert Reid Crawford, Mrs. Peggy Davis, Mrs. Martha Frost, Mr. George Goforth, Mr. James Hamilton, Mr. J.B. Hamrick, Mrs. Margaret Hamrick, Mrs. Betty Hendrick, Mrs. Madge King, Mrs. Lela Mae Lattimore, Mrs. Mary True Mauney, Mrs. Elizabeth McGraw, Mr. C.C. McMurry, Mrs. Margaret Megginson, Mrs. Barbara Patterson, Mrs. Reba Scruggs, Mrs. Anne Sparks, Mr. Robert Stone, Mrs. Lalyage Wallace, Mrs. Ethel White, Mrs. Amy Williams, Mrs. Isabel Wilson, Mrs. Helen Yarbrough

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Otis Cable, Mr. Zeb Davis, Jr., Mrs. Ray Ferree, Mrs. Gladys McSwain

TEMPLE: Mr. Eugene Hale, Mrs. Eunice J. Holcombe

UNION: Mrs. Lillian Moore, Mrs. Virgie Richards

WACO: Mrs. Mary Campbell, Mrs. Violet Moffett, Mr. John Whitworth

WESTVIEW: Mrs. Jean Cole, Mr. Bob Hughes, Mr. Z.J. Kiser, Mrs. Jeanette Raines

ZION: Mr. Mills Cornwell, Mr. Albert Wright

ZOAR: Mr. Don Gorman, Mrs. Lucille Humphries

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 27, 1997

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Fallston Church at 6:45 p.m.
2. Special music was presented by MERCY'S TOUCH, a group of three ladies from Flint Hill Church - Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill, Janet Houser, and Kathy Condrey. Kathy also serves as minister of music at Sulphur Springs Methodist Church. Their selections included, "Where There Is Faith," "Revival in the Land," "No Not One," "Heaven's Jubilee," and "Triumphantly the Church Will Rise."
3. Moderator Mary Lou Causby, lay member of First Church, Shelby, declared the 147th Kings Mountain Baptist Association annual meeting in session.
4. Mrs. Eunice Jordan, music director from Fallston Church, led the congregation in singing, "We've a Story to Tell." Mrs. Mary Davis from Pleasant Grove Church served as the accompanist for the session.
5. Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor of Zion Church, read scripture from Psalm 67:3-4 and Matthew 24:14. The opening prayer was led by Rev. John "Pete" Bridges, pastor of Community Church.
6. Dr. Bill Jordan, host pastor, welcomed everyone to Fallston Church. Moderator Causby expressed appreciation to the host church.
7. Rev. Leland Kerr, executive director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, extended a warm welcome to our new ministers, staff and spouses who have joined our association since our last annual meeting. These included: Rev. Eric Davis, pastor of Double Shoals Church and his wife, Teresa; Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor of Zion Church and his wife, Teresa; Dr. Robert Canoy, pastor of First Baptist, Shelby; Rev. Rick Bowling, associate pastor of Christ Covenant Church; Rev. Phil Bailey, pastor of Dover Church; Rev. Jimmy Morton, associate pastor of Flint Hill Church; Rev. Johnny "Pete" Bridges, pastor of Community Church and his wife, Barbara; Mrs. Karen Jones, director of education children's ministries of Poplar Springs Church; Mr. Erik Shamblin, minister of students activities at First Church, Shelby; and Dr. Tony Fulbright, pastor of First Church, Grover and his wife, Gayle.
8. Dr. Don McSwain, pastor of Sandy Plains Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, submitted the program for our annual meeting and moved the adoption as printed. The motion was approved. He expressed appreciation to host churches - Fallston and Polkville. He asked for attendance cards to be collected at this time. He announced the places for next year's annual meeting: David Church and Macedonia Church in the Kings Mountain group and moved they be adopted as our host churches for 1998. The motion carried.
9. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk treasurer and lay member from Elizabeth Church, presented the Executive Board report and moved it be adopted. The motion carried. She presented the treasurer's report and stated we currently have a nice healthy balance. She called attention to several miscellaneous accounts and stated we need to work on the Contingency Fund as it is not in line with the Constitution. She moved the report be adopted. The motion carried.
10. Mr. Fred Flowers, lay member of First Church, Shelby and chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented proposed changes to our Constitution and By-Laws. As part of these changes a recommendation will be made to adopt Articles of Incorporation. Both documents will run parallel with each other until they are incorporated

into one document after all the legalities are completed. These changes will be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon session by messengers from our churches.

11. Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church, and chairman of the Missions Committee presented the Missions Committee report and called attention to a few recommendations made to the Executive Committee. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.
12. Rev. Lawton Neely, minister of music youth from Bethel Church, led the congregation in singing, "Set My Soul Afire."
13. Rev. Glenn Walker was recognized to introduce our guest speakers from Cape Town, South Africa - Rev. Angelo Scheepers, Area Coordinator and Secretary for the Western Province Baptist Association and Jonathan Mathews, Coordinator of the South Africa NC Partnership. Also, Mrs. Faithe Mathews attended with her husband.
    Rev. Scheepers brought greetings from South Africa and shared that God is at work. He asked us what are we doing here (on this earth) and answered that we are here to make people like Jesus. He showed a slide presentation of their areas of need as well as slides of what our teams have already done. He expressed appreciation to everyone who has come to Africa to help them. Angelo, Jonathan and Faithe sang two songs and the congregation joined them on the last song. Jonathan played "God Bless Africa" on the piano.
14. Our theme for the evenine, "We've a Story To Tell...to the Nations" was interpreted by Mr. Jeremy Kerr and Miss Carrie Cranford.
15. Moderator Causby introduced our Missionaries-In-Residence: Dr. Chris Austin from West Africa and Miss Sharon Strawhorn from Singapore. Dr. Austin shared about his work with the Mandinka people and expressed appreciation to KMBA for its hospitality. Miss Strawhorn shared about her calling as a missionary - first to the Philippines and then to Singapore. While in the states she is working in the World A Resource Center at Gardner-Webb University and she encouraged everyone to pray for the World A work.
16. Moderator Causby introduced our speaker for the evening, Dr. Lewis Myers, vice-president of World A Strategies, International Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.
17. Our special music for the evening was presented by MERCY'S TOUCH. Their selection was "To Be Like Jesus." Mrs. Mary Ruth Dixon, from Flint Hill Church, interpreted the song in sign language.
18. Dr. Lewis Myers presented the annual sermon. He stated 1.7 billion people have not heard the Gospel. He stated our task as Christians is to find ways to share the message of Christ. The church can still turn the world upside down if she chooses to do so. He offered four suggestions our churches can do: 1) Do whatever it takes to be aware of needs and pray on behalf of the lost and be aware of what it may be like to live where there is no Gospel; 2) Establish a prayer partnership with a group in World A; 3) Be personally involved as lay persons in your many varied professions that will allow you to get into areas that pastors and missionaries cannot go; 4) Make sure that the needs are met financially for people to go into these areas so the Gospel can move across World A unhindered to those who do not know Him.
19. Rev. Larry Haskin, pastor of Westover Church pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 28, 1997

20. Messengers and visitors gathered at 2:45 PM at Polkville Baptist Church for the second session of our annual meeting. Faithe Beam, minister of music, education and youth for Zion, led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory" accompanied by Anne Lancaster, a member of Boiling Springs, on the piano. Following this hymn, Faithe asked for hymn requests from the congregation and several other hymns were sung.
21. Moderator Mary Lou Causby introduced Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of our host church. Rev. Martin extended a welcome to all in attendance. Rev. Morris Jordan, minister of music at Kings Mountain First, led the congregation in singing "Make Me a Blessing." Psalms 89: 1-2 and Acts 1:8 was read by Rev. Phil Bailey, pastor of Dover Church. Rev. Jimmy Morton, associate pastor and minister of youth at Flint Hill, led the opening prayer. Recca Bingham, a member of Elizabeth and associational clerk-treasurer, gave instructions on messenger registration cards and the cards were taken up by the ushers.
22. Executive Director Leland Kerr gave the Calendar Committee report in the absence of Rev. Keith Dixon. Rev. Kerr moved the 1998 calendar be approved as printed. This was voted on and approved.
23. The Nominating Committee report was given by Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, Nominating Committee chairman and a member at Boiling Springs. She recognized the members of the committee, Debbie Smith, Bob Hayes, Sandra Keeter, Jack Scism, and Stan Webb, all of whom have worked very hard this year. Mrs. Hamrick made the following nominations on behalf of the committee, Moderator - Keith Dixon, Vice-moderator - Glenn Walker and Clerk-treasurer - Recca Bingham. There were no nominations from the floor. These were voted on and approved. Mrs. Hamrick then moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report and it was approved.
24. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor at Pleasant Grove, gave the Committee on Committees report. Noting the few vacancies, he moved the report be approved. This was voted on and approved.
25. The Memorials Committee report was given by Rev. Ed Sessom. He gave credit to Mrs. Frances Caveny from Bethany Church for having written the report. He stated that each life is a special gift from God and we need to remember that the memory of each person should lead us to a closer walk with God. Rev. Sessom led us in prayer for the 262 lay people and 13 deacons who have died this year.
26. Faithe Beam then led us in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."
27. Mr. Fred Flowers, chairman of the Constitution Committee, went over the constitutional changes that were presented at Monday night's meeting. He moved these changes be approved as written. Being no discussion, these were approved by a standing vote. Mr. Flowers then presented the changes and amendments to the bylaws and these were approved. All of the changes have been made to the constitution and by-laws elsewhere in the volume. Mr. Flowers then presented the proposed Articles of Incorporation and Charter of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. These were approved. The by-laws will be recommended for revision at the April 1998 session to complete the incorporation process.
28. In the absence of Chairman Jim Hope, Mrs. Pat Jones gave the Finance Committee report. She presented the proposed 1998 budget which is increased 2% over the

1997 budget. She recommended that the budget be approved. This was voted on and approved.

29. Mr. Lansford Jolly, chairman of the Historical Committee and a member at Boiling Springs Church, gave the History report. He stated that John Woodard from the State Convention came last January to help our churches and encourage them to put their historical records on microfiche as part of the Baptist Collection. He also recognized the churches in our association who have celebrated significant anniversaries this year: 150 years for Boiling Springs and Shelby First, 100 years for Oak Grove, 75 years for Eastside in Shelby and 50 years for Bethany and Plains View. Mr. Jolley encouraged our churches to continue their efforts to preserve historical records.
30. Moderator Mary Lou Causby reported that we were running ahead of schedule so we had a ten minute break. After the break, Rev. Glenn Walker gave an update on our South African partnership. He encouraged those who have felt God's call to go to Africa on mission to call him for more information.
31. Jeremy Kerr and Carrie Cranford presented a drama theme interpretation "Jesus Sees A Person."
32. Messenger cards were taken up at this time. Then Faithe Beam presented a melody of songs on her violin beginning with "Jesus Love Me."
33. Executive Director Leland Kerr introduced Rev. David Jackson, director of missions for the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York and Rev. Roy Pierce, pastor at Pleasant Valley Church in Geneseo, New York. Rev. Kerr asked those who had been on a mission trip to New York to please stand to be recognized. Rev. Kerr stated that the New York partnership has come to a close but we still need to pray for those in New York. Rev. Jackson mentioned that six years ago a call came to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for help in the New York area. He commended our churches in that we have a KINGDOM VISION, a vision not just for our churches but for God's entire Kingdom. In the past five summers, many lives have been touched. Rev. Jackson thanked our association for many things but especially for the new associational office that we helped construct. He also thanked us for the encouragement and the challenge as we all worked together in this partnership. Rev. Jackson then updated us on the progress of the 10 churches in the Rochester area. Rev. Roy Pierce thanked our association for everything that was done for Pleasant Valley Church and their congregation during this partnership. He stated that God had truly used us for His glory in the Rochester Association. Several persons who had been to New York on a mission trip spoke as to what it has meant to them personally and spiritually. Leland Kerr presented a plaque in the shape of the State of North Carolina to David Jackson for the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. Rev. Kerr then reported that our next partnership will be with Cleveland, Ohio. More information will be available soon. At this time, Jeremy Kerr and Carrie Cranford presented another theme interpretation.
34. Rev. Alton Martin then gave directions and thanks for our evening meal and we adjourned to the fellowship hall.

Tuesday Evening
October 28, 1997

35. At 6:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session, special music was presented by Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Mrs. Faithe Beam, associational music director and minister of music youth from Zion Church. Selections included, "Redeemed Medley," "Each One Reach One," and "I'll Go." Angela Zimmerman, minister of music from Kings Mountain Church, served as accompanist for the evening session.
36. Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon welcomed everyone and presided during the evening session. He recognized Leland Kerr who expressed appreciation to Mr. Jerry Dycus, Shelby Camera and Video, for his assistance with equipment during our sessions. He reminded the group to lift up South Mountain Baptist Camp in prayer and to remember their financial needs as well. He stated former Church and Community Ministries director, Rev. Bob Davis, passed away earlier in October after our regular reporting for our Memorials Report. He asked that we have a moment of silence in memory of Rev. Davis and then led in prayer in appreciation for Bob's life and ministries through the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
37. Ms. Susan Wilson, minister of music education from Eastside Church, Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "Share His Love."
38. Dr. Robert Canoy, pastor of First Church, Shelby, read scripture from Luke 24:45-48 and Acts 5:42. Mr. Erik Shamlin, minister to students activities of First Church, Shelby, led the opening prayer.
39. Mrs. Beth Gold, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented her report and asked that it be approved.
40. Rev. Ronnie Cheek, pastor of Mt. Sinai Church and chairman of the Christian Life Committee, presented his report. He also stated the national committee is in the process of changing the name of the committee to Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission. Following a moment of silence, Rev. Cheek led in prayer for our nation.
41. Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon presented the 1997-98 Committee on Committees: Those who will serve are as follows: Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Boiling Springs Church, chairman; Mr. Mac Lancaster, New Bethel Church; Mr. David Costner, New Hope Church; Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Oak View Church; Mrs. Frances Cline, Elizabeth Church; Mrs. Ginny Spears, First Church, Shelby; Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Patterson Springs Church.
42. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. Monday's sessions: A total of 282 included 230 messengers, 37 non-messengers, and 15 visitors. Tuesday's sessions: A total of 261 included 226 messengers, 24 non-messengers, and 11 visitors. A total of fifty-seven churches were represented at the sessions. She expressed appreciation to all in attendance.
43. Mrs. Faithe Beam led the congregation in singing, "God, Our Author and Creator."
44. The associational staff reports were given at this time. Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, and Bonnie Doughtie did a skit and followed our theme "We've A Story to Tell...to Our Neighbors" in giving their individual reports.
45. Leland Kerr shared that we did well with our neighbors this year. He reported increases shown in the Digest of Church Profiles. One significant increase occurred in baptisms: 1996 was 477 and 1997 was 649. He asked if we are doing enough and gave ways to be effective in relating to our neighbors through: 1) ReVision process,

2) KMBA Missions Foundation, 3) Multi-Cultural Church concept. He asked who our neighbors were and if we had told them the story.

46. Charles Reed shared how we have tried to reach out to those in need as well as reach them spiritually. He expressed appreciation to all who have helped us tell the story. This year our Christmas Toy Store will be held in memory of Rev. Bob Davis, former Church and Community Ministries director.
47. Bonnie Doughtie stated we had fun with our neighbors in September at the Fun Addicts event. Over 500 youth committed to share Jesus. The Sunday School support team has taken on a new name - ACTeam (Associational Consultant Team). They have consulted with Flint Hill Church and Mt. Sinai Church and have others lined up for the coming year. She promoted CPR (Challenging People to Renew) to be held August 31-September 1, 1998. She challenged churches to be involved in the Ohio Mission Trip next summer as well as in the South Africa partnership. She encouraged everyone to be involved in their neighborhood in some way.
48. The KMBA staff members and support staff presented the theme interpretation for the evening. They did a hymn reading called "We've A Story to Tell."
49. Special music for the evening was presented by the KMBA Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Mrs. Faithe Beam. The group sang, "Lord, Here Am I."
50. Moderator Mary Lou Causby presented her story to messengers and visitors. She asked where have we been and where are we going? She read scripture from Philippians 3:1, 13-14. She shared information on the beginnings of KMBA and excerpts from various meetings through the years. She shared how during the year we have fulfilled our "purpose" as an association through our partnership mission work. She stated Jesus had twelve disciples, our association has approximately 30,000 members and asked how committed are we. She presented a slide presentation of associational staff, churches and committee work she has been involved with during her tenure as vice-moderator and moderator of KMBA.
51. Leland Kerr expressed thanks to Moderator Causby for her service for the past two years 1995-97. He presented her with a plaque to show our appreciation to her.
52. The new officers were installed at this time. Leland asked that Keith Dixon, moderator; Glenn Walker, vice-moderator; and Recca Bingham, clerk-treasurer come forward and for all willing to come forward in support of them. Everyone gathered around, laid hands on them and Leland led in prayer for our new officers.
53. Rev. Leland Kerr declared the 147th annual session adjourned.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
147th ANNUAL MEETING
October 27-28, 1997

Theme: "We've A Story To Tell..."
Romans 10:11-15, John 20:21

Moderator: Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Executive Director: Rev. Leland Kerr
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Mrs. Faithe Beam

MONDAY EVENING - 6:45 p.m.
FALLSTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "...to the Nations" Psalm 67:3-4, Matthew 24:14

Special Music ..... Mercy's Touch
Hymn #586 ..... "We've A Story to Tell" ..... Led by Mrs. Eunice Jordan
Scripture ..... Psalm 67:3-4, Matther 24:14 ..... Dr. Randy Bridges
Prayer ..... Rev. John "Pete" Bridges
Welcome ..... Dr. Bill Jordan
Business Announcements ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Welcome to New Staff Pastors ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Order of Business Report and Attendance Cards ..... Rev. Don McSwain
Report of Executive Board ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Report of Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Constitution Committee ..... Mr. Fred Flowers
Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Hymn #573 ..... "Set My Soul Afire" ..... Led by Rev. Lawton Neely
South African Partnership ..... Rev. Angelo Scheepers
Mr. Jonathan Mathews
Western Province Baptist Association
Cape Town, South Africa

Theme Interpretation
Missionaries-In-Residence
Special Music ..... Mercy's Touch
Annual Sermon ..... "Reaching World A" ..... Dr. Lewis Myers
International Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia
Benediction ..... Rev. Larry Haskin

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - 2:45 p.m.
POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "...to Our Nation" Psalm 89:1-2, Acts 1:8

Special Music
Welcome ..... Rev. Alton Martin
Hymn #290 ..... "Make Me A Blessing" ..... Led by Rev. Morris Jordan
Scripture ..... Psalm 89:1-2, Acts 1:8 ..... Rev. Phil Bailey
Prayer ..... Rev. Jimmy Morton
Calendar Committee Report ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
Memorial Tribute ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Hymn #277 ..... "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" ..... Led by Mrs. Faithe Beam
Constitution Committee ..... Mr. Fred Flowers
Finance Committee Report ..... Mr. Jim Hope
Historian's Report ..... Mr. Lansford Jolley
Theme Interpretation
Special Music ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam, Mr. Mike McGee
New York Partnership

Rev. David Jackson, Director of Missions
Greater Rochester Baptist Association, Rochester, NY
Rev. Roy Pierce, Pastor
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Geneseo, NY

Partnership Closure Remarks ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Rev. Leland Kerr
Announcements Blessing of Meal ..... Rev. Alton Martin

TUESDAY EVENING - 6:45 p.m.
POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "...to Our Neighbors" Luke 24:45-48, Acts 5:42

Special Music ..... KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
Hymn #285 ..... "Share His Love" ..... Led by Ms. Susan Wilson
Scripture ..... Luke 24:45-48, Acts 5:42 ..... Dr. Robert Canoy
Prayer ..... Mr. Erik Shamblin
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Mrs. Beth Gold
Christian Life Committee Report ..... Rev. Ronnie Cheek
Appointment of Committee on Committees ..... Moderator
Attendance Report ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Hymn (sheet) ..... "God, Our Author and Creator" ..... Led by Mrs. Faithe Beam
Associational Staff Reports

Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Church & Community Ministries Director ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie

Theme Interpretation
Special Music ..... KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
Moderator's Message ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Installation of New Officers ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Adjournment

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

"We've a story to tell..." is quite a claim. What is your story? What is your church's story? Webster's Dictionary defines "story" as "an account of incidents or events; a statement regarding the facts pertinent to a situation in question."

Our association continues to tell its story in many effective ways. You will hear about them during this 147th annual session. Let me mention a few:

1. **The Missions Partnership Story** - We have just finished our associational partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York - nearly 1,000 participants over five years! We will vote during annual session about beginning a new partnership with the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association in Cleveland, Ohio. More abouth this "story" later.

   The South Africa Partnership is continuing to grow. Over thirty from KMBA have participated but we need more. I would like to see us send out 100 people a year. Contact Glenn Walker at Hands-On-Missions, Incorporated about being involved. As coordinator of this partnership he is anxious to tell his "story."
2. **The Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation Story** - This foundation will enable missions and ministries to grow at a greater level. During this annual session you will receive information about it. In short, these funds will assure that we continue to have adequate resources to keep "telling the old, old story."
3. **The New Church Start Story** - We must begin new churches to reach more people in Cleveland County. Statistics show that new churches grow ten times faster than existing churches. The church growth class at Gardner-Webb University is helping us survey an area in eastern Cleveland County to plant a new church. There are other church start needs. We'll keep these stories "front page."
4. **The Multi-Cultural Churches Story** - Our association is uniquely blessed with cultural diversity. Some of the various cultural groups we minister to do not have the resources to build or rent their own facility. Some of us feel its time to build a multi-cultural church facility that is big enough and functional enough to provide space for the various cultural groups to worship in their own "space" and share support services. This is a new kind of "story" that will require more prayer and planning.
5. **The ReVision Story** - ReVision is a biblically based planning process for churches to listen more closely to the church and the community, to see the gaps between where the church is and where the community is, to focus on ways to close the gap under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. Three of our churches are using or have used this process. Contact me about this "story."

A well known church leadership and development consultant, Dr. John Savage

often says - "You can not, not tell your story." True this may not be proper grammar - but it does make sense when you think about it.

So, what about our story?
"Does it turn hearts to the right...
Is it a story of truth and mercy...
A story of peace and light?"

A fellow "Story Teller"
Leland Kerr

1996-97 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. **Emergency and Relief Ministry:**

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	306	396	314	421	1437
Applications approved	304	382	307	413	1406
Donations	402	289	295	252	1238
Volunteer times	352	223	274	243	1092
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	81	56	53	99	289
Food	68	58	71	73	270
Rent	14	25	22	25	86
Utilities	69	179	114	111	473
Medical	36	49	51	66	202
Other	38	29	5	58	130
Calls for assistance	1487	1575	1389	1498	5949

2. **Christmas Toy Store 1996:**

Total families served 187
Total children 446
Professions of faith 11
Renewed commitments 8
Times volunteered ..... 402 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. **Duke Foundation Funds for 1996-97:**

Balance Brought Forward ..... $ 2 ,701.83
Community Challenge (matched 3-1) 9,546.87
Received from Duke for Community Challenge 2,575.74
Share the Warmth 19,625.21
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation $34,449.65
Total families served 257

4. **Prison Ministry:**
   a. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY - Volunteers assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday evening at the Cleveland Correctional Center.
   b. BIBLE STUDY - A volunteer chaplain leads a Bible study for inmates at Cleveland Correctional Center on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes devotional guides and Bible study curriculum for these studies.
   c. CHRISTMAS GIFT PACKETS -were distributed to 128 inmates at the Cleveland Correctional Center and a gift was given to the staff of sixty at the facility. Boxes of apples and Bibles were also distributed as a gift from the association.

5. **Children's Bible Ministry:**

   Bible books were distributed to children whose parents applied for assistance in the CCM office. Bibles and Bible books were distributed to children at the Cleveland County Fair. Thanks to the Brotherhood groups and others whose donations have provided for this ministry. Books were sent to children on their birthdays.

6. **Jail Ministry:**

   Services were conducted at the Cleveland County Jail and the Jail Annex by forty churches serving on a rotating schedule of at least six volunteers at each facility on Sunday afternoon. Mrs. Judy Allen schedules the churches and Rev. Harvey Beeler has assisted with the jail ministry this year.

7. **HIV/AIDS Ministry:**

   The AIDS Ministry Fund Committee of the NC Baptist State Convention awarded a $2500 grant to CCM to fund the emergency needs of people with AIDS and their families.

   The Regional HIV AIDS Consortium has awarded $1500 to be used for the food and nutrition needs of the HIV infected.

8. **Luggage for Foster Children:**

   Over 140 pieces of luggage and assorted bags have been donated to children through the Department of Social Services' Families for Kids Initiative.

9. **Ministry to the Visually / Hearing Impaired:**

   A pizza party was hosted by CCM for twelve blind students from Gardner-Webb University on May 1, 1997, at Boiling Springs Baptist Church prior to final exams. Mrs. Alta Pernell fixed lovely gift baskets for the students and assisted Mrs. Vickie Blanton with the meal service. A devotional thought was brought by Charles Reed before the fellowship time began.

   Used eye glasses were collected in the CCM office to give to Dr. Craig Spangler to use on a Honduras mission trip. Used eye glasses and hearing aids are also collected and given to the Lions Clubs in Cleveland County.

10. **CCM Summer Missions:**

    Mary Ollis served for ten weeks as CCM Summer Missionary. Mary conducted Bible schools for the Developmentally Disabled, gave leadership to the Friday Lunch Program at First Shelby, and assisted Rev. Jose and Maria Espinales with the Migrant Ministry in Belwood. Spanish Bibles were distributed in the Migrant Ministry

and a separate time of Bible study was provided for children attending the meal and worship service. Volunteers from churches in KMBA provided the meals for the Migrant Ministry.

11. Friday Lunch Program:

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen by volunteers from KMBA churches at First Shelby on Fridays was 2404. Assisting in serving were 201 volunteers.

12. Chemical Dependency Workshop:

The 6th annual workshop entitled "The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and their Families" was held at Gardner-Webb University July 14-17, 1997. The faculty this year was as follows: Dr. Frieda Brown, adjunct professor in Gardner-Webb's School of Divinity; Rev. Steve Sumerel of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Council of the NC Baptist State Convention; and Mrs. Trish Merrill, a registered nurse from Austin, Texas. There were forty-six participants including the faculty.

13. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Ten people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	1037
2.	Toy Store	402
3.	Friday Lunch Program	201
5.	Jail Prison Ministry	467
	TOTAL	2107

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Prison Ministry	473	379
Toy Store	11	8

14. Metrolina Food Bank:

In addition to the non-perishible food items donated through the churches of KMBA, fourteen volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from two local Food Lion stores. A total of 22, 014 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

Our deepest gratitude goes to those who have "responded to the call" through giving of their time, talents, spiritual gifts, and financial resources to minister to those in need through CCM of KMBA. Our deepest gratitude goes to God through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for allowing us to be used to respond to the needs of our neighbors and for providing the resources needed to minister effectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ANNUAL REPORT FOR OCTOBER 1, 1996------SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	ACCOUNT NAME	BEGIN. BAL.	DONATIONS	KMBA BUD.	EXPENSES	END BAL.
2	ABUSED SPOUSES	$176.27	$177.00	$0.00	$206.81	$146.46
3	AIDS E & R	$0.00	$1,500.00	$0.00	$623.85	$876.15
4	CCM ADMINISTRATION	($9,327.67)	$10,432.84	$0.00	$686.24	$418.93
5	CHILDREN'S BIBLES	$112.10	$226.00	$0.00	$45.22	$292.88
6	DEVELOP. DISABLED	$202.85	$0.00	$0.00	$16.95	$185.90
7	DISASTER RELIEF	$60.00	$2,215.15	$0.00	$2,066.95	$208.20
8	DOVER MEDICAL	$9,602.96	$10,061.88	$0.00	$11,245.14	$8,419.70
9	DUKE	$2,701.83	$31,806.25	$0.00	$26,310.85	$8,197.23
10	E & R	$2,807.28	$13,158.60	$0.00	$9,761.59	$6,204.29
11	ELDERLY&DISABLED	$248.67	$375.75	$0.00	$150.00	$474.42
12	FIRST BAPTIST SHELBY	$683.76	$8,480.14	$0.00	$9,110.05	$53.85
13	FOOD	$7,297.97	$4,307.65	$0.00	$7,247.27	$4,358.35
14	HMB HUNGER FUND	$3,666.89	$2,511.95	$0.00	$2,698.16	$3,480.68
15	JAIL MINISTRY	$335.71	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$335.71
16	JR. CHARITY LEAGUE	$2,749.62	$4,457.68	$0.00	$6,290.03	$917.27
17	LITERACY	$76.39	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$76.39
18	LUNCH PROGRAM	$83.18	$3,218.16	$0.00	$1,502.14	$1,799.20
19	MEDICAL	$3,094.53	$3,422.83	$0.00	$2,839.70	$3,677.66
20	MIGRANT MIN.	$51.05	$213.08	$0.00	$106.18	$157.95
21	NEW CCM MINISTRY	($85.42)	$236.31	$0.00	$65.95	$84.94
22	PRISON	$469.16	$290.00	$0.00	$667.23	$91.93
23	PROJECT "AIDS"	2302.73	$8,440.00	$0.00	$6,504.59	4238.14
24	SHELBY PRESBYTERIAN	$40.77	$3,730.44	$0.00	$3,210.25	$560.96
25	SUBSTANCE ABUSE	$1,712.63	$2,035.00	$0.00	$2,219.55	$1,528.08
26	TOY STORE	$979.63	$4,761.89	$0.00	$5,630.09	$111.43
27	VIS. HANDICAPPED	($15.75)	$167.00	$0.00	$147.44	$3.81
28	YOUTH AND FAMILY	$100.94	$25.00	$0.00	$50.00	$75.94
29	ZION BAPTIST	$0.00	$3,000.00	$0.00	$2,030.92	$969.08
30	KMBA HOUSING	$55.00	$0.00	$0.00	$55.00	$0.00
31	KMBA UTILITIES	$14.97	$0.00	$0.00	$14.97	$0.00
32	TOTAL	$30,198.05	$119,250.60	$0.00	$101,503.12	$47,945.53

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR REPORT

"We've a Story to Tell" is the theme of our annual meeting this year. The story has been told to the nations, our nation and our neighbors during 1997. As I reflect on how the story has been told, I remember many times and many ways the message has been shared through church development this year.

Through the Sunday School, the story was told as your ASSISTeam (Association Sunday School Improvement Support Team) shared with Flint Hill and Mt. Sinai in-depth. The ASSISTeam helped these churches look at where they are and where they dream to be. The assistance helped their leaders become better prepared to tell the story to preschool, children, youth and adults in the church.

The ASSISTeam took on a new look this year. The team is now known as the ACTeam (Associational Consulting Team). There are two teams in the association available to come to your church to help you prepare to tell the story better.

The story continued to be told throughout the year in many, many ways.

**Youth Ski Retreat as youth gathered to learn about themselves and how to tell the story of what the Lord has done in their life.

**"Waiters" was the youth musical this year. Youth shared in singing about the story of Jesus and how we need to wait in life for many things. Also, how we are to wait on the Lord to lead in our lives.

**Bible Drill aided youth and children in the knowledge of Bible skills and scripture to equip them to be able to tell the story.

**Vacation Bible School training afforded leaders the opportunity to prepare for a summer to tell the story of Jesus through the Good News Stampede.

**Training in WMU, Brotherhood, Music and Sunday School equipped leaders to go back to their church to train people to tell the story.

**Fun Addicts (youth evangelistic rally) was a tremendous success as 650 youth and adults gathered at the Cleveland County Fairgrounds. Eleven youth made commitments for Christ and over 500 youth committed to wear a power bracelet to enable them to lead someone to Christ during the year.

The Curriculum Resource Center at the office provides up to date material from the Baptist Sunday School Board to equip leaders. New material comes in monthly to assist leadership in telling the story. Drop by the office and browse through the material. Exciting material provides the resources for your church to use to tell the story and equip your church to grow in Christ.

CPR (Challenging People to Renew) will be August 31-September 1, 1998. Mark your calendar for this training event.

Telling the story to the nation and nations has afforded me the opportunity to become involved in hands on missions again this year. The partnerships that we share in have provided experiences that are life changing.

The Greater Rochester New York partnership came to a close this year. But, the relationships developed will last for a life time. Youth and adults have shared in telling the story to preschool, children, youth and adults in the Rochester area. The story was told through Backyard Bible Clubs, concerts, one on one sharing, construction, painting, sharing with motel employees, and encouraging church members to be able to share the story of Jesus.

Eyes were openend through the Rochester experience that showed youth and adults areas in Cleveland County where they should go tell the story. Churches have already caught this vision and started Backyard Bible Clubs and ministries here to tell the story.

The partnership with Cape Town, South Africa has truly changed my life. The prayer that Teresa Davis, Faithe Beam and I prayed before going to Cape Town was for God to INVADE and INTERRUPT our lives. He did. My vision of missions has expanded and continues to grow. We were able to tell the story in Cape Town in churches, nursing homes, with individuals, at a retreat and one on one. I will never be the same because of the experiences there. In fact, I have just returned from Cape Town this week to share in ministry and vacation with people who are truly a major part of my life.

The World Missions Conference enabled missionaries from around the world to share with KMBA. These missionaries told their story of how the Lord allows them to tell the story throughout the world.

So, you can see that we do have an awesome responsibility as Kings Mountain Baptist Association. "We've a Story to Tell" to the nations, to our nation and our neighbor. To whom do you need to tell the story?

Thanks for the privilege to serve with you. Thanks for the opportunity to be involved in missions and ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Doughtie

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

WHEN:
Since the annual meeting in October 1996, the Executive Board has met in regular sessions on three occasions - January 20, 1997, April 21, 1997 and July 28, 1997.

WHERE:
Calvary Baptist Church, Shelby; Peoples Baptist Church, Kings Mountain; and North Lafayette Street Baptist, Shelby.

WHY:
To fulfill the many needs which are demonstrated by the people who comprise not only the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, but also the needs which are demonstrated in the community at large, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the world.

WHAT:
Training and workshops in all fields of service, including music, Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Vacation Bible School, chemical dependency;
Programs for youth, singles, senior adults, ministers and their spouses;
Special events such as the Christmas toy store, prison ministry, Duke Power "Share the Warmth" and "Community Challenge", National Day of Prayer, Promise Keepers;
Partnership missions, such as the New York trips, the South Africa trips, and other upcoming anticipated efforts;
Relationship with Gardner-Webb University, including the Missionaries in Residence program;
A HAPPENING, such as the World Missions Conference.

WHO:
All persons concerned for their place in God's field which is white unto harvest and the laborers are few. The work of the Association goes forward, sometimes in small steps, sometimes in giant leaps. If you give your heart, you will give your talents and your energy and your monetary offerings.

AND WE THANK YOU ALL FOR GOD'S BLESSING US WITH YOUR PRESENCE.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca G. Bingham, Clerk Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Newness can be this year's theme in our associational Sunday School endeavor. The first phase of this process can be seen in the name given to the group of men and women who serve us in Sunday School work. For many years these people were called the ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team). The name now given to the group is the ACTeam (Associational Consultation Team). These people have also had some new members come on board this year. We welcomed Carol Ann Hoard, Lori Holland, Andy Oliver, and David Blanton to our associational team. Our group was large enough this year to expand to two new basic teams for Sunday School support. This outstanding corp had a planning retreat November 7 at South Mountain for a new year in Sunday School work. This fall time proves to be instrumental in building up a good team spirit and sets a plan of action for the new year in Sunday School. The team also spent the weekend of April 11-12 at First Baptist Church, Black Mountain, for some much needed state-led training in their Sunday School field.

As the new team name implies, the emphasis is now being placed on consultations with church leaders during the year. Our association is taking a leading role in the state by doing such an endeavor. During the first months of 1997 our ACTeam members formed two units and held monthly consultations with Mount Sinai and Flint Hill Sunday School leaders. The response to these meetings was very well received. Both churches now have someone that they can call upon who they know more personally during the year for any questions that they might have regarding their Sunday School work. Periodic evaluations have also been planned so that the church leaders and ACTeam leaders can stay abreast with each other for any needed improved future changes. There have been quite a few other churches that have expressed an interest in allowing the ACTeam come and consult with their Sunday School leaders. Our goal is to have church consultation done during the spring months each year and any individual consultation done upon request. If your church would be interested in allowing the ACTeam come and work with your leaders, please contact the associational office today. As more and more consultations will be held, there will also be an increase attendance in the fall Sunday School training event because time was taken earlier to meet our churches needs.

A new format was taking place in our annual Vacation Bible School training event held at Eastside on May 6. Not only was there an overview of the curriculum this year, but several teaching methods were introduced to those attending the meeting. Curriculum plays an insignificant role in the class if the teacher is ineffective in presenting that

knowledge to the class. In our changing world we must be able to share the Good News the best way we know how to our members, prospects, and to those who are lost.

As many of our county children were starting a new year in school, we also provided a training school for our Sunday School workers to attend at Elizabeth on August 18. The theme reflected the idea of school - Sunday School 101: Covering the Basics. Well over eighty people took time to retool themselves for the new year in Sunday School. A word of thanks goes out to all of you who attended this annual training time. The next fall training will be Challenging People to Renew (CPR) at Shelby, First on August 31 and September 1, 1998. It is basically Ridgecrest coming to us! The first CPR held three years ago was a huge success for not only Sunday School training but for all other church programs. Next year's training looks to be an event you will not want to miss either.

A word of thanks goes out to some people in our area. Tom Beam has served our association in the area of Youth Sunday School. We have been fortunate to have him be a part of the associational team. In the new year Tom has taken on other roles within our association and will not be able to be part of ACTeam. Thank you, Tom, for doing a wonderful job with us. Another word of appreciation goes to Bonnie Doughtie for her tireless work with our ACTeam. Her time, energy, and input have proven to be valuable to us in the area of Sunday School ministry. Thank you, Bonnie, for the role that you play in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Zimmerman, Sunday School Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Have you ever wondered why it is getting ever more difficult to find people willing to accept leadership positions in the church? There are probably many reasons, but one reason is that many people do not feel equipped to do the work of the Kingdom. We have failed and are continuing to fail to properly disciple our new Christians. We baptize them, making them members of the church and then give them responsibility in the Church often before they are ready. Discipleship is the lifeblood of a growing evangelistic church. We can bring many people in the front door of the church, but unless there is discipleship in the church, often they are lost through the backdoor. Out of our seventy-eight churches and one mission there are twenty-eight churches who did not record any effort in discipleship during last year. How important it is for the church to provide growth opportunities for believers. If you are not involved in discipleship, let me challenge you to get invovled, it will change your life and the life of your church. If I can help, please let me know.

We held our 1997 Associational Bible Drill Sunday, April 6, 1997 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. We had eighty-five children participating in the Children's Bible Drill from sixteen churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and one church from the Gaston Baptist Association. We had three youth from one church who participated in the Youth Bible Drill. Thanks to Creola Pearson and those who helped her for a job well done. Our Bible Drill for Children has continued to grow each year. If your church does not provide Bible Drill please encourage someone to start

this year. Also, let me encourage each church to get their youth grades 7-9 involved in Youth Bible Drill and youth grades 10-12 involved in Youth Speakers Tournament.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Walker, Discipleship Training supporter

WMU REPORT

The WMU Vision Statement says the "Woman's Missionary Union challenges believers to understand and be radically involved in the mission of God." This year, the fifty-eight churches with WMU organizations have worked "Together, Hand in Hand" to try to reach that goal.

On the Day of Prayer, under the leadership of the Women on Mission Consultant, participants were challenged to "Celebrate the Joy of Christ". A brunch for the International Students and MK's at Gardner-Webb University was sponsored by the Mission Friends. Those attending were so generous in bringing gifts for the students that it was possible to share items with the youth at James Home and the Homeless Shelter. The Annual Meeting Salad Buffet was well attended. An excellent program was presented by Faithe Beam, Teresa Davis, and Bonnie Doughtie on their participating in a Ladies' Retreat for the women of the Western Province Baptist Association in South Africa. The Project Help: Child Advocacy, led by the Churchwide Missions Consultant, helped us all to be more aware of children, their needs, and ways we can volunteer to meet those needs. An offering for the Nimit Mai Nan Dormitory in Naan, Thialand was taken.

Besides the ministry projects already mentioned, WMU promoted the collection of four hundred pounds of Sunday School supplies for the children of the Dominican Republic. WMU and the Missionary-In-Residence Committee worked together to pack and ship the boxes. Heartfelt thanks goes to all who contributed supplies and money for postage. Our WMU has joined other associations across the state in providing Christmas gifts for the women in the Raleigh Correctional Institute. Our WMU has also established the Friendship Family Program for International Students at Gardner-Webb. A "Welcome" gift box was given to all International Students on campus.

An excellent, well attended WMU Brotherhood Training was held in September. Next year's training will be a part of CPR (Challenging People to Renew) on August 31-September 1, 1998.

Thanks to the pastors and WMU leaders who share their buildings for events and for the time involved in planning them.

Respectfully submitted,
Rhealene Lamb, WMU director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Thank you for your support of the music ministry in the association this year. God has blessed us with the wonderful gift of music and it is a joy to minister using this great gift! Here are some highlights of the past year:

Choral Clinic: The clinic for adult choir members was held on February 18, 1997 at Boiling Springs Baptist Church. Mary Alice Seals, from Gardner-Webb University served as the clinician. Over 130 people representing ten churches were in attendance.

Senior Adult Music Festival: This was an exciting event as over 120 senior adults came together to sing and fellowship with one another. It was held at First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain. Chris Roberts was the guest clinician and ministers of music provided entertainment during the luncheon.

Associational Youth Musical: "Waiters," a musical concerning the decisions we must make in life and how we need to trust God in helping us make wise choices was performed. The musical was held on Sunday, May 11 at Elizabeth Baptist and Monday, May 12 at Westview Baptist. Over 100 youth participated in the musical.

I am grateful to those who give of their time and resources in planning and preparing the opportunities in music. The ministers of music throughout the association have a good working relationship and I am thankful for the pleasure of serving with them. We look forward to another exciting year! May we always "sing and make music in our hearts to the Lord!"

Respectfully submitted
Faithe Beam, music director

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The History Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has attempted during the past year to promote the writing of church history and the preservation of valuable historical materials. On January 21, 1997, John Woodard, director of the North Carolina Baptist Collection at Wake Forest University, spoke on preserving and writing church history at the Kings Mountain Association office. This meeting was well attended by either the church historians, clerks, secretaries, pastors, and other interested persons. Mr. Woodard took with him minutes of several churches to put on microfiche.

During the year the following churches had their official minutes put on microfiche at Wake Forest: Dover, Double Springs, Grover, and Mt. Sinai. Some churches already have their minutes on microfiche as part of the Baptist Collection. According to records in the Dover Memorial Library at Gardner-Webb University, some fifty-six churches in the association have at least some of their minutes on microfiche in that library. However, Gardner-Webb's records show that most of the material on microfiche stops in the late 1950's and early 1960's. Preserving church records, including church minutes, needs to be a continuing concern in the association.

Several churches have celebrated anniversaries during the past year. Boiling Springs and Shelby First have celebrated their 150th anniversaries. Oak Grove in Kings Mountain has celebrated its 100th anniversary, Eastside in Shelby its 75th

anniversary, Bethany its 50th anniversary and Plains View its 50th anniversary. If other churches have celebrated anniversaries, we would appreciate being informed of this.

DREAMING, DARING, AND DOING: THE HISTORY OF GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY which was written by Lansford Jolley was published in June, and a copy was given to the association at the July meeting of the Executive Board of the Association. The story of the school and the story of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are very much intertwined. This association and the Sandy Run Association owned and operated the school during the high school period and for almost twenty years as a junior college. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina did not begin to financially support the school until the 1940's. In the darkest days of the school during the Great Depression, two Kings Mountain Association pastors served as president without pay: Reverend Zeno Wall from 1930-1932 and Reverend J.L. Jenkins from 1932-1935.

During the next associational year, we want to encourage churches to continue with their concern for preserving the history of our churches and the writing of church histories.

Respectfully submitted,
Lansford Jolley, associational historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Dr. Paul Sorrells resigned. He had served as pastor for seventeen years. Upon his retirement, he was given $1,000 for each year he served as pastor - a tax free cash gift of $10,000 and the remaining $7,000 was given to build a church in the Ukraine in his honor. Mrs. Ladell Shields completed ten years as minister of music and youth. She and her husband, Terry, were given a trip to the Holy Land.

BETHANY: Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration

BOILING SPRINGS: Voted on a 2.2 million expansion to include additional education space and family enrichment center as well as extensive remodeling of current educational space. Celebrated its 150th Anniversary.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Our new Sunday School Fellowship building was completed and ready to use the first week of July 1997.

CRESTVIEW: New church and dedication of new building, first baptism in new church.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Opened a day care in September 1997.

DOVER: Rev. Phil Bailey assumed pastorate June 1, 1997.

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Held 75th Anniversary Celebration on November 17, 1996.

FLINT HILL: Held ground breaking service on October 27, 1997 for their new educational and family life center.

GROVER: Church Incorporated and voted on By-Laws and Constitution.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Voted to build a new Christian Life Center and renovate existing fellowship hall into Sunday School rooms.

LATTIMORE: Elected a Building Study Committee to provide the congregation with a building plan for a Family Life Center.

LAWNDALE: Enlarged parking area, improved accessibility for the handicapped.

MT. SINAI: Richard Bridges, Raymond Hamrick, and Vick Rollins ordained as deacons; church participated in Associational World Missions Conference in May; members participated in Associational New York Mission trip; kick off of 150th Celebration started in May 1997 and will end May 1998; had Community Block Party.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Fellowship hall debt paid off.

NEW BUFFALO: Held ground breaking service on July 20 for a new 230-capacity church sanctuary. The present sanctuary will be renovated for Sunday School classrooms and other church functions.

NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Held dedication service for new church on December 1, 1997.

NORTHSIDE SHELBY: Paved parking lot and approved expansion and remodeling building plans. They will enlarge sanctuary and construct a new nursery suite.

PEOPLES: Celebrated seventh anniversary on October 5, 1997

PLEASANT HILL: Church participated in Associational New York Mission trip as well as mission project in Barbados; built a new Picnic Shelter.

SANDY PLAINS: Paved parking lot. Ordained deacons: Bob Whitaker and Debbie Miller

SHELBY, FIRST: Celebrated 150th Anniversary on June 22.

WESTOVER: Began outreach ministry.

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Church voted to sell property to relocate on Dellinger Road. Renamed church from Churchill Drive to Westwood Heights.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 147th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Fallston Baptist Church, and Polkville Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation for the fine meal served to all by the churches of the Polkville group;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Mary Lou Causby and our Vice-Moderator Keith Dixon for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Recca Bingham for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our association - Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Bonnie Doughtie, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 1997 minutes are dedicated to the honor of Rev. and Mrs. C.O. Greene.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Beth Gold, chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

At this time we come to remember those members of our Christian fellowship who have "graduated" to their heavenly home. During the past year many of our brothers and sisters in Christ have reached the goal that is only obtainable through the redeeming love of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

For God so loved the world that He gave His only
begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should
not perish, but have everlasting life.
John 3:16

Let us remember that each life is a special gift from God, and each has made a special contribution to our world. We openly express our thanks to God for each of these "graduates" who have obtained the highest degree, everlasting life. We pray that their memory will lead us to a greater understanding and more obedient walk with God.

We remember each person with love and appreciation, and we are better people because they walked among us. The lessons that each loved one left behind are treasured gifts. Their family, church family, and friends will forever hold their memory dear, but let us not bury in sorrow but celebrate in the joy of their new life.

Let us pause for a moment in loving remembrance of the ones who gave so much to the lives that they touched.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Sessom, chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

"Do not store for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasurers in heaven, where moth and rust do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in to steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also" Matthew 6:19-21.

Jesus' words still speak the truth across the centuries and expose man's desire for material. These verses speak to our tendency to make wrong priorities. Having wrong priorities can lead to the downfall of a nation. The Christian Life Committee strives to help keep the right priorities at the top. The Christian Life Committee organized one major event this past year. On May 1, the National Day of Prayer was observed throughout our County. "Meet me at City Hall" was observed in 12 City Halls with at least 431 attending to pray from 12:20 to 12:40. There were also reports of prayer gatherings in industries because employees were unable to go to their City Hall. We hope to promote more meetings in industries in the future. I hope you will think about the following story and allow it to impact the way you live.

In 1831 the French government sent Alexis de Tocqueville to examine our prisons and penitentiaries. He became intrigued by our system of government and its institutions and therefore devoted considerable time to analyzing life in America. On his return to France he wrote his classic, "Democracy in America," which scholars feel is probably the greatest book on any national policy and culture.

In it he said, "I sought for the greatness and genius in America in her commodious harbors and her ample rivers, and it was not there...I sought for the greatness and genius in America in her democratic congress and her matchless constitution and it was not there...Not until I went into the churches of America and heard her pulpits aflame with righteousness did I understand the secret of her genius and power. America is great because America is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, America will cease to be great." The goodness of our County comes and will come from you and me. If our committee can assist you in that effort, we stand ready to help.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronnie Cheek, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

It has been thrilling to see the people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association respond to the call of God to mission opportunities with, "Here we are, send us." Youth and adults are responding to opportunities that God has placed before us. God has blessed our efforts and continues to issue calls for workers to Tell the Good News! The Missions Committee is excited to be a part of God's work in our association.

Our New York Partnership has officially come to a close. The benefits of this work will be felt for years to come in New York and in the lives of all who participated. As this partnership comes to a close, another door has been opened for us. The Missions Committee is excited about being partners with the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association in Cleveland, Ohio. This partnership will be for one year and be

renewed if needed. Pray that God will do a great work as we work together for His Glory.

The world is not far away any more. The world is right here in Cleveland County. There are so many cultures that are represented in this county, and they need to be touched by the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Missions Committee has been burdened that we reach every person for Christ. Our committee recommended that an Ad Hoc Multi-Cultural Congregational Study Committee be formed to study the possibility of a church site to house multi-cultural congregations. Pray for this committee as they seek the leadership of the Lord in ways to reach the world that has come to Cleveland County.

The congregation of the Piedmont Baptist Church, Lawndale gave the land and the balance of funds of their church to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at the time the church disbanded. The Missions Committee recommended that the funds and the proceeds from the sale of the property be placed in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation and that the sale of the land be handled by the Finance Committee. These funds will be used for new church starts and various mission opportunities.

The World Missions Conference was a long awaited event that will have long lasting results. The Missions Committee is grateful for the hard work of Charles Reed, the associational staff, and the countless people who made this a success. The missionaries touched us deeply and the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association touched their lives as well. A copy of the final report of the World Missions Conference can be found following this report. The Missions Committee recommended that the remaining balance of the World Missions Conference monies be placed in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation.

From Cape Town to Rochester, from Cleveland County to Cleveland, Ohio, God has revealed to us the need of people to know Jesus Christ and His wonderful love. Pray that we will continue to answer when called, "Here we are, send us."

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Dixon, chairman

World Missions Conference Report

Kings Mountain Baptist Association
1175 Wyke Road
Shelby, North Carolina
May 18-21, 1997

C0-WMC Directors - Leland Kerr / Charles Reed
Number of churches participating: 30

Attendance: (number who attended)	
Church services	13,307
Missions rallies	250
Youth rallies	—
Noon luncheons	155
WMU meetings	47
Brotherhood meetings	114
Baptist Student Union	—
Other (School-Fallston)	213
Sunday School	
Youth	
Dinner	
Total	**14,086**

Missionaries Participating:	
Foreign	12
Home	12
State	8
Other	—
Results:	
Professions of faith	3
**Missions volunteers	5
Recommitments	18
Other decisions	—

***** Missions Volunteers (only two names given)***

Name	Address	Church
Shirley Madden	PO Box 2176, Shelby, NC 28151	Elizabeth
Viva Penya	131 Morningstar Lane, Lawndale, NC 28090	Waco

Income Received:	
Associational Budget	—
Church Budgets	$16,700.00
Love Offerings	9,342.71
Other Income	—
Total Income	**$26,042.71**

Expenses:	
Travel Exp. of Missionaries	$6,125.87
Local Exp. of Missionaries	203.81
Other Local Exp.	6,365.82
Honorariums	9,342.71
Total Expenses	**$22,038.21**

NOTE: Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the association approved that the remaining balance of the World Missions Conference monies be placed in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation Fund.

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Student Ministry Committee assists local Baptist Student Unions and churches in their efforts to reach and minister to college and university students. The committee works closely with the Minister to the University and Director of Campus Ministries at Gardner-Webb University and the volunteer director of Cleveland Community College's Baptist Student Union.

The Student Ministry portion of the associational budget continues to offset some of the cost for area students to attend conferences and retreats sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. These gatherings allow students from more than forty colleges and universities to come together for worship, discipleship, and fellowship.

In August, nine churches from our association participated in the annual club church fair at Gardner-Webb University to welcome students to the area and encourage them to get involved in a local church. There are numerous other ways in which churches can be involved in student ministry.

The college years are some of the most formative years of a person's life. May the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue to make a difference.

Respectfully submitted,
Tracy C. Jessup, chairman

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

1997 has been a busy and very rewarding year for the Youth Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The committee, with the help of evaluations from youth ministers and youth workers across the association, felt a need to concentrate on events that are evangelistic in nature and encourage youth to minister to their peers. The committee also felt a need to provide no more than two very strong events during the year. This type of planning gave us the ability to concentrate more intentionally on meeting the needs of youth workers and youth in our association.

The Ski Retreat was held January 31-February 1 at The Pine Bridge Inn in Spruce Pine, NC. Hal Melton, Youth Consultant for the Baptist State Convention, led the group time for the retreat. Carl Cartee provided the music. The youth groups then traveled to Wolf Laurel Ski Resort for an afternoon of skiing. A total of 200 youth and adults participated in this event.

In November of 1996 the Youth Committee began contact with Fun Addicts out of Orlando, Florida to provide a large youth event at the Cleveland County Fairgrounds on September 6, 1997. After almost one year of planning, this event was a tremendous success. Over 500 youth participated in this event with eleven new commitments to Christ. This event provided interactive games during the afternoon, refreshments and a meal, as well as a concert by Dove Award winners Common Bond. Through this event the committee hopes that youth groups in our association will see the need to minister to their peers. Over eighty volunteers helped with this event.

The twenty-five youth ministers and pastors involvement in this event will help

the committee provide support and encouragement to the youth of this association. We will continue to get to know each other better on a professional level and will continue to find ways to support each other as we minister to our youth.

Thank you to each member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for providing funds and time to help this committee provide these exciting and worthwhile programs for our youth. Your commitment does not go unnoticed.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Beam, chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

It has been a blessing to serve on the Ordination Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

God continues to call His servants into the ministry. Your association has been asked to examine men from Flint Hill Baptist Church and New Camp Creek Baptist Church this past year. Thanks to these churches for their work in helping others to see their calling.

A special thanks to the members of the Ordination Committee for their work.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Williams, chairman

KMBA TREASURERS REPORT 1-1-97 - 9-30-97

INCOME	
Balance 1-1-97	$20.01
Rec'd for Mission Account	207439.77
Interest on checking	148.97
Sale of paper	1722.96
Sale of tapes	1850.00
Youth music tapes	40.00
RA Basketball	4320.00
South Africa	16650.00
Youth Ski Retreat	3580.00
Sales tax refunds	693.74
Lay Aside every Weight Seminar	648.00
Interest trans. from Cont. Fund	3596.92
Choral Clinic	606.00
Donated for Doughtie, Beam & Davis trip to S. Africa	7125.00
Senior Adult Music Festival	557.00
Fr. State for CCM salary	2907.00
Fr. Piedmont in Lawndale	9000.00
Fr. State for SW at Emmanuel	1750.00
Fr. State for Youth musical	250.00
Fr. State for Music School	250.00
Fr. State for Hispanic ministry	1500.00
Fr. State for CCM Summer Worker	1200.00
For Boxes to Dom. Republic	556.64
Fun Addicts	5150.00
Miscellaneous	2013.34
TOTAL INCOME	273575.35

EXPENSES	BUDGETED	DISBURSED JAN-SEPT
Personnel	237551.00	173608.70
Operations, Baptist Center	54900.00	49920.78
Leadership Dev. & Support	6800.00	1418.36
Church & Community Ministries	15050.00	5568.47
Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	10300.00	7663.65
Committee	35000.00	12883.25
Lang. Missions New York Mission Partnership	15000.00	2997.06
Tape Ministry (in & out)	-0-	1712.72
South Africa (in & out)	-0-	16650.00
Miscellaneous	2000.00	-0-
	$376601.00	$272422.99

TOTAL INCOME	$273575.35
TOTAL EXPENSES	$272422.99
Balance 9-30-97	$ 1152.36

HISTORY ACCOUNT	
Balance 1-1-97	$5387.28
Earnings	36.57
Balance 9-30-97	$5423.85

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNTS	
Balance 1-1-97	$375.99
Earnings	225.69
Balance 9-30-96	601.68

CONTINGENCY FUND		
Balance 1-1-97 (savings & CD)	$38327.36	*CD matures 11-97
Earnings on savings only	.89	
Balance 9-30-97	$38328.25	

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS FUND CONTRIBUTIONS
1 1 97 Through 9 30 97

	1 97- 3 97	4 97 - 6 97	7 97 - 9 97	OVERALL TOTAL
Allen Memorial	961.95	940.50	582.31	2,484.76
Beaver Dam	438.75	292.50	585.00	1,316.25
Bethany	343.38	265.70	316.83	925.91
Bethel	807.21	824.90	835.02	2,467.13
Bethlehem	2,508.21	2,480.79	2,790.60	7,779.60
Boiling Springs	2,374.98	2,374.98	2,374.98	7,124.94
Buffalo	715.95	1,012.77	948.72	2,677.44
Calvary	125.00	0.00	0.00	125.00
Carpenters Grove	150.00	150.00	150.00	450.00
Casar	217.00	204.00	234.00	655.00
Ch. Rd. Hispanic Mission	0.00	0.00	39.81	39.81
Christ Covenant	0.00	120.00	240.00	360.00
Christian Freedom	2,335.64	2,207.47	2,299.44	6,842.55
Christopher Road	1,615.00	1,959.00	2,319.00	5,893.00
Churchill Drive	249.99	222.27	218.14	690.40
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	772.19	617.63	694.65	2,084.47
David	1,250.00	625.00	0.00	1,875.00
Double Shoals	0.00	600.00	1,200.00	1,800.00
Double Springs	1,330.80	884.34	1,416.44	3,631.58
Dover	1,181.75	1,181.75	1,181.75	3,545.25
Eastside KM	650.00	450.00	700.00	1,800.00
Eastside, Shelby	1,209.75	806.50	1,209.75	3,226.00

Elizabeth	5,407.04	5,432.75	5,745.39	16,585.18
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	427.22	417.25	493.19	1,337.66
Faith	395.00	366.00	325.00	1,086.00
Fallston	400.00	0.00	611.00	1,011.00
Flint Hill	1,749.99	1,749.99	1,750.03	5,250.01
Grover First	856.00	645.29	843.00	2,344.29
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	700.00	750.00	750.00	2,200.00
KM First	5,463.12	5,497.85	6,213.98	17,174.95
KM Second	860.25	828.95	832.73	2,521.93
Lattimore	500.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Lawndale	0.00	200.00	200.00	400.00
Lily Memorial	90.09	88.92	78.92	257.93
Love Valley	586.78	0.00	518.40	1,105.18
Macedonia	831.16	625.80	1,181.94	2,638.90
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mt. Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
Mulls	125.01	125.01	125.01	375.03
New Bethel	0.00	1,250.00	0.00	1,250.00
New Buffalo	1,145.00	673.00	519.39	2,337.39
New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,668.34	1,537.01	1,661.74	4,867.09
New Jerusalem	27.64	0.00	0.00	27.64
New Prospect	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Normans Grove	347.29	379.49	0.00	726.78
North Lafayette	21.22	61.18	14.15	96.55
Northside	900.00	450.00	675.00	2,025.00
Northside KM	0.00	0.00	240.00	240.00
Oak Grove	924.99	924.99	924.99	2,774.97
Oak View	250.03	284.49	252.15	786.67
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	0.00	0.00	2,804.72	2,804.72
Patterson Springs	482.33	855.36	458.28	1,795.97
Peach Street	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Peoples	120.00	80.00	80.00	280.00
Plains View	50.00	0.00	100.00	150.00
Pleasant Grove	525.00	350.00	525.00	1,400.00
Pleasant Hill	943.00	943.00	970.00	2,856.00
Pleasant Ridge	1,003.48	1,062.73	1,113.37	3,179.58
Polkville	1,610.70	1,073.80	1.610.70	4,295.20
Poplar Springs	0.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	6,500.00
Putnam	1,073.09	592.30	1,161.55	2,826.94
Ross Grove	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Sandy Plains	488.61	474.33	521.14	1,484.08
Shelby First	3,780.00	3,937.50	3,937.50	11,655.00
Shelby Second	1,166.66	1,749.99	1,749.99	4,666.64
Temple	533.57	663.01	239.01	1,436.49

Union	2,275.19	0.00	1,024.16	3,299.35
Victory	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Waco	770.94	743.67	734.24	2,248.85
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	2,284.85	3,923.66	4,110.44	10,318.95
Zion	0.00	5,500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00
Zoar	3,039.19	1,763.47	1,275.10	6,077.76
OVERALL TOTAL	**65,210.33**	**70,470.89**	**71,758.55**	**207,439.77**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1998 BUDGET

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Salary	$24907
Housing & utilities	19527
Christmas gift	180
TOTAL	**44614**

2. CCM DIRECTOR

Salary	27845
Housing & utilities	10266
Christmas gift	155
TOTAL	**38266**

3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Salary	24528
Housing & Utilities	9408
Christmas Gift	155
TOTAL	**34091**

4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Salary	26735
Christmas Gift	120
TOTAL	**26855**

5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY

Salary	23927
Christmas gift	120
TOTAL	**24047**

6. CCM ASSISTANT

Salary	21193
Christmas gift	120
TOTAL	**21313**

	7. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER SALARY	3000
	TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**192186**
B.	EXPENSE ALLOWANCES REIMBURSEMENTS	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Travel	5800
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2750
	TOTAL	**8550**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	1500
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**3300**
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2700
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**4500**
	4. SUPPORT STAFF	
	Travel	1200
	5. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER - TRAVEL	500
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**18050**
C.	BENEFITS	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	5041
	TOTAL	**9441**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	3977
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3500
	Life insurance	250
	Retirement	3679
	TOTAL	**7429**
	4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2686
	TOTAL	**3458**

5.	FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2405
	TOTAL	**3177**
6.	CCM ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance Medical ins.	466
	Retirement	2131
	TOTAL	**2597**
7.	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1500
	Social Security & medicare-Sec.	5500
	TOTAL	**7000**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**37079**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**247315**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	
A.	Beacon	5000
B.	Special Mail-outs	1500
C.	Utilities	6500
D.	Printing of Minutes	3000
E.	Paper & office supplies	8500
F.	Maintenance contracts	1200
G.	Telephone service	5500
H.	Office equipment	4000
I.	Building Maintenance Improvements	14000
J.	Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1200
K.	Insurance	2500
L.	Miscellaneous operations	4000
M.	Lunch for committee meetings	1500
N.	Special Projects	-0-
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**58400**
III.	**LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**	
A.	Secretary Training	500
B.	Seminars Conferences for ministers	2000
C.	Ministers Conference	300
D.	Ministers Wives Fellowship	300
E.	Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
F.	Key Leadership Training	300
G.	New Ministers Orientation	300
H.	Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1000
I.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1000
J.	Discretion Fund	1000
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**7000**

IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	
	A. Emergency & Relief	
	1.Food	2400
	2.Lunch Program	1800
	B. Christmas Toy Store	2400
	C. Substance Abuse Ministry	1000
	D. CCM Summer Worker Salary	800
	E. CCM Administrative	1200
	F. HOPEBUILDERS	500
	G. New CCM Ministries	1000
	H. Prison Ministry	300
	I. Jail Ministry	200
	J. Migrant Ministry	500
	K. Literacy	100
	L. Visually Impaired	500
	M. Developmentally disabled	500
	N. Miscellaneous	1850
	TOTAL CCM	**15050**
V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
	A. Sunday School	5000
	B. Discipleship Training	1000
	C. Music Ministry	2000
	D. Brotherhood	2500
	E. Brotherhood Special Projects	-0-
	F. Woman's Missionary Union	2500
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**13000**
VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
	A. Youth Committee	
	1. 1998 Youth Retreat	2000
	2. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
	3. Summer Youth activities	300
	4. Summer Youth events	1000
	5. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2000
	6. Annual Youth event (evangelism)	3000
	TOTAL	**8600**
	B. Evangelism Committee	6000
	C. Finance Committee	
	1. Audit	250
	2. Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**550**
	D. Christian Life Committee	300
	E. Order of Business Committee	500
	F. Media Committee	1500
	G. Family Life Committee	300

H.	Student Ministry Committee	3000
I.	Audio-Visuals	3000
J.	Single Adult Committee	500
K.	Senior Adult Committee	300
L.	Recreation Drama	200
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**24750**

VII. LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS

A.	Hispanic Language Missions	3000
B.	New Start work	2000
C.	Partnership Missions	10000
D.	Missionary-in-resident housing	1800
	TOTAL	**16800**

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS **2000**

SUMMARY: **1997**

I.	Personnel	247315
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	58400
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	7000
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	15050
V.	Program Organization & Ed. Ministries	13000
VI.	Committees	24750
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	16800
VIII.	Miscellaneous	2000

GRAND TOTAL BUDGET **384315**

Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board State Convention -3380

1998 GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA **380935**

Comments:

1. Salaries and housing utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 3.0% for our staff.

2. The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $135 a month of medical insurance for our Church & Community Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary.

3. In 1998, we will receive $3,380 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church and Community Ministries Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $384,315 and adjusts our budget needs for 1998 to $380,935. This is a 2% increase over the 1997 budget.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline W. Borders	1973-91
Leland A. Kerr	1992-present

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	August 1, 1973 to October 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1, 1991 to January 24, 1992

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In April 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave. Rev. Sam Snyder served as interim CCM Director from October 23, 1989 to September 30, 1990. In October 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current CCM Director. In July 1994, the association called Rev. Bonnie Doughtie as their first Church Development Director.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

At the 1996 annual meeting messengers voted to change the director of missions job title to executive director and voted for the association to Incorporate.

Currently the association is made up of 78 member churches and one mission with a total church membership of 30,040. This total includes all our churches.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace Recca Bingham	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver

1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	95-96	96-97
Total mission expenditures	$1,951,788	$2,171,590
Total receipts	14,009,581	14,948,430
Gifts per member	482	498
Gifts per member Cooperative Prg.	32	34
Cooperative Program	943,149	1,021,644
Associational mission gifts	266,121	307,658
State missions gifts	65,769	73,968
Home missions gifts (Annie Armstrong)	130,962	146,136
Foreign missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	306,169	300,418
Baptisms	477	653
Church membership	29,074	30,040
Sunday School enrollment	16,178	16,482
Average weekly SS attendance	8,634	9,036
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,784	4,438

95-96 four churches not reporting and 1 mission not reporting
96-97 all churches reporting

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

1-Total Membership
3-Total Baptisms
4-Other Additions
15-Total SS Enrollment
16-SS Average Attendance
18-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation
21-MM Total Enrollment
23-WMU Total Enrollment
24-Brotherhood Total Enrollment
26+27+28-Total Receipts
29 thru 35-Total Mission Expenditures
29-Cooperative Program
30-Associational Missions
36-Value of Congregational Property
37-Congregational Debt

Congregation	1	3	4	15	16	18	19+20	21	23	24	26+27+28	29-35	29	30	36	37
ALLEN MEMORIAL	238	3	0	104	82	85	42	26	28	7	73121	11044	5322	3873	0	0
BEAVER DAM	712	11	12	470	272	170	294	108	101	53	319776	74784	24000	9500	1250000	0
BETHANY	141	1	1	44	32	0	0	15	0	0	32351	4092	1242	1242	375000	0
BETHEL	1168	8	17	330	234	108	51	169	55	53	413897	33306	5	3385	1750000	0
BETHLEHEM	560	1	4	196	125	117	77	65	90	55	274781	83328	49167	9892	450000	0
BOILING SPRINGS	915	21	22	714	355	244	69	211	187	40	743326	98195	33098	9569	3000000	17027
BUFFALO	404	17	7	164	107	115	45	40	41	35	101640	17060	8981	3592	630000	0
CALVARY	593	7	8	283	163	171	202	97	73	37	241682	7687	1500	260	1500000	320000
CARPENTERS GROVE	216	3	4	91	56	57	28	50	0	0	79830	14341	6324	1280	360000	0
CASAR	71	2	0	71	37	35	60	28	29	0	57851	10400	520	1026	505000	0
CH RD HISPANIC	16	10	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	3380	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	39	10	10	336	207	0	73	0	0	0	80600	5901	120	480	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	424	30	0	210	220	161	0	120	60	36	279879	19991	11471	7713	460000	130000
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	393	56	36	245	150	120	203	80	79	80	171947	20896	10385	7855	750000	5325
COMMUNITY	58	4	3	18	18	0	0	20	0	0	24000	500	0	500	110000	0
CRESTVIEW	135	3	15	97	70	0	0	18	0	0	118599	11275	6985	2835	700000	250000
DAVID	294	5	7	260	80	98	45	44	57	56	106721	8701	2850	1875	725000	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	260	14	19	173	101	89	197	77	67	40	145362	21014	1800	2400	900000	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	520	3	0	269	175	99	52	157	101	10	245929	57219	26253	4991	2235000	0
DOVER	391	0	14	201	120	51	0	70	49	20	241683	30664	17171	5797	875000	7926
EASTSIDE (KM)	268	3	0	97	67	55	0	0	11	9	8150	7605	4900	455	450000	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	900	2	17	500	263	82	209	115	112	49	271758	25806	10124	4839	1175000	0
ELIZABETH	1163	19	29	1069	456	288	38	254	0	119	922555	274819	172685	21585	2500000	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	75	2	0	36	30	0	0	15	0	0	26000	0	0	0	90000	9000
EMMANUEL	107	7	4	34	13	21	0	12	7	10	35024	4738	1737	1737	430000	0
FAITH	191	1	0	119	52	83	23	42	21	19	67672	8848	5143	1286	300000	20695
FALLSTON	299	1	0	145	65	0	0	25	38	6	101332	5960	2900	1319	500000	0
FLINT HILL	720	20	19	499	224	192	201	190	109	34	406992	43267	15000	7000	1400000	236660
GROVER FIRST	327	2	4	168	97	53	0	94	66	30	109948	18685	9516	2869	1036480	0
IMMANUEL	143	1	5	31	19	5	0	12	0	0	29899	420	0	0	100000	50000
KINGS MOUNTAIN	233	5	10	120	80	83	18	39	89	9	150515	19794	10000	2850	645200	0
KM FIRST	1211	18	60	1018	452	321	346	247	134	53	848562	119780	59648	20252	4000000	1700000
KM SECOND	576	9	4	254	125	198	26	95	41	4	199542	32377	16803	3338	925000	0
LATTIMORE	369	17	15	152	88	90	22	81	57	29	161138	22510	3000	2000	1050000	0
LAWNDALE	254	1	3	130	66	66	9	23	53	12	15125	9328	4935	800	740000	0
LILY MEMORIAL	209	4	0	150	51	70	42	15	31	10	70891	6285	1183	1357	503500	8000
LOVE VALLEY	139	13	12	82	47	0	0	28	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MIDVIEW	358	7	8	66	53	30	0	24	15	10	84689	360	0	0	250000	0
MOUNT SINAI	396	1	4	254	140	88	35	36	74	30	251639	25891	10230	5000	1500000	81052
MULLS MEMORIAL	208	4	5	93	58	62	31	24	24	17	72939	6011	3663	160	800000	0
NEW BETHEL	218	1	2	114	65	65	0	55	0	0	19926	5914	1000	1250	32724	0
NEW BUFFALO	200	9	8	53	43	75	0	23	18	12	68886	4400	1600	2800	200000	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	89	1	7	17	15	37	0	12	6	7	30611	1840	645	550	413750	0
NEW HOPE	367	5	3	199	121	75	38	164	76	28	185531	33427	16121	6305	1400000	0
NEW JERUSALEM	60	0	12	38	20	0	0	37	0	0	62500	127	39	43	190000	125000
NEW PROSPECT	179	3	3	87	49	64	0	38	42	29	91861	10302	5052	1400	575000	0
NORMANS GROVE	175	10	14	148	92	80	0	74	46	32	83150	21765	5809	1452	398000	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	30	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	96	0	96	250000	45000
NORTHSIDE (KM)	303	38	26	88	45	0	0	20	45	10	46098	546	0	240	500000	0
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	373	8	18	119	67	69	0	48	35	21	151299	10692	6000	2700	450000	0
OAK GROVE	654	12	16	246	160	121	84	72	72	34	189194	28815	17530	3700	1163000	0
OAK VIEW	225	0	8	120	82	58	32	40	12	35	118262	14317	10069	1009	380000	10397
PATHWAY	50	3	4	48	30	0	0	21	20	6	0	60	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	311	5	8	224	120	133	90	51	21	0	208720	28435	6072	4207	2082200	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	761	73	21	505	261	880	95	228	110	0	304251	42274	8500	2600	1353223	23551
PEACH STREET	62	1	3	40	14	27	0	15	12	0	31200	900	0	0	0	37589
PEOPLES	55	6	0	59	58	95	0	14	8	0	43000	767	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	202	3	2	192	100	110	0	16	12	15	88596	3350	1400	600	350000	205161
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	344	6	3	154	92	77	36	48	14	12	117300	20088	11797	2829	780000	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	606	9	22	260	175	125	50	78	101	122	254719	31484	4230	4230	1390000	0
POLKVILLE	618	14	11	477	264	154	114	92	125	97	298071	36990	19543	5602	1950000	329194
POPLAR SPRINGS	864	12	28	480	286	128	185	130	78	15	418484	55286	29908	9500	2200000	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	675	16	25	339	176	216	97	145	74	0	307887	25305	11188	4195	1397600	174493
ROSS GROVE	206	0	1	100	61	42	12	34	25	0	104390	5495	500	500	1500000	0
SANDY PLAINS	392	0	2	167	66	23	13	53	27	29	109757	13801	9048	1922	550000	8000
SHELBY FIRST	1733	7	40	982	468	243	253	229	132	66	2017555	222895	124015	40800	4316018	568203
SHELBY SECOND	606	5	4	207	101	76	41	36	20	25	213219	44389	17000	7000	1500000	0
TEMPLE	312	9	0	60	38	0	10	20	0	0	62225	5304	1473	1473	1000000	0
UNION	287	4	3	124	62	103	37	43	54	36	112976	20797	10258	5494	600000	0
VICTORY	91	0	3	29	21	35	0	0	4	7	18215	2160	778	510	0	0
WACO	377	7	2	150	70	52	35	41	67	28	113115	15521	7962	2986	787500	0
WALLACE GROVE	125	0	1	31	21	14	24	25	0	7	31000	0	0	0	125000	0
WESTOVER	235	2	0	43	25	0	0	18	13	0	2060	283	0	0	350000	0
WESTVIEW	544	6	11	325	147	121	409	112	92	52	488057	102906	56115	15588	1850000	7568
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	182	0	5	54	26	0	0	14	18	6	45939	7489	4594	919	200000	0
ZION	552	3	9	286	177	99	135	170	82	82	290731	117033	65000	8159	1471140	0
ZOAR	586	7	12	305	171	135	100	140	63	78	277548	48152	25186	7556	958200	0
TOTALS	29858	653	731	16428	9010	7160	4438	5187	3470	1888	14902491	2170101	1021605	307615	68022535	4482876

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

1-Total Membership
2-Resident Membership
3-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11
d-Baptisms Age 12-17

e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
4-Other Additions
5-New Member Training
6-Year Organized
7-Year Pastor Came

8-LOCATION CODE
A-Open Country
B-Village
C-Town
D-Small City

MEDIUM CITY
E-Downtown
F-Neighborhood
G-Suburbs

LARGE CITY
H-Downtown
I-Neighborhood
J-Suburbs

9-AM Worship Service Attendance
10-Church-Type Missions Started
11-Church-Type Missions Operated
12-Lost/Unchurched (Y/N)
13-Associational Giving on Percentage Basis (Y/N)
14-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
R/E-Racial/Ethnic Code (1-White, Non-Hispanic; 2-Black (African-American); 3-Hispanic; 4-Native American; 5-Korean; 6-Chinese; 7-Other

Congregation	County	1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R/E
ALLEN MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	238	191	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1946	1991	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEAVER DAM	CLEVELAND	712	555	11	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	12	0	1850		A	276	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BETHANY	CLEVELAND	141	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1947		D	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BETHEL	CLEVELAND	1168	920	8	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	17	0	1940	1994	E	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHLEHEM	CLEVELAND	560	435	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1842	1997	F	150	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BOILING SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	915	742	21	0	1	15	4	1	0	0	22	15	1847	1992	C	450	0	0	N	N	Y	1
BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	404	340	17	0	1	5	4	0	5	2	7	17	1901	1989	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY	CLEVELAND	593	453	7	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	8	0	1935	1974	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CARPENTERS GROVE	CLEVELAND	216	156	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1887	1989	A	69	0	0	N	N	N	1
CASAR	CLEVELAND	71	71	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1894	1995	A	50	0	0	N	N	Y	1
CH RD HISPANIC	CLEVELAND	16	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	1990	1990	A	20	0	0	Y	Y	N	3
CHRIST COVENANT	CLEVELAND	39	39	10	0	4	3	0	3	0	0	10	10	1994	1993	E	304	0	0	N	N	N	1
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	CLEVELAND	424	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1977	1993	A	421	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	CLEVELAND	393	391	56	0	13	10	4	14	13	2	36	0	1984	1987	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COMMUNITY	CLEVELAND	58	58	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	1945	1997	A	32	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CRESTVIEW	CLEVELAND	135	126	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	15	0	1993	1997	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
DAVID	CLEVELAND	294	226	5	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	7	0	1938		A	67	0	0	N	Y	N	1
DOUBLE SHOALS	CLEVELAND	260	233	14	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	19	10	1899	1997	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
DOUBLE SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	520	477	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1844		B	175	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
DOVER	CLEVELAND	391	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1924	1997	A	117	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
EASTSIDE (KM)	CLEVELAND	268	201	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1951	1983	D	87	0	0	N	N	N	1
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	CLEVELAND	900	617	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	1921	1985	A	300	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ELIZABETH	CLEVELAND	1163	1051	19	0	7	5	3	3	1	0	29	0	1883	1985	F	450	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	75	30	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1954	1980	A	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
EMMANUEL	CLEVELAND	107	91	7	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	4	0	1964	1984	A	31	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
FAITH	CLEVELAND	191	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1996	1996	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FALLSTON	CLEVELAND	299	241	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1902	1991	C	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
FLINT HILL	CLEVELAND	720	625	20	0	3	11	3	0	3	0	19	40	1909	1985	A	350	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
GROVER FIRST	CLEVELAND	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	CLEVELAND	373	203	8	0	1	1	1	3	2	0	18	0	1975	1978	D	145	0	0	N	Y	N	1
OAK GROVE	CLEVELAND	654	524	12	0	5	2	4	0	1	0	16	0	1897	1986	A	156	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
OAK VIEW	CLEVELAND	225	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1938	1991	A	79	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
PATHWAY	CLEVELAND	50	50	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	1977	1977	A	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
PATTERSON GROVE	CLEVELAND	311	261	5	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	8	0	1884	1995	A	142	0	0	N	N	N	1
PATTERSON SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	761	721	73	0	10	19	15	12	17	0	21	0	1895	1991	A	282	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PEACH STREET	CLEVELAND	62	62	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1954	1992	F	42	0	0	Y	N	N	1
PEOPLES	CLEVELAND	55	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1990	1990	D	90	0	0	Y	N	N	2
PLAINSVIEW	CLEVELAND	202	202	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1947	1981	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE	CLEVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	N	N	N	1
PLEASANT HILL	CLEVELAND	344	309	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1851	1992	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT RIDGE	CLEVELAND	606	469	9	0	1	5	2	0	0	1	22	3	1915	1988	A	167	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POLKVILLE	CLEVELAND	618	568	14	0	0	8	2	2	2	0	11	0	1940	1974	C	244	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
POPLAR SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	864	624	12	0	4	4	2	1	1	0	28	15	1898	1986	A	325	0	0	N	N	Y	1
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	675	612	16	2	1	2	7	0	4	0	25	0	1949	1981	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ROSS GROVE	CLEVELAND	206	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1881	1992	A	79	0	0	N	N	Y	1
SANDY PLAINS	CLEVELAND	392	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1854	1992	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SHELBY FIRST	CLEVELAND	1733	1406	7	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	40	10	1847	1997	E	650	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SHELBY SECOND	CLEVELAND	606	504	5	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	4	9	1908	1995	F	115	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
TEMPLE	CLEVELAND	312	70	9	0	3	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	1946	1991	D	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
UNION	CLEVELAND	287	263	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	1885	1993	A	79	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
VICTORY	CLEVELAND	91	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1948	1993	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
IMMANUEL	CLEVELAND	143	114	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	1975	1975	A	30	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
KINGS MOUNTAIN	CLEVELAND	233	209	5	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	10	0	1958	1994	E	94	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
KM FIRST	CLEVELAND	1211	1027	18	0	7	8	0	1	2	0	60	0	1890	1988	F	553	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
KM SECOND	CLEVELAND	576	351	9	0	1	6	0	0	1	1	4	0	1915		G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LATTIMORE	CLEVELAND	369	282	17	0	1	4	8	3	1	0	15	8	1891	1992	B	127	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LAWNDALE	CLEVELAND	254	210	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1899	1991	B	55	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
LILY MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	209	209	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1955	1987	F	40	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
LOVE VALLEY	CLEVELAND	139	128	13	0	2	2	7	0	2	0	12	0	1944	1997	A	97	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MACEDONIA	CLEVELAND	515	325	22	0	3	3	2	13	1	0	16	38	1920	1989	G	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MIDVIEW	CLEVELAND	358	320	7	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	1949	1992	C	79	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
MOUNT SINAI	CLEVELAND	396	364	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1848	1992	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MULLS MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	208	180	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	1929	1990	A	72	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
NEW BETHEL	CLEVELAND	218	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1848	1997	C	70	0	0	Y	N	N	1
NEW BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	200	200	9	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	8	0	1943	1990	C	70	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
NEW CAMP CREEK	CLEVELAND	89	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1943		A	23	0	0	N	N	N	1
NEW HOPE	CLEVELAND	367	255	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	1874	1980	B	135	0	0	N	Y	N	1
NEW JERUSALEM	CLEVELAND	60	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1981	1981	F	101	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
NEW PROSPECT	CLEVELAND	179	139	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	1854	1997	A	60	0	0	N	N	Y	1
NORMANS GROVE	CLEVELAND	175	145	10	0	0	3	3	3	1	0	14	0	1910	1986	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
WACO	CLEVELAND	377	280	7	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1842	1977	B	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WALLACE GROVE	CLEVELAND	125	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1906	1972	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
WESTOVER	CLEVELAND	235	235	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1950	1997	A	30	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
WESTVIEW	CLEVELAND	544	405	6	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	17	1961	1988	F	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	CLEVELAND	182	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1950	1987	F	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ZION	CLEVELAND	552	529	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	1816	1997	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ZOAR	CLEVELAND	586	429	7	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	12	11	1837	1995	G	200	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
TOTALS		29858	23323	653	2	101	178	121	92	118	11	731	217				11398	0	0				

BIBLE STUDY/SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool Birth-5
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-General Officers
i-Other Bible Study
16-SS Average Weekly Attendance
17-SS Member Not Member of Congregation
18-Vacation Bible School

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ALLEN MEMORIAL	104	17	16	17	9	12	18	12	3	0	82	0	85
BEAVER DAM	470	45	59	50	22	58	62	169	5	0	272	0	170
BETHANY	44	0	7	9	0	4	13	8	3	0	32	0	0
BETHEL	330	30	31	45	30	52	54	84	4	0	234	5	108
BETHLEHEM	196	22	21	27	7	22	41	52	4	0	125	25	117
BOILING SPRINGS	714	79	45	56	68	68	165	225	8	0	355	64	244
BUFFALO	164	20	28	17	20	22	20	30	7	0	107	2	115
CALVARY	283	37	40	25	7	50	30	70	6	18	163	18	171
CARPENTERS GROVE	91	4	6	12	13	6	25	23	2	0	56	5	57
CASAR	71	4	10	8	11	14	0	21	3	0	37	3	35
CH RD HISPANIC	27	4	2	0	4	6	10	1	0	0	20	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	336	3	16	14	240	10	11	4	3	35	207	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	210	30	22	18	70	0	46	20	4	0	220	0	161
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	245	45	30	21	20	50	40	16	4	19	150	1	120
COMMUNITY	18	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	3	0	18	0	0
CRESTVIEW	97	3	20	8	0	15	0	49	2	0	70	2	0
DAVID	260	22	41	15	28	51	46	49	2	6	80	5	98
DOUBLE SHOALS	173	19	23	25	10	34	35	19	8	0	101	5	89
DOUBLE SPRINGS	269	30	20	26	14	21	66	83	9	0	175	0	99
DOVER	201	21	28	18	4	18	44	63	5	0	120	7	51
EASTSIDE (KM)	97	3	8	11	2	4	30	33	6	0	67	0	55
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	500	38	37	33	24	62	93	205	8	0	263	0	82
ELIZABETH	1069	87	116	113	128	78	218	304	12	13	456	154	288
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	36	4	0	0	0	6	12	7	7	0	30	0	0
EMMANUEL	34	0	0	2	2	2	16	3	2	7	13	3	21
FAITH	119	6	10	14	10	19	42	15	3	0	52	0	83
FALLSTON	145	8	19	14	7	17	10	65	5	0	65	41	0
FLINT HILL	499	56	68	55	14	37	195	70	4	0	224	0	192
GROVER FIRST	168	19	9	25	9	15	35	52	4	0	97	14	53
IMMANUEL	31	5	7	6	3	0	0	10	0	0	19	0	5
KINGS MOUNTAIN	120	17	10	11	9	12	30	25	6	0	80	10	83
KM FIRST	1018	110	126	104	92	78	250	246	9	3	452	88	321
KM SECOND	254	47	80	38	15	3	7	60	4	0	125	[illegible]	[illegible]

LILY MEMORIAL	130	14	26	36	2	9	30	30	3	0	51	0	70
LOVE VALLEY	82	9	16	12	3	17	8	13	4	0	47	0	0
MACEDONIA	218	22	31	36	6	24	55	43	1	0	131	0	121
MIDVIEW	66	1	12	5	2	16	9	18	3	0	53	0	30
MOUNT SINAI	254	21	27	29	25	33	40	75	4	0	140	20	88
MULLS MEMORIAL	93	4	15	7	4	16	12	31	4	0	58	7	62
NEW BETHEL	114	7	12	13	10	9	15	45	3	0	65	0	65
NEW BUFFALO	53	4	6	2	0	13	15	13	0	0	43	0	75
NEW CAMP CREEK	17	0	0	2	0	1	5	9	0	0	15	0	37
NEW HOPE	199	24	24	20	10	11	19	85	6	0	121	4	75
NEW JERUSALEM	38	2	5	9	10	4	5	0	3	0	20	1	0
NEW PROSPECT	87	8	3	12	0	21	17	23	3	0	49	5	64
NORMANS GROVE	148	16	21	22	0	27	23	37	2	0	92	5	80
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	20	2	2	2	0	0	10	4	0	0	20	0	0
NORTHSIDE (KM)	88	7	10	18	5	4	25	15	4	0	45	0	0
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	119	9	8	16	14	30	17	23	2	0	67	5	69
OAK GROVE	246	25	18	22	10	33	79	51	8	0	160	18	121
OAK VIEW	120	7	16	11	12	18	22	30	4	0	82	6	58
PATHWAY	48	4	5	3	4	8	14	8	2	0	30	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	224	33	17	14	17	41	27	73	2	0	120	2	133
PATTERSON SPRINGS	505	91	87	81	0	69	117	52	8	0	261	75	880
PEACH STREET	40	0	4	6	0	7	17	6	0	0	14	0	27
PEOPLES	59	12	10	12	8	0	16	0	1	0	58	0	95
PLAINSVIEW	192	24	22	16	44	0	30	29	4	23	100	20	110
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	154	24	10	14	8	23	30	38	7	0	92	0	77
PLEASANT RIDGE	260	21	30	31	56	25	34	47	6	10	175	0	125
POLKVILLE	477	54	52	65	30	65	116	89	6	0	264	38	154
POPLAR SPRINGS	480	46	48	48	75	76	88	75	6	18	286	50	128
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	339	35	38	44	23	57	84	52	6	0	176	6	216
ROSS GROVE	100	11	5	10	4	12	20	34	4	0	61	0	42
SANDY PLAINS	167	7	12	18	6	27	32	51	4	10	66	3	23
SHELBY FIRST	982	70	48	75	40	71	104	544	17	13	468	35	243
SHELBY SECOND	207	13	15	8	0	4	18	115	9	25	101	4	76
TEMPLE	60	5	5	8	0	0	17	20	5	0	38	0	0
UNION	124	11	17	18	8	21	20	25	4	0	62	2	103
VICTORY	29	4	4	2	2	3	3	9	2	0	21	3	35
WACO	150	14	25	26	10	9	40	23	3	0	70	10	52
WALLACE GROVE	31	0	0	5	0	0	5	15	4	2	21	1	14
WESTOVER	43	4	1	3	1	4	22	3	5	0	25	6	0
WESTVIEW	325	17	27	41	39	34	38	126	3	0	147	0	121
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	54	2	12	6	0	0	13	18	3	0	26	0	0
ZION	286	30	51	30	23	39	58	47	5	3	177	6	99
ZOAR	305	17	24	43	25	17	80	89	10	0	171	18	135
TOTALS	16428	1580	1814	1777	1438	1776	3149	4344	345	205	9010	830	7160

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adult 18 & Up
e-DT General Officers

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation

Congregation	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20
ALLEN MEMORIAL	42	2	19	9	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	42
BEAVER DAM	72	4	21	27	18	2	222	4	21	0	197	294
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	33	0	0	30	0	3	18	0	0	0	18	51
BETHLEHEM	63	15	15	17	15	1	14	0	0	0	14	77
BOILING SPRINGS	25	0	0	25	0	0	44	0	22	0	22	69
BUFFALO	45	8	12	6	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	45
CALVARY	162	34	23	16	85	4	40	0	0	0	40	202
CARPENTERS GROVE	28	1	1	9	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	28
CASAR	30	0	4	7	15	4	30	0	10	10	10	60
CH RD HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	73	73
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	150	20	26	18	85	1	53	0	0	0	53	203
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	25	0	8	5	10	2	20	0	0	5	15	45
DOUBLE SHOALS	87	25	23	36	0	3	110	25	25	36	24	197
DOUBLE SPRINGS	52	3	6	15	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	52
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE (KM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	130	16	19	30	60	5	79	0	19	0	60	209
ELIZABETH	15	0	0	15	0	0	23	0	19	4	0	38
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	23	0	1	4	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
FALLSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	108	13	21	29	42	3	93	0	11	0	82	201
GROVER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	18
KM FIRST	97	20	0	0	75	2	249	25	50	34	140	346
KM SECOND	11	0	5	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	26
LATTIMORE	22	0	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22

					19	2	0					42
LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	90	25	10	30	25	0	20	0	0	0	20	110
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	35	0	2	20	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	35
MULLS MEMORIAL	31	2	4	5	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	38	5	5	18	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE (KM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	84	10	15	20	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	84
OAK VIEW	32	0	7	7	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	72	14	11	20	25	2	18	0	0	0	18	90
PATTERSON SPRINGS	65	20	30	10	0	5	30	0	0	0	30	95
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	14	0	0	14	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	36
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	15	10	25	50
POLKVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	24	48	42	114
POPLAR SPRINGS	15	0	0	0	13	2	170	15	26	30	99	185
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	74	13	25	35	0	1	23	0	0	0	23	97
ROSS GROVE	12	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
SANDY PLAINS	8	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	2	3	0	13
SHELBY FIRST	168	5	25	35	100	3	85	0	15	40	30	253
SHELBY SECOND	41	3	5	3	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	41
TEMPLE	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
UNION	23	2	3	0	17	1	14	4	10	0	0	37
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	3	10	10	12	35
WALLACE GROVE	17	0	0	7	0	10	7	0	0	7	0	24
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	0	30	379	409
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	64	0	0	18	44	2	71	0	9	59	3	135
ZOAR	96	5	23	30	36	2	4	0	4	0	0	100
TOTALS	2251	273	378	600	895	105	2187	76	310	330	1471	4438

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION For 1996-97 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

21-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3-5 Years
b-Children 6-11 Years
c-Youth 12-17 Years
d-Adult Choirs 18 & Up
e-Other Music Groups

Congregation	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ALLEN MEMORIAL	26	0	8	0	18	0
BEAVER DAM	108	21	29	19	39	0
BETHANY	15	0	0	3	12	0
BETHEL	169	7	19	16	61	66
BETHLEHEM	65	10	15	10	30	0
BOILING SPRINGS	211	20	57	18	70	46
BUFFALO	40	0	0	0	27	13
CALVARY	97	6	24	8	50	9
CARPENTERS GROVE	50	4	4	12	25	5
CASAR	28	0	4	7	17	0
CH RD HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	120	13	22	6	75	4
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	80	6	25	12	37	0
COMMUNITY	20	0	0	1	15	4
CRESTVIEW	18	0	0	0	18	0
DAVID	44	0	26	0	18	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	77	12	15	22	19	9
DOUBLE SPRINGS	157	29	14	27	60	27
DOVER	70	0	14	12	28	16
EASTSIDE (KM)	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	115	15	19	20	40	21
ELIZABETH	254	30	54	22	92	56
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	15	0	0	0	15	0
EMMANUEL	12	0	0	3	9	0
FAITH	42	0	0	12	30	0
FALLSTON	25	0	9	0	16	0
FLINT HILL	190	8	38	33	81	30
GROVER FIRST	94	10	10	13	45	16
IMMANUEL	12	0	0	0	12	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	39	8	8	2	18	3
KM FIRST	247	17	50	27	113	40
KM SECOND	95	7	31	11	26	20
LATTIMORE	81	7	9	14	30	21

MACEDONIA	45	15	10	0	20	0
MIDVIEW	24	1	6	2	13	2
MOUNT SINAI	36	0	0	0	36	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	24	2	4	6	12	0
NEW BETHEL	55	3	13	7	22	10
NEW BUFFALO	23	1	2	1	18	1
NEW CAMP CREEK	12	0	0	0	12	0
NEW HOPE	164	11	9	13	33	98
NEW JERUSALEM	37	3	10	5	19	0
NEW PROSPECT	38	0	0	2	22	14
NORMANS GROVE	74	7	17	19	25	6
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	20	2	3	2	9	4
NORTHSIDE (KM)	20	0	0	8	12	0
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	48	0	8	12	20	8
OAK GROVE	72	6	12	21	23	10
OAK VIEW	40	1	12	2	25	0
PATHWAY	21	5	0	0	16	0
PATTERSON GROVE	51	11	15	0	25	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	228	40	73	45	50	20
PEACH STREET	15	0	1	2	12	0
PEOPLES	14	0	0	0	14	0
PLAINSVIEW	16	0	0	0	16	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	48	4	7	0	22	15
PLEASANT RIDGE	78	0	15	10	40	13
POLKVILLE	92	20	24	0	43	5
POPLAR SPRINGS	130	0	30	20	40	40
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	145	10	30	45	50	10
ROSS GROVE	34	1	6	0	16	11
SANDY PLAINS	53	1	18	0	25	9
SHELBY FIRST	229	32	45	29	58	65
SHELBY SECOND	36	4	6	0	22	4
TEMPLE	20	0	5	0	15	0
UNION	43	4	7	7	19	6
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	41	0	22	2	17	0
WALLACE GROVE	25	0	0	6	19	0
WESTOVER	18	0	0	2	16	0
WESTVIEW	112	6	17	20	44	25
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	14	0	0	0	14	0
ZION	170	17	41	22	38	52
ZOAR	140	10	14	30	24	62
TOTALS	5187	451	994	671	2175	896

0

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

22-MISSION PROJECTS PARTICIPATION
a-Local Community
b-State/National
c-International
23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends B-5
b-Ages 6-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
e-WMU Leadership Team
24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-11
b-Ages 12-17
c-Ages 18 & Up
d-Mission Action Groups
25-Other Missions Education

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ALLEN MEMORIAL	61	12	25	24	28	5	5	12	0	6	7	4	3	0	0	0
BEAVER DAM	19	10	9	0	101	18	30	17	35	1	53	9	21	23	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	4	0	0	4	55	5	7	10	29	4	53	7	15	31	0	0
BETHLEHEM	18	0	18	0	90	13	13	8	45	11	55	12	8	21	14	0
BOILING SPRINGS	1082	1000	73	9	187	25	40	13	102	7	40	27	0	0	13	0
BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	41	6	10	6	15	4	35	17	3	15	0	0
CALVARY	30	30	0	0	73	15	14	8	30	6	37	10	4	21	2	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASAR	0	0	0	0	29	3	5	5	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CH RD HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	53	23	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	57	50	6	1	60	30	0	0	30	0	36	0	0	36	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	125	104	20	1	79	7	15	12	40	5	80	15	9	6	50	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	20	20	0	0	57	3	12	4	24	14	56	22	0	14	20	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	48	25	22	1	67	5	13	13	25	11	40	6	6	25	3	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	82	50	24	8	101	28	21	16	31	5	10	0	10	0	0	0
DOVER	13	0	13	0	49	4	4	7	28	6	20	8	0	12	0	0
EASTSIDE (KM)	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	12	10	0	2	112	12	11	9	75	5	49	10	24	15	0	0
ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	25	34	40	20	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	4	0	4	0	7	0	0	2	5	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
FAITH	30	30	0	0	21	5	4	6	0	6	19	4	5	10	0	0
FALLSTON	0	0	0	0	38	6	11	0	15	6	6	4	2	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	15	0	15	0	109	12	15	23	52	7	34	6	10	6	12	0
GROVER FIRST	25	25	0	0	66	5	5	4	46	6	30	9	5	16	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	89	9	12	8	45	15	9	6	1	2	0	0
KM FIRST	263	225	38	0	134	45	35	0	39	15	53	28	0	0	25	7
KM SECOND	3	2	0	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0

LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	47	15	14	10	4	4	25	0	0	25	0	0
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	14	10	8	2	0	0	3
MOUNT SINAI	19	15	4	0	74	17	12	15	22	8	30	12	12	6	0	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	1	0	1	0	24	4	3	3	6	8	17	4	1	3	9	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	12	6	12	0	0	12	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	1	7	0	0	7	0	0
NEW HOPE	16	0	16	0	76	14	6	7	42	7	28	6	4	0	18	0
NEW JERUSALEM	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	42	3	10	0	24	5	29	9	8	6	6	0
NORMANS GROVE	12	12	0	0	46	5	11	10	12	8	32	8	6	18	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	22	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE (KM)	15	15	0	0	45	0	10	18	17	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	0	0	0	0	35	3	6	10	15	1	21	7	6	8	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	72	10	12	18	23	9	34	8	0	26	0	0
OAK VIEW	30	30	0	0	12	0	0	0	11	1	35	5	6	18	6	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	20	4	2	0	10	4	6	0	0	6	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	21	14	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	34	30	0	4	110	39	43	9	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	15	0	15	0	12	7	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	15	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	11	6	4	1	14	0	0	0	13	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	71	40	30	1	101	24	28	19	23	7	122	42	25	30	25	30
POLKVILLE	29	20	7	2	125	29	40	14	40	2	97	30	26	35	6	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	42	12	30	0	78	28	0	0	50	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	104	104	0	0	74	11	31	12	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	3	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	16	10	4	2	27	0	6	7	10	4	29	0	0	25	4	4
SHELBY FIRST	30	30	0	0	132	20	20	25	55	12	66	16	0	50	0	0
SHELBY SECOND	19	13	2	4	20	6	0	0	11	3	25	4	0	21	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	28	26	0	2	54	4	3	5	38	4	36	3	15	18	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	7	1	3	3	0	0
WACO	0	0	0	0	67	10	25	31	0	1	28	16	0	12	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	225	125	50	50	92	18	13	5	52	4	52	18	9	25	0	0
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	18	2	2	1	0	13	6	0	0	6	0	0
ZION	114	74	15	25	82	17	15	11	32	7	82	30	0	36	16	16
ZOAR	1	0	1	0	63	5	15	5	33	5	78	13	15	50	0	0
TOTALS	2890	2247	480	163	3470	614	653	457	1438	308	1888	478	298	863	249	60

ASSOCIATION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN

26-Undesignated Gifts
27-Designated Gifts
28-Other Receipts
29-Cooperative Program
30-Associational Missions
31-State Missions
32-Annie Armstrong
33-Lottie Moon
34-Other SBC Mission Expenditures
35-Non-SBC Mission Expenditures
36-Value of Congregational Property
37-Congregational Debt

Congregation	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
ALLEN MEMORIAL	67744	5306	71	5322	3873	0	668	1181	0	0	0	0
BEAVER DAM	291764	26215	1797	24000	9500	200	8104	17557	500	14923	1250000	0
BETHANY	31985	366	0	1242	1242	0	0	366	1242	0	375000	0
BETHEL	356456	57441	0	5	3385	0	2500	6531	9236	11649	1750000	0
BETHLEHEM	247589	21192	6000	49167	9892	2811	5061	12082	2165	2150	450000	0
BOILING SPRINGS	445061	298265	0	33098	9569	5053	7816	9119	16908	16632	3000000	17027
BUFFALO	92122	9518	0	8981	3592	0	1709	2228	0	550	630000	0
CALVARY	199922	39760	2000	1500	260	0	901	3186	900	940	1500000	320000
CARPENTERS GROVE	56645	22977	208	6324	1280	144	1027	2084	1197	2285	360000	0
CASAR	48830	7027	1994	520	1026	208	1585	1358	2650	3053	505000	0
CH RD HISPANIC	3380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	75000	2000	3600	120	480	100	600	600	1	4000	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	267240	12266	373	11471	7713	0	150	657	0	0	460000	130000
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	154495	17452	0	10385	7855	90	561	1275	730	0	750000	5325
COMMUNITY	24000	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0
CRESTVIEW	91802	26797	0	6985	2835	0	330	362	667	96	700000	250000
DAVID	89353	17268	100	2850	1875	175	1210	1691	900	0	725000	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	110947	32565	1850	1800	2400	1189	140	730	6105	8650	900000	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	199768	43961	2200	26253	4991	10142	5244	10589	0	0	2235000	0
DOVER	144502	95171	2010	17171	5797	382	836	2890	3178	410	875000	7926
EASTSIDE (KM)	4900	3250	0	4900	455	0	250	2000	0	0	450000	0
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	231680	40078	0	10124	4839	918	3788	6137	0	0	1175000	0
ELIZABETH	719500	178406	24649	172685	21585	3205	10411	34679	27329	4925	2500000	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	9000
EMMANUEL	33755	1064	205	1737	1737	0	529	535	200	0	430000	0
FAITH	65969	987	716	5143	1286	0	819	1600	0	0	300000	20695
FALLSTON	95583	3141	2608	2900	1319	0	1095	525	0	121	500000	0
FLINT HILL	265559	141433	0	15000	7000	5800	7000	5392	2600	475	1400000	236660
GROVER FIRST	106048	2300	1600	9516	2869	0	2500	3300	300	200	1036480	0
IMMANUEL	23479	6420	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	100000	50000
KINGS MOUNTAIN	135825	14690	0	10000	2850	307	1771	3077	747	1042	645200	0
KM FIRST	730925	114027	3610	59648	20252	1976	7943	21346	0	8615	4000000	1700000
KM SECOND	164838	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LILY MEMORIAL	67658	1533	1700	1183	1537		323	410	482	2425	264000	0
LOVE VALLEY	41317	1888	1734	3140	1744	400	842	1748	6812	1372	125000	113035
MACEDONIA	169947	90322	225	1372	2744	0	0	200	160	0	250000	0
MIDVIEW	75177	9512	0	0	0	0	0					
MOUNT SINAI	149844	101795	0	10230	5000	1236	2742	5200	0	1483	1500000	81052
MULLS MEMORIAL	61066	11229	644	3663	160	352	416	1293	77	50	800000	0
NEW BETHEL	0	19926	0	1000	1250	0	881	2783	0	0	32724	0
NEW BUFFALO	68886	0	0	1600	2800	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	28294	2317	0	645	550	75	160	410	0	0	413750	0
NEW HOPE	160140	19340	6051	16121	6305	1040	2741	4275	109	2836	1400000	0
NEW JERUSALEM	60500	2000	0	39	43	0	0	0	0	45	190000	125000
NEW PROSPECT	83058	8803	0	5052	1400	175	864	1251	600	960	575000	0
NORMANS GROVE	72788	9862	500	5809	1452	2178	4156	4352	2904	914	398000	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	250000	45000
NORTHSIDE (KM)	42746	3352	0	0	240	0	138	168	0	0	500000	0
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY)	134069	17230	0	6000	2700	181	497	944	370	0	450000	0
OAK GROVE	172478	16716	0	17530	3700	400	1900	2134	1800	1351	1163000	0
OAK VIEW	100689	16785	788	10069	1009	244	849	1300	527	319	380000	10397
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	178519	24833	5368	6072	4207	4508	1781	3467	8400	0	2082200	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	262284	41427	540	8500	2600	2057	6536	9323	2103	11155	1353223	23551
PEACH STREET	31200	0	0	0	0	0	400	500	0	0	0	37589
PEOPLES	43000	0	0	0	0	600	100	67	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	87246	1350	0	1400	600	300	450	600	0	0	350000	205161
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	115000	1700	600	11797	2829	562	1460	3309	0	131	780000	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	226007	28490	222	4230	4230	1831	3006	5062	2000	11125	1390000	0
POLKVILLE	232905	65166	0	19543	5602	321	540	5485	0	5499	1950000	329194
POPLAR SPRINGS	332316	59328	26840	29908	9500	1776	2454	6475	0	5173	2200000	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	284850	23037	0	11188	4195	0	1026	5049	0	3847	1397600	174493
ROSS GROVE	91347	12513	530	500	500	0	710	370	1362	2053	1500000	0
SANDY PLAINS	96425	8537	4795	9048	1922	161	401	1382	75	812	550000	8000
SHELBY FIRST	923349	1091405	2801	124015	40800	13953	9655	27056	225	7191	4316018	568203
SHELBY SECOND	174430	33687	5102	17000	7000	1200	5912	8648	955	3674	1500000	0
TEMPLE	50062	12000	163	1473	1473	0	335	605	140	1278	1000000	0
UNION	97005	10869	5102	10258	5494	610	800	1135	2500	0	600000	0
VICTORY	17000	1140	75	778	510	125	397	350	0	0	0	0
WACO	99225	13890	0	7962	2986	363	409	2626	197	978	787500	0
WALLACE GROVE	25000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0
WESTOVER	1560	500	0	0	0	0	150	133	0	0	350000	0
WESTVIEW	310705	70185	107167	56115	15588	939	3534	8445	7112	11173	1850000	7568
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	45939	0	0	4594	919	399	702	875	0	0	200000	0
ZION	199152	91579	0	65000	8159	1492	2476	6406	1000	32500	1471140	0
ZOAR	247462	30086	0	25186	7556	1126	4550	9734	0	0	958200	0
TOTALS	11374884	3280903	246704	1021605	307615	72963	144089	297665	124761	201403	68022535	4482876

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. David Rabb (Linda) 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins (Patricia) 730-8650

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Dr. Bill Jordan (Eunice) 538-6970

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Rev. Tony Fulbright (Gayle) 937-3688

Immanuel 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenue (Mail to pastor)
Jim Rice (Anita) 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Olin Byrum, III (Jane) 739-1572

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) . 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Paul Williams (Ruth) 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Barry Philbeck (Jenny) 734-5151

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Philbeck (Brenda) 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ronnie Cheek (Cathy) 487-7787

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Open

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Harold Hutchins (Rita) 245-0277

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 487-8823

New Jerusalem
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28151
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Larry Nance (Ruby) 445-0963

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 538-8652

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette Street #1
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 484-2529

Northside, K. Mtn. 739-4139
101 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Steven Akers (Sylvia) 739-4139

Northside, Shelby 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Stanley Webb (Wanda) 434-2030

Oak Grove 739-4833 5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy) 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ralph Sparrow (Doris) 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Terry Bird (Tammy) 739-7643

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 739-0195

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Russell Fitts, (Mary) 538-3840

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Rev. Michael Butzberger (Wendy) . 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road,
Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Larry Morris (Carol) 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
120 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28150
Rev. Robert Canoy (Cindy) 487-6094

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Vince Hefner (Sherry) 434-0366

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Mail To: 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Rev. Royce Ballew (Anne Joy) 435-9422

Wallace Grove 484-1975
751 Wallace Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Larry Haskin 734-1742

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) .. 482-6036

Westwood Heights 487-6801
PO Box 2550, Shelby 28151
Rev. John Hunter (Ozell) 487-0135

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 484-8725

Zoar 482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 480-1459

Christopher Road Baptist Hispanic Mission
Meets at Christopher Rd. Church
420 Christopher Rd, Shelby, 28152
Rev. Jose Espinales (Maria) 734-1626

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Northside (KM)
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Christopher Road Hispanic Mission
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

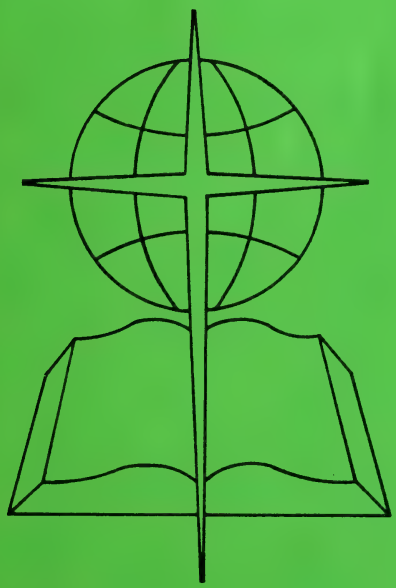
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside (Shelby)
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1998



148th Fall Biannual Session

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
77 CHURCHES AND 1 MISSION

Leland Kerr, Executive Director 482-3472 (O) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director 481-9119 (O) 480-9635 (H)

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Open .....

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 434-6139

Bethany 739-4331
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 936-9896

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Pat Correll (Lynda) 480-0081

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Blanton (Paula) 730-8909

Boiling Springs 434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) ... 482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 -
(Location Bethel Baptist Gym)
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 434-7007

Christian Freedom 739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 480-8016

Community 487-0944
Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Mail To: PO Box 16, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) .. 453-9069

Crestview 487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 434-2030

David 739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 538-0889

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eddie Brackett (Hilda) 434-8550

Dover 487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Phil Bailey (Carolyn) 482-5226

Eastside, K. Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Eighth
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
David Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 26, 1998
and
Macedonia Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 27, 1998

Next Session With
Zoar Baptist Church, Shelby
October 25, 1999
and
Bethel Baptist Church, Shelby
October 26, 1999

First
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Patterson Grove Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
April 27, 1998

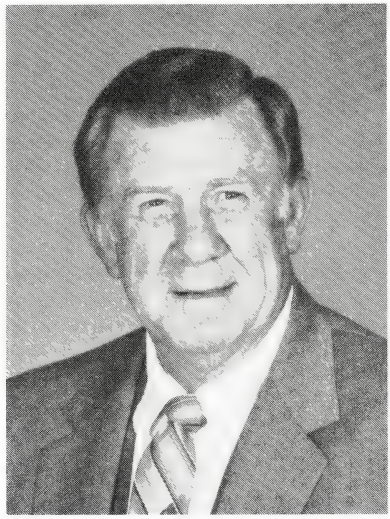
Next Session With
Christopher Road Baptist Church, Shelby
April 26, 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
History of Host Churches 5
Articles of Incorporation By-Laws 7
Associational Directory and Committees 27
Organizational Workers 33
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 35
Ministers Licensed During the Year 36
Ministers Ordained During the Year 37
Other Church Staff 37
Church Secretaries 41
Key Leaders 42
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meeting 45
Members Deceased During the Year 49
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 52
Executive Director's Challenge 59
Church and Community Ministries Report 61
Church Development Director Report 65
Executive Committee Report 66
Sunday School Report 67
Discipleship Training Report 67
W.M.U. Report 68
Men's Ministry Report 69
Music Ministry Report 69
Historian's Report 70
Evangelism Committee Report 70
Resolutions Committee Report 71
Memorials Committee Report 72
Christian Life Committee Report 72
Missions Committee Report 73
Youth Ministry Report 74
Senter Scholarship Committee Report 74
Ordination Committee Report 75
Treasurer's Report 76
Contributions from the Churches 77
Budget 1999 79
Historical Tables 84
Digest of Church Profiles 85
Statistical Tables 86

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 1998 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Arthur Milton Collum.



IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Arthur Milton Collum was born March 14, 1932 and died December 15, 1997. He was a member of New Prospect Baptist Church at the time of his death. He had lived for sixty-five years. He was a native of Lexington, SC, and the son of the late Mary and Genous Collum.

He is survived by his wife, Dolly Shull Collum; two sons and daughters-in-law, Jeff and Kelly Collum and Joe and Debbie Collum; a daughter and son-in-law, Jan and Johnny Halford; two grandchildren, Jeremy Wiggins and Jenna Halford; and three sisters, Nancy Corley, Lois Marlow and Sylvia Miller.

He was educated at Texas Christian University and Southwestern Seminary. He pastored churches in North Carolina, South Carolina, Alabama, Oklahoma, and Texas. While in Cleveland County he served New Prospect Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and Trinity Baptist Church in the Sandy Run Baptist Association.

Rev. Collum served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Beth Gold, chairman
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 1998 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Dan William Silver.

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Dan William Silver died on the afternoon of Palm Sunday on April 5, 1998, at his home in Kings Mountain. He had lived for seventy years. He was a native of Avondale and the son of the late George Alfred and Mary Allen Elizabeth Mashburn Silver.

He is survived by his wife, Colleen Lane Silver; a daughter, Patricia Silver; a son and daughter in law, Michael and Kimberly Silver; three granddaughters, Dana Melton, Courtney Silver, and Whitney Silver; and a sister, Irene Dixon.

He was a graduate of Gardner-Webb University, attended Wake Forest University, graduated from Barton College and from Southeastern Seminary.

During Rev. Silver's years of service he not only served as a pastor but was Moderator for the Gaston Baptist Association at one time. He also served on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and at the time of his death he was serving on the Board of Ministers of Campbell University.

He served as a pastor and friend for more than forty years at Baptist churches in Wake, Union, Mecklenburg, Cleveland, and Gaston counties. The churches that he served were Bethany, Baptist Tabernacle, Swift Creek, West Monroe, Newell, Patterson Grove, Harmony, and East Garrison. He was faithful to his Lord and had a fruitful service while he lived.

Rev. Silver was a member of First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain at the time of his death. He was a member of an American Legion Post in Charlotte and a Masonic Lodge in Kings Mountain.

He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Beth Gold, chairman
Resolutions Committee

HISTORY OF DAVID BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1938, Baptists in Kings Mountain gathered with the goal of establishing a church near Bethware High School. Rev. H.E. Waldrip preached and a Sunday School was organized. Definite steps were taken to establish a church in September 1938. The new church was endorsed by the Pastors and Workers Conference of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

On Sunday, October 9, 1938, David's Baptist Church was organized with Rev. D.F. Putnam as their first pastor. The forty-eight charter members met in the Bethware School Auditorium until a church building was completed one year later. Luther McSwain, Sr. and L.W. (Walker) McSwain agreed to give $500 each and to donate a building site and timber for the new church building in memory of David Andrew McSwain. Alexander Hatcher Webb donated $1,000 to honor his father, "Honest" David Webb, a farmer and Merchant from Shelby. The church members also noted from the book of Psalms how King David loved the house of the Lord. Therefore, the church was named David's Baptist Church. The 's' was dropped shortly thereafter.

By 1942, the church had grown to 147 members and had been accepted into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. They constructed their first parsonage on land donated by the L.V. Hoyle Family.

The Rev. N.S. Hardin accepted the call to be pastor of David Baptist Church on February 13, 1955. On that same evening the church building burned to the ground. Hardin went on to serve as pastor for fourteen years. During his ministry the church was rebuilt and a recreation building was built in 1968. More importantly during this period, the church experienced significant growth with 97 people joining on profession of faith and baptism and 108 joining by letter. Three men from the church were called out as pastors.

In the ensuing years, church membership grew to over 260 as the church expanded its ministry to include an active Brotherhood, youth program and children's worship ministry. The church sponsors missionaries Sam and Kathy Parham in Africa and supports Lewis and Grace Crawford in Brazil.

David Baptist Church began it's seventh decade by calling it's twelfth pastor. Rev. Joseph W. Griffin, III conducted his first worship service on July 5, 1998. Current church membership is 302.

HISTORY OF MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

On October 31, 1920, Rev. J.J. Hicks, pastor of East Kings Mountain Baptist Church saw a need at the Parkdale Mill and its surrounding community. Macedonia Baptist Church was organized and the doors were opened. On that day, organizers from both the present Second Baptist Church and First Baptist Church were in attendance. Also on that day, the first thirteen members presented themselves. They were R. A. Bookout, W.H. Moss, Charlie Bridges, G.B. Morris, J.H. Stafford, Theodore Moss, S.C. Jolley, Mrs. R.A. Bookout, Mrs. Novella Phillips, Mrs. W.H. Moss, Mrs. S.C. Jolley, Mrs. J.H. Stafford and Laney Moss. The first deacons, four in number, were elected and ordained before the meeting adjourned. They were W.H. Moss, Theodore Moss, R.A. Bookout and S.S. Jolley.

Within eight years the church had grown and its fellowship answered the need for more space. A new building was erected in 1928.

Twenty-eight years later, in 1956, the church once again arose to meet the needs of a growing fellowship and erected the third building to serve as a worship center for the members of Macedonia. Since then a parsonage, ball field with pressbox and concession stand, and a Family Life Center have been built. The congregation has just completed a renovation of its sanctuary.

Macedonia has continued its diligent work for the Lord with our number one focus being personal evangelism. We love people and want to reach everyone for Christ.

Former leaders of our flock: J.J. Hicks, Clarence Wylie, Wesley Davis, W.T. Doster, A.G. Melton, J.V. Fredrick, C.B. Bobbitt, R.L. Hardin, T.A. Lineberger, Wayne Ashe, L.D. Scruggs, Tom Patterson, Jessie Baily, Present Pastor - David Philbeck. Current membership is 536.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and

distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the executive committee of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws.

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Executive Committee, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the

Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose

of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2 3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Also referred to as the Association, KMBA, or
Kings Mountain Baptist Association)

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at the October biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Executive Committee may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less that three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Music Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Women's Missionary Union Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected during the April biannual session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Committee and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee and Executive Committee.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches,

keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in the October biannual session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October biannual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Supporter shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give a report at the biannual sessions of the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

Section 9: The Men's Ministries Coordinator shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Executive Director and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 12: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Biannual Meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 13: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the October biannual meeting through the following October biannual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the October biannual meeting.

1. Building and Grounds Committee
2. By-Laws Committee
3. Calendar Committee
4. Christian Life Committee
5. Church and Community Ministries Committee
6. Evangelism Committee
7. Executive Committee
8. Family Life Committee
9. Finance Committee
10. Historical Committee
11. Membership Committee
12. Memorials Committee
13. Missionary-in-Residence Committee
14. Missions Committee

15. Missions Foundation
16. Nominating Committee
17. Order of Business and Program Committee
18. Ordination Committee
19. Pastoral Ministries Committee
20. Personnel Committee
21. Resolutions Committee
22. Senior Adult Ministry Committee
23. Senter Scholarship Committee
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee
25. Student Ministry Committee
26. Telephone Contact Committee
27. Youth Ministry Committee
28. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the October biannual meeting: Committee on Committees

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 2: BY-LAWS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the By-laws, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 3: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, WMU Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the October biannual meeting.

Section 4: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 5: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Men's Ministries Coordinator and or the Men's Ministry Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the By-Laws will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall nominate committee members, and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 7: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 8: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions. Ten (10) members of the Executive Committee constitute a quorum to transact business.

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, Personnel Committee, and the Pastoral Ministries Committee.

2a. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election.

2b. When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director.

2c. When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate

equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of ten (10) is necessary to transact business.

4. It shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions.

Section 9: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 10: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VIII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 11: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, composed of a Historian who serves as chairperson, an Assistant Historian who serves as vice chairperson, and six (6) committee members (one person from each of the six groups of churches making up the Association.) It shall be the duty of the Histori-

cal Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the October biannual meeting.

Section 12: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 13: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 14: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Pastors of churches with missionary residences, associational WMU director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, three at-large members; ex-officio members from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association: executive director, church development director, moderator, vice-moderator; along with the coordinator of the MIR program at Gardner-Webb University. The Committee will work with the Gardner-Webb University MIR coordinator in welcoming the missionaries by providing a fruit basket and a packet of information about Cleveland County and North Carolina, maps of the area, and a list of committee members. The KMBA Book of Reports will be included. When possible, committee members will be available to provide a tour of the KMBA building and to answer questions. The committee will also give as much information as possible to pastors, WMU directors, and men's ministry directors so they can invite the missionaries to speak for various groups. The committee will have exit interviews with the missionaries for evaluating their time with us.

Section 15: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, Music Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference. This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and with-

out the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 16: MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will review needs and requests made to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. It shall recommend the dispersal of funds to the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee will recommend the dispersal of funds to the Executive Committee. The Executive Director, Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer will serve as ex-officio members of the Missions Foundation Committee.

Section 17: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Men's Ministry organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies which occur between biannual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 18: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon of the October biannual session. It shall prepare a printed program for the October biannual meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the October biannual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the October biannaul meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the October biannaul meeting through the various news media.

Section 19: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home

church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Committee quarterly and provide a written report for the October biannual meeting.

Section 20: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Executive Director in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 21: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 22: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.

Section 23: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.

2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 24: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.
   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 25: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 26: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.

3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.

Section 27: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 28: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 29: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

BY-LAW X
THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work New Starts, Missionary-in-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XI TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW XII EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XIV CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Men's Ministry, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XV AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the biannual meetings by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVI DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XVII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Open
Director, Church & Community Ministries .... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Rev. Glenn Walker, Vice-Moderator ..... PO Box 249, Shelby
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk Treasurer ..... 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
OPEN, Church Development Director .....
Rev. David Blanton, Sunday School Director ..... 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Jody Griffin, Disciple Training Supporter ... 2300 David Bapt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mr. Barry Coker, Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Rhealene Lamp, W.M.U. Director ..... PO Box 797, Boiling Springs
Rev. Mike Miller, Music Director ..... PO Box 917, Boiling Springs
Rev. Mike Shumate, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... 3800 Polkville Rd., Shelby
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... 1115 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Dr. Harold Fite, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Jim Toole, Chmn. Membership Com ..... PO Box 900, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Pat Jones, Chmn. Finance Com ..... 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Dr. John Sloan, Chmn. Evangelism ..... PO Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 1227 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Jim Brackett, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Rev. Tony Fulbright, Chmn. Pastoral Minis. Com. ..... PO Box 237, Grover
Rev. Tom Beam, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com ..... PO Box 917, Boiling Springs
Mr. Clayton King, Chmn. Student Ministry Com ..... 926 Thore Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, (Eastside) ..... Shelby Group
Mr. Eddie Smith (Pleasant Hill) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Joyce Bolin (David) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Mrs. Janice Humphries (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore Group
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Lily Memorial) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Barbara Elliott (Fallston) ..... Polkville Group
Rev. Ervin Price (Mulls Memorial) ..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... OPEN
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Pat Jones
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. David Blanton
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Music Director ..... Rev. Mike Miller
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Mike Shumate
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Chairman ..... OPEN

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. David Blanton
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Rhealene Lamb
Music Director ..... Rev. Mike Miller

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1998-99

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Harold McSwain, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Mr. Franklin Hicks, Shelby (Dover) 2000
Mr. Donald Weathers, Waco (Ross Grove) 2001

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. Sam Jenkins, Jr., Grover (First) 1999
Mr. J.A. West, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2000
Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(composed of one person from each group plus chairman)

Mrs. Vivi Penya, Waco (Waco) 1999
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1999
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby (First) 1999

Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Kings Mtn. (Oak View) 2000
Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2000
Mrs. Jeannette Harrill, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mrs. Linnie Wright, Polkville (Polkville) 2001

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Kings Mtn. Second)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Christopher Road)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Vergia Strange, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Dr. John Sloan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 1999
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2000
Rev. Mike Chambers, Grover (Christian Freedom) 2000
Rev. Ron Caulder, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 2001
Mr. Walt Dyer, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Mr. Ardist Byers, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1999
Rev. Eddie Brackett, Lattimore (Double Springs) 1999
Rev. Ervin Price, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 2000
Mrs. Debbie Costner, Polkville (Union) 2000
Mr. Bill Strange, Shelby (Eastside) 2001
Mr. Eddie Greene, Waco (Elizabeth) 2001

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pat Jones, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 1999
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Mr. Carl Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mr. Craig Whisnant, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 2000
Mrs. Pam Watson, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Rev. Paul Williams, Polkville (Lawndale) 2001
Clerk Treasurer

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mrs. Helen Blanton, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Mrs. Becky Hamrick, Shelby (First) 1999
Mrs. Theresa Lowe, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 2000
Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, Grover (New Buffalo) 2001
Mrs. Barbara Starnes, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2001

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Debra Jolley, Lattimore (Calvary) 1999
Dr. Jim Toole, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 1999
Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mtn. (Second) 2000
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco (Waco) 2000
Rev. David Gordon, Grover (New Hope) 2001

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Sessom, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1999
Mrs. Ruby Camp, Polkville (Lawndale) 2000
Rev. David Lucas, Shelby (Westview) 2001

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Josie Garver, (First) ..... Shelby
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Jeff Brendle, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mr. Buford Self, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mrs. Rhealene Lamb, (Boiling Springs) ..... Lattimore
Mr. Barry Coker, (Christopher Road) ..... Shelby
Ex-Officio Members
KMBA Staff: Leland Kerr and Church Development Director
Moderator: Rev. Keith Dixon
Vice Moderator: Rev. Glenn Walker
GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Bob Lamb

MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Keeter, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover Group
Mr. Bob Watson, (Flint Hill) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Reg Alexander, CHAIRMAN, (First) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Ex-Officio Members
Executive Director: Rev. Leland Kerr
Moderator: Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1999
Rev. Stan Webb, Lattimore (Crestview) 1999
Mr. Bill McDaniel, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2000
Mr. Don Melton, Polkville, (Polkville) 2000
Miss Ann Lancaster, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Rev. Marvin Gobble, Shelby (Zoar) 2001

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr.. Don McSwain, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1999
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mr. Carl DeBrew, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 2001
Rev. Terry Bird, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2001
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Dinkler, Shelby (First) 1999
Rev. Phil Bailey, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Dover) 2000
Dr. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 2000
Rev. Jeff Brendle, Waco (Elizabeth) 2001
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Grover (New Hope) 2001

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Rev. Will Bryant, Waco (Northside) 1999
Dr. Robert Canoy, Shelby, (First) 1999
Rev. Ed Steibel, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2000
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) 2000
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Dr. Tony Fulbright, CHAIRMAN, Grover (First) 2001

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Brackett, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Westview) 1999
Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1999
Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2000
Mr. Frank Wall, Jr., Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 2000
Mr. Dale Oliver, Shelby (Eastside) 2001
Dr. Pat Correll, Shelby (Bethel) 2001

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Gary McNeilly, Waco (Northside) 1999
Rev. Fred Mauney, Polkville (Casar) 2000
Mr. Dick Kelly, Shelby (First) 2001

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Melba Creswell, Shelby (Eastside) 1999
Rev. Mike Miller, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1999
Rev. Morris Jordan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 2000
Mrs. Jean Mauney, Waco (Elizabeth) 2000
Mrs. Wilma Haskin, Kings Mtn. (Westover) 2001
Mrs. Kathy Crawford, Grover (New Hope) 2001

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Allison Carswell, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 1999
Rev. Randy Bridges, Polkville (Zion) 2000
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2001

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Ms. Jeanne Dedmon, Waco (Ross Grove) 1999
Miss Myra Gettys, Polkville (Union) 2000
Miss Penny Putnam, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2000
Mr. Ric Ledbetter, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mrs. Crystal Brackett, Polkville (Union) 2001

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Petty, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1999
Rev. Tracy Jessup, Shelby (Westview) 1999
Mr. Gary Mitchell, Waco (Waco) 2000
Mr. Steve Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth) 2000
Mrs. Rhonda Mitchell, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mr. Clayton King, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2001
Volunteer Director:

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Carolyn Stroud, 434-7382 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Denton, 538-8597 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Tom Beam, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1999
Rev. Scott Norton, Waco (Elizabeth) 1999
Mrs. Cam Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2000
Rev. Jimmy Morton, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2000
Mrs. Susan Fogleman, Polkville (New Bethel) 2001
Rev. Bryan Glisson, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 2001

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Mike Miller ..... Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mr. Gary Hastings, 1999 ..... Grover
Mr. H.S. Keeter, 2000 ..... Shelby
Mr. Tom Tate, 2001 ..... Kings Mtn.
AUDITOR
Mr. Bob Watson ..... Lattimore

SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION Team

Director ..... Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn.
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Andy Oliver, Lattimore
ACTION TEAM GROUP I:
Adult ..... Rev. Joe Collins, Waco
Youth ..... Rev. Jimmy Morton, Lattimore
Children ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Preschool ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.
ACTION Team GROUP II:
Adult ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Youth ..... Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Shelby
Preschool ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble, Shelby

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn.
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Mr. John Hoyle
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Open
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1998-99

WMU Director, Rhealene Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Spgs 434-9392
Asst. WMU Director, Margie Christopher, 822 W. Double Shoals Rd., Lawndale 481-9705
Secretary, Micki Burgin, 167 Stroud Rd., Ellenboro 434-9830
Churchwide Mission Consultant, Dot Bridges, 207 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville ... 487-9601
Communications Consultant, Brenda Mull, 1209 Burke Rd., Shelby 487-8802 487-7798
Women on Mission Consultant, Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr, Shelby 487-4819
Asst. Women on Mission Cons., Lois Broom, 2620 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 434-5507
Acteens Consultant, Gaye Tolbert, 2927-1 G.B. Blanton Rd. Shelby 487-5532
G.A. Consultant, Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant, Stephanie Dotson, 2922 Blacksburg Rd., Grover 480-7969

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS
(Note changes in organization positions)

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Shelby
Men's Ministry Director ..... Open
Outreact (Evangelism) Coordinator ..... Open
Discipleship (Spiritual Development) Coordinator ..... Open
Missions Ministry Coordinator ..... Open
Challengers Director (Youth Missions) ..... Open
RA Director (Children's Mission) ..... Open

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville
Vice-President ..... Rev. Mike Butzberger, Grover
Secretary Treasurer ..... Rev. Jimmy Morton, Lattimore

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Ben Bartrip, Charlotte ..... Bethel
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Cape Town, South Africa ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Harold Dellinger, 2044 New Prospect Rd., Shelby ..... Buffalo
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Glenn Kerstetter, Wake Forest ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn. ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Carl Cartee ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. C.O. Greene, 830 Bethany Ch. Rd., Forest City ..... Double Shoals
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, 710 Maynard Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2359-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, 1433 Edgewood Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Jay Lewis, 330 Tryon School Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Richard Young, 310 Crescent Hill Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Gene Land, 509 Longbranch Rd., Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. Dennis Gomez, 132 Ware Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. William Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave. #9-B, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Rev. Billy Sanders, 137 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Macedonia

Rev. Dennis Harmon, 2112 W. Second Ave., Gastonia ..... Midview
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Rev. Danny York, 302 E. Academy St., Cherryville ..... New Prospect
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Wil Bryant, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Northside Shelby
Rev. Marvin Greenway, 2928 Hart Rd., Clover, SC ..... Oak View
Rev. Keith Cobb, 721 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pathway
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Peach Street
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Charles Moss, PO Box 328, Earl ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, 747 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114E Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. D.P. Brooks, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Dr. Wayne Stacy, 115 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Dave Peppler, 118 Brooks Ave., Apt. A, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Neil Efird, 521 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville ..... Waco
Rev. Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Von White, Box 158, Polkville ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd. #57, Shelby ..... Westwood Heights

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Thomas Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Tim Ledford, 214 Ford St., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Jonathan Jones, Fort Worth, Texas ..... Kings Mtn. First
Robin Ponder, 701 Gardner St., Shelby ..... New Jerusalem
David Peach, 906 W. Va. Ave., Bessemer City ..... Oak View
Bobby Flowers, Kings Mountain ..... Pathway
Harold Phillips, 807 McConnell Drive, Eden, NC ..... Pleasant Ridge
Bob Grigsby, 411 Phillips Dr., Cherryville ..... Waco

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Paul Leigh, GWU, Box 5425, Boiling Springs ..... Bethel
Tracy Sullens, 128 Landfill Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Christian Freedom
Larry Haskins, 115 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Love Valley
Dennis Harmon, 2112 W. Second Ave., Gastonia ..... Midview
Harold Hutchins, 291 Salem Church Rd., Bostic ..... New Camp Creek
David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby ..... New Hope
Harold Phillips, 807 McConnell Drive, Eden, NC ..... Pleasant Ridge
Karen Jones, 113 Aaron Court, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mark Canipe, 592 Winterpark Dr., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Jeff Renn, 17323 Birchwood Lane, Ft. Myers, FL ..... Shelby First

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Paul Williams, 107 Fireside Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Ln, Shelby 28152
BETHANY: Min. of Youth: M M Steve Clark, 108 Andrews Dr., Grover 28073
BETHEL: Min. of Music: Mr. David Waters, 360 Whitaker Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music: Mike Miller, 1607 Red Road, Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth Children: Tom Beam, 731 Wilson Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Annette Mayhew, 2976 Heavner's Ct., Lincolnton 28092
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Associate Pastor Min. of Youth: James Julian, 324 Westlee St., Shelby 28150
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
CASAR: Min. of Music: Mary Carroll Mathews, 941 Casar Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017;
Min. of Music: Clayton King, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Director: Stuart Greene, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music Youth: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Associate Pastor: Thomas Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby 28152
CHRISTOPHER ROAD HISPANIC MISSION: Min. of Music: Roberto Diaz, 1839 Hartford Dr., Gastonia 28052
Min. of Education: Gerardo Real, 386 Hall St., York SC 29745
Min. of Youth: Alex Soto, 386 Hall St., York SC 29745
COMMUNITY: Min. of Youth: Shane Grier, 464 Casar-Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090
DAVID: Min. of Music: Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, PO Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Paula Hopson, 317 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Youth: M M Eddie Bridges, 1328 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min of Music Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
Min. of Youth Children: Ms. Amanda Strevel, 121 Russell St., Gaffney SC 29340
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth Sr.Adult Recreation: Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Buren Meade, 3531 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Jerry Lovelace, 5024 Polkville Rd., Lawndale 28090
EMMANUEL: Min. of Youth: Shirley Bowman, 420 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Youth Dir.: Patty Robbins, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Jimmy Weaver, Box 327, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017;
Assoc. Pastor Min. of Youth: James Morton, Jr., PO Box 1469, Boiling Spgs. 28017
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702;
Min. of Youth: Cathy Hunt, PO Box 777, Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: James Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Youth: Ashley Sims, PO Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education Recreation: Shane Doty, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Patrick Washburn, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28152
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Michelle Strickland, 206 Hardwick Dr., Shelby 28150
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Bruce Wilson, 1015 Hunter Valley Rd., Shelby 28150
LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Zolton Thornburg, 928 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Associate Pastor: Jerry Allen, 2554 Shoal Creek Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
MACEDONIA: Associate Pastor Ed. Dir.: Mr. Greg Martin, PO Box 1954, Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Music: Bridget Martin, PO Box 1954, Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Rev. Chris Church, 643-3 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Chris & Pam Turner, 1419 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Education: Ken Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Fogleman, 600 Deerfield Rd., Shelby
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Travis Weldon, 112 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Angie Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth Children: David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150

Min. of Youth: Joydonna Phillips, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Donna Sutton, 2146 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor: Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby 28152
NORTHSIDE : Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Eddie Pendleton, 1685 Crestland Dr., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Delores White, PO Box 112, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Miss Rebekah White, 700 Poplar Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 103 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Ed Youth: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth: Timothy Lee, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Apt. 46, Shelby 28150
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Zina Rollins, 116 Peach St., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Angela Evans, 1912 Beaman St., Shelby 28152
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Ed Youth Children Rec: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music Youth: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby;
Min. Education Children: Karen Jones, 113 Aaron Court, Shelby 28152;
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor & Min. of Ed Youth: Bryan Glisson, 500 Franklin Ave., Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Youth Children: Scott Owens, 1523 Gold Farm Rd., Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Joy Harris, Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040
Min. of Youth: Al McFarland, 3726 Artee Rd., Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1212 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Ed Missions: Rev. Tony Tench, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Students Activities: Mrs. Carol Ann Lavery Hoard, PO Box 323, Lattimore 28089
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Bill Bridges, Box 1197, Shelby 28151
TEMPLE: Min. of Music: James Childers, 206 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
WACO: Min. of Music Youth: Carolyn Efird, 521 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Becky Jones, 1675 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor Music Youth Education: Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Min. of Music: Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
ZION: Min. of Music Youth Education Children: Faithe C. Beam, 731 Wilson Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Terry McIntyre
BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts
Pat Bowen
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Pam Robinson
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
CHRIST. RD. HISPANIC MISSION:
Migdalia Perez
COMMUNITY: Sally McDaniel
Nancy Grigg
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Linda Ford
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Nora Lona Waters
Kay Mull
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joyce Morgan
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Evelyn Bridges
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY: John Melton
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mackie Price
NEW BETHEL: Susan Tony Fogleman
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
Jeannie Brittain
NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen Fred Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Anne Koester
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY): Jacqueline Walker
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Pruella Hunter
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Wendy Butzberger
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Cathy Cheek
PUTNAM: Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Diane Mauney
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Charlotte Grier
SHELBY SECOND: Wanda Bridges
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Teresa Miller
Rick Jones
WESTOVER: Selena Davis
WESTVIEW: Norma Pettus
WESTWOOD HGTS: Lynn Davis
ZION: Susan Lucas
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Jada Hardin	Betty Allen	Danny Willis
BEAVER DAM	Lynne Wilson	Ray Cox	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Lee Lapham	None	Gene Martin
BETHEL	John Condrey	None	Wayne Roberts
BETHLEHEM	Charlotte Willis	Jeff Taylor	Tim Echols
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	Teresa Heffelfinger	Lansford Jolley
BUFFALO	Joe Porter	Angela Stamey	Joe Porter
CALVARY	Gary Clemmer	Jimmy Turner	Bo Marshall
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	None	Phil Beam
CASAR	David Walker	None	Cliff Mathews
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Scott Moss	None	Kenny Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Marcia Hopper	Thomas Gales	Dale McCurry
CH. RD. HISPANIC	None	None	None
COMMUNITY	James Blanton	None	Virgil Beaver
CRESTVIEW	Margie Smith	None	Bob Wiggins
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Roy Putnam	Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Joe Bowen
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Linnie Crawford	Grace Greene	Jennings Brooks
DOVER	Jerry McClellan	None	Bobby White
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Mark Oliver
ELIZABETH	Joe Collins	Joe Collins	Fred Mauney
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	None
EMMANUEL	Mark Black	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Harold Register	None	Charles Philbeck
FLINT HILL	None	Pete Weaver	Dean Harrill
GROVER FIRST	Harry Beam	None	Harry Beam
IMMANUEL	Jerry Brooks	None	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Shirley White	None	Harold Crawford
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Terry Prince	Ray Fisher	David Allen
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Dewitt Guyton	Jim Guyton	Joe Holland
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	James McSwain
LAWNDALE	Sue Wilson	Paul Williams	Charles Canipe
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Tony Wallace	Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY	Pete Ross	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	Greg Martin	David Philbeck	Glenn Hicks
MIDVIEW	Dennis Harmon	None	J.L. Murray
MT. SINAI	Hazel Thrift	Diane Brooks	Ford Glenn
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	Luther Green	None
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Hoyt Cline
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Mark Brittain

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	Bert Crawford	Homer Starnes
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill, Sr.	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	Todd Hammond
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Horace Panther
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Blain Morrison	None	None
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Bill Gamble	None	Barry Brookshire
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Gene Richard
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Steve Myers	James Gaultney
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Wayne Paul	Larry McDaniel	Charles Bridges
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	Keith Hamrick
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Alfred Ashe	None	None
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Brittain	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	Conan Hendrick III	Lamar Wortman
PLEASANT HILL	Ernest Toney	None	Steve Fraser
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Joe Cooke
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Jerry Ledbetter
POPLAR SPRINGS	Carol Richardson	Jim Johnson	Randy McBride
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Tommy Earls	Bryan Glisson	Maynard Ledford
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	None	Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	Deborah Wall	Harry Mauney
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Betty Kendrick	Fred Flowers
SHELBY SECOND	Bill Dover	Paul Willis	Jim Cox
TEMPLE	Don McAbee	None	Don McAbee
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Eric Gettys	Howard Moore
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Marvin Caveny
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Rick Miller	None	George Stringfellow
WESTOVER	None	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Gilbert Greene
WESTWOOD HGTS	Kenneth Grayson	None	Oscar Oaks
ZION	June Lail	None	Leonard Fletcher
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	None	Matthew Webber

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Danny Willis	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Steve Owen	Marie Jones
BETHANY	None	None	Darlene Clark
BETHEL	Edna Alexander	Don Honeycutt	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Avis Morrow	Bob Hullender	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	Darryl Bridges	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Daisy Cabaniss	Charles Weaver	Margaret Goodman

CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Pam Robinson
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Pat Hastings	None	Marlene Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Charlotte Hicks	Bryan Ramsey	Patricia Phillips
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Peggy Gales	Thomas Gales	Brenda Page
CH. RD. HISPANIC	Maria Espinales	None	None
COMMUNITY	None	None	Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW	None	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Melanie Anderson	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Wendy Stinnette	Kendall Jones	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	None	None	Katie Ingram
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Leslie Fite	Dale Oliver	Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH	Larue Poston	Danny Gantt	Kay Mull
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Joe Bowman	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Marie Wellmon	Dan Horldt (RA)	Edna Wright
FLINT HILL	Sophia Steibel	John Hoyle	Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST	Betty Herndon	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	Diane Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	June Lee	Richard Anderson	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Glenda Downey	Dennis Champion	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Billie Baugham	Barry Campbell	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	Ruby Camp	Ray Brackett	Ruby Camp
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Morehead	Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY	Jenny Philbeck	Scott Sheppard	Sandra Surber
MACEDONIA	Judy Halmess	Glenn Hicks	Becky Homesley
MIDVIEW	Dorothy Grigg	Floyd Sanders	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Jeff Baker	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	None	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	Lib Dedmon	None	Sandy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Larry Holmes	Jeannie Brittain
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Howard Nance	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	Sandy Melton	Broadus Heatherly	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Karen Smith	Danny York	Anne Koester
NORMAN'S GROVE	Angela Hollifield	Ronnie Stokes	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Betty Hopper
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Martha Fraser	Gary Barnette	Debbie James
OAK GROVE	Daphine Putnam	Gene Richard	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Doris Sparrow	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	None	Iris Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	None	Albert Petty	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Evelyn Jackson	Keith Hamrick	Ann Young

PEACH STREET	Peggy Porter	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	Alfred Ashe	Dorothy Byers
PLAINS VIEW	Dorothy Gantt	Ronnie Morgan	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Lou Jean Hamrick	Conan Hendrick, III	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Debbie Smith	Eddie Smith	Mary Blanton
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joy Justice	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Jenny Shuford	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	James Petty	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	Michael Hughes	Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE	Helen Sneed	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Becky Hamrick	James Williams	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Margie Ledford
TEMPLE	None	None	Ann Moss
UNION	Glenda Canipe	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	Carl McIntyre	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	Emma Loftin	None	Kim Ramey
WESTVIEW	Lib Revels	Myles Whitaker	Shirley Brown
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Elizabeth Roberts	David Willis	Thelma Liles
ZION	Julie McMurry	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Donna White	Steve Carroll	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Marion Adams, Donald Ellis, Hubert Stone
BEAVER DAM: Joe McCurry, Bonnie Price
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Willie Harmon, Bill McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS: Bonnie Doughtie
CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Butch Morehead
CH. RD. HISPANIC MISSION: Roberto Diaz, Jose Espinales
COMMUNITY: Selma Beaver, John Bridges, Betty Mellon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Theresa Lowe, Faye Spangler, Carl Spangler, Joyce Spangler, Ray Spangler, Vida Spangler
DOVER: Carolyn Bailey, Phil Bailey, Betty Blanton, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner, Richard Morgan, Joyce Summers
EASTSIDE: Shelby: Helen Blanton, Harold Fite
ELIZABETH: Linda Fern, M M Fred Mauney, Joe Mauney, LaRue Poston
EMMANUEL: Joe Bowman, Ricky Davis
FLINT HILL: Ruby Ledbetter, Jimmy Morton, Ed Steibel, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Harry Beam, Marie Beam, Michael Bowen, Lois Gold, Betty Herndon, Ethel Spangler
KM BAPTIST: Olin Byrum, Mary Ellen Davis
KM SECOND: M M Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE: Max Burgin, Ronnie Price, J.B. Williams
LAWNDALE: Dorothy Blackburn, Catherine Denton, M M John Wease, Carolyn Wilson, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Tami Hamrick, Jackie Peterson, Kay Wallace
MACEDONIA: Gary Boggess, Lillian Greene, Greg Martin, Eva Leigh Moss, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Ronnie Cheek, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, M M Jack Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, Glenn Walker, Rachel Walker
NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, David Costner, Carolyn Gordon, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly
NEW PROSPECT: Lonnie Fain, Anne Koester, Larry Nance
NORTHSIDE SHELBY: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle, Eddie Pendleton
OAK VIEW: John Caldwell, Mildred Caldwell, Ralph Sparrow, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman
OAK GROVE: Grace Ledford
PATTERSON GROVE: Elizabeth Anthony, Terry Bird, Jim Richardson, Becky Scism, Rober Scism
PEOPLES: John Houze
PLEASANT GROVE: Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Mike Butzberger
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Janice Humphries, Pat Jones
POLKVILLE: Dorothy Gettys, James Gettys, Dorcus Hawkins, Lydia Hendrick, Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Blanche Price
POPLAR SPRINGS: Gladys Champion, Johnnie Queen, Everette Wilson, Hazel Wilson
ROSS GROVE: Gene Daggerhart, Donald Weathers
SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Dick Kelly, Ethel Marie Kelly, Ginny Spears
SHELBY SECOND: Margaret Lipscomb, Everett Waters, Pauline Waters
UNION: Mark Breen, Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Nick Rudasill, J.W. Rudasill Sr., Mike Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Anne Ballew, Royce Ballew
WESTVIEW: Jim Brackett, Lib Revels
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: John Hunter
ZION: Faithe Beam

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Gerhard and Joan Venter from South Africa
Glenn and Ruth Ann Hill from Nashville, Tennessee
Billy Ritch from Hendersonville

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Gazzie Allen, Betty Bolin, Donald Ellis, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Bill Jones, Marie Jones, Joe McCurry, Ken Pruitt
BETHEL: Pat Correll
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Robert Hullender, Hilda Kiser, Bill McDaniel, Edith Reynolds, Avis Morrow, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: G.H. Allen, Tom Beam, Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Lansford Jolley, Mike Miller, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page
BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Emma Wray
CALVARY: James Julian, Janice Ledford, Dan Wallace, Ida Wallace, Jean Wallace
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Nora Smith, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CASAR: Fred Mauney, Bill Walker, Marline Walker
CRESTVIEW: Stan Webb
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Thomas Gales, Mickey Heyward, Dale McCurry
CHRISTOPHER ROAD HISPANIC MISSION: Jose Espinales
DAVID: Ed Babb, Joyce Bolin, Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Gene Hoyle, Jerry Lovelace, Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: Geneva Costner, Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Yvonne Hoyle, Theresa Lowe, Carl Spangler, Faye Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Ricky Towery
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Martha Bailey, Eddie Brackett, Betty Hendrick, Raye Scism
DOVER: Carolyn Bailey, Phil Bailey, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Harold Fite, Harold Weaver. Becky Weaver
ELIZABETH: Joe Collins, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Laura Bowman, Ricky Davis, Ronald Kiser, David Rabb
FALLSTON: Marie Wellmon, W.D. Wellmon
FLINT HILL: Arnie Blanton, Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Ruby Ledbetter, Catherine Long, Jimmy Morton, Linda Phillips, Estelle Pruett, Ed Sessom, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Harry Beam, Kay Bowen, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Betty Herndon, Cathy Horton Hunt, Lenora Morris, Ethel Spangler, Pauline Watterson, Margaret Wyatt
KM BAPTIST: Betty Benton, Olin Byrum, Mary Davis, Louise Roberts
KM FIRST: Morris Jordan, John Sloan, Wanda Wilson
KM SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Melissa Dixon, Mike Dixon, Glenda Downey, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser, Ivey Lankford, Isabelle Oates, Katie Pruitt
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, John Wease, Deane Wease, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams, Carolyn Wilson
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA: Gary Bogges, Terry Bogges, Lillian Greene, Greg Martin, Eva Moss, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Annie Rae Bridges, Carl Bridges, Ronnie Cheek, Jane Jolly, Vernie Hamrick
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, M M Haley Dedmond, Mary Frye, Richard Frye, Bobby Gettys, Glenn Walker

NEW BUFFALO: Thomas Philbeck, Ruth Philbeck
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mabel Lee, H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, Carolyn Gordon, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes, Homer Starnes
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Iris Beam Mogus
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Polly Buff, Cecil Buff, Paul Daves, Vickie Daves
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Mary Gibbons, Sylvia Grigg, Eunice Horn, Grace Ledford, Annette Webster, Bob Webster
OAK VIEW: Roberta Eaker, James Gaultney, Ruby Gaultney, Ralph Sparrow, Delores White
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Bobby Crawford, Ruth Creach, Mary Dellinger, W.J. Dellinger, Evelyn Jackson, Harold Jacskon, George Ledford, Steve Waters, Grace Wellmon, Classec Wyatt
PEOPLES: Kenneth Hopper, John Houze
PLEASANT GROVE: Mozelle Devine, Mary Fitts, Russell Fitts, Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick, Sophia Steibel, Betty Wright, Charles Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Mike Butzberger, Kay Grigg, Edwin Kendrick
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Pat Jones, Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Dorothy Gettys, James Gettys, Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Jeff Shuford, Jenny Shuford
ROSS GROVE: Hal Dedmon, Sarah Dedmon, Gene Daggerhart, Sherri Daggerhart
SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Donald McSwain, Marian D. Packard, Olna Price
SHELBY FIRST: Robert Canoy, Mary Lou Causby, Harold Causby, Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Ginny Spears, Tony Tench, J.A. West
SHELBY SECOND: Everette Waters, Pauline Waters
UNION: Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mark Breen, Mary Harris, J.W. Rudasill Sr., Nick Rudasill, David Spivey, Michael Shumate
WACO: Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter, Carl McIntyre, Edna McIntyre, Gonzalo Penya
WALLACE GROVE: Grace Devine, G.L. Stringfellow, Lorene Stringfellow, Horace Wright, Patricia Wright
WESTOVER: Jerry Bedsole, Vera Bedsole, Emma Loftin
WESTVIEW: Jim Brackett, David Lucas
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Helen Grayson, Myra Watterson
ZION: Faithe Beam, Randy Bridges, M M Bob Cabaniss, Beth Gold, Vera Gold
ZOAR: Marvin Gobble, Frances Wright

VISITORS AT THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING

Al Tinnin - South Mountain Baptist Camp
Lora Lee Smith - Greater Cleveland Baptist Association, Cleveland, Ohio
Peter Smallbones, Ron and Marlene Hendricks, G.K. and Jean Malan, Colin and Selma Forgus, Edgar Carolisson, John and Evelyn Pascoe, Judy Davies, Johnny Cyster, Sandra Davids - all from The Western Providence Baptist Association in Cape Town, South Africa

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 1997-September 30, 1998

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Carl Bolin, Mr. Hugh Graham,

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Janie Ashley, Mrs. Bertha Benson, Mr. Cullen Black, Mr. Abel Blanton, Mr. A.V. Hamrick, Mrs. Faye McGinnis, Mrs. Ruth Wilson, Mrs. Tenny Wilson

BETHANY: Mr. Jule Payne

BETHEL: Mrs. Verdie Brooks, Mr. Bill Brown, Mr. Jack Daves, Mr. Hugh Dover, Mr. Richard Hoyle, Mrs. Ola Ledford, Mr. Ray Short, Mr. James Truelove, Mrs. Anne Wilkie

BETHLEHEM: Mr. Floyd Cobb, Mrs. Lillian Smith

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Ada Blankenship, Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Mr. Albert Glenn, Mr. Amos Greene, Miss Helen Hamrick, Mrs. Virginia Hamrick, Mrs. Nell McAllister, Mr. Bud McSwain, Mr. Lindsey McSwain, Mr. Sidney Miller, Mr. Dan W. Moore

BUFFALO: Mrs. Kathryn Ledbetter, Mr. Hazel Porter, Mrs. Iva Tilley

CALVARY: Mr. Hoyt Craft, Mrs. Eddie Harrill, Mrs. Suzy Kancenski, Mrs. Harriett Mauney, Mr. J.D. Queen, Mr. Ralph Street

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mrs. Selma Brackett, Mr. Delbert Connor Jr., Mrs. Mae Costner, Mrs. Martha Miller, Ralph Turner, Mrs. Callie Walker

CHRISTOPHER ROAD HISPANIC MISSION: Mr. Oscar Loasis

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mr. Bobby Dixon

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Gladys Elmore, Mrs. Ruth Elmore

CRESTVIEW: Mrs. Imojean Harris

DAVID: Mrs. Dessie Harmon, Mr. Everette Patterson

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. J. Warren Hoyle, Mrs. Denise M. Michael, Mr. W.W. "Bill" Nettles

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Earl Beam, Mrs. Ruby W. Bridges, Mr. Herbert Brooks, Mrs. Jewel Foster, Mr. Carl Gragg, Mrs. Inez Justice, Mrs. Reba McSwain, Mrs. Evelyn, Norville, Mr. J.E. Parker, Mrs. Virginia Spargo, Ms. Frances Washburn

DOVER: Mrs. Connie Brown, Mr. Avery Grayson, Bill Greenway, Mr. Neil Huffstetler, Mrs. Bonnie Jackson, Mrs. Margaret McGraw, Mr. Edward Putnam, Mr. Grady Walker

EASTSIDE KM: Mrs. Mabel Caldwell, Mrs. Beulah Nance

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Mr. Virgil Bailey, Mrs. Margaret Barrett, Mr. Davis Creswell, Mr. Willard Gaskey, Mrs. Bertha Grayson, Mr. Tom Hambright, Mr. W. Andy Martin, Mrs. Wilma Norville

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Ruby Camp, Mr. James Causby, Mr. Buford Cline, Ms. Rebecca Freeman, Mr. Roy Goode, Mr. Spencer Goode, Ms. Madge S. Hallman, Mrs. Bonnie H. Hawkins, Mrs. Kathleen Propst, Mr. Bob Randall

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Maggie Wright

FALLSTON: Miss Blanche Hoyle, Mrs. Inez Royster, Mr. Joe Stamey, Norris Wright

FLINT HILL: Mr. Robert Blanton, Ms. Doris Bright, Mr. Lester Cochran, Mr. Cleavy Hamrick

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Davis, Mr. Jim Dingus, Mrs. Carolyn Herndon, Mr. James "Dud" Howell, Mr. Jim Howell, Mr. Dennis McDaniel, Mrs. Lillie Mae

Rollins, Mrs. Edith Sheppard, Mrs. Nettie Tessner, Ms. Canary Wallace, Mr Beck Wright

IMMANUEL: Mr. David L. Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Helen B. Baker, Mrs. Virginia B. Crawford, Mr. William M. Dixon, Mrs. Doris G. Gordon, Mrs. Nettie R. Hope, Mrs. Pearl M. McIntosh

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Daphne Adams, Mrs. Nell Crocker, Mrs. Jane Dixon, Mrs. Lorri S. Henson, Mr. Murphy Hill, Mrs. Linda Leigh, Mr. Clyde Lindsay, Mrs. Edna McGill, Mr. Cecil Owens, Mr. Tommy Parton, Rev. Dan Silver, Mrs. Ruby Smith, Mr. Jim Turner, Mr. Jim White

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Goins Atyle, Mr. Frank Bridges, Mrs. Mae B. Metcalf, Mrs. Effie Ramsey, Mr. James Ware, Mrs. Lucy Whetstine

LATTIMORE: Mr. Kenneth H. Blanton, Mrs. Kathleen Harrill, Mrs. Euphra Mason

LAWNDALE: Mr. Flay Cook, Miss Vela Covington, Mrs. Bertha McNeilly, Mrs. Eva Mull, D.C. Southard, Gene Wilson

LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lona Sisk

LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. Belinda Logan

MACEDONIA: Mr. O.C. Kiser, Mrs. Naomi Mitchem

MIDVIEW: Mrs. Helen Short

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Kate Clary, Mrs. Marjorie Weaver

NEW CAMP CREEK: Paul Daves

NEW HOPE: Mr. Bill Bettis, Mrs. Mae Davis, Mrs. Emma Hastings, Mr. Dewey McSwain, Mr. Bill Phillips, Mrs. Ida Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Delia C. Allen, Rev. Arthur Collum, James Hord

NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. Virginia Gantt, Mr. Manley Lail

OAK GROVE: Mr. Richard Harrelson, Miss Kristy Hines, Mrs. Louise Moss, Mrs. Ocie Ware

OAK VIEW: Ms. Delores Pittilo

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Frank Moore, Mrs. Corrine D. Putnam

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Elizabeth Byrd, Mrs. Shirley Carpenter, Mrs. Gail B. Dawson, Mrs. Inez Hamrick, Mrs. Ruth J. Murray, Mr. J.C. Parker, Mrs. Mary A. Patterson, Mrs. Oneida Tankersley, Mr. James Warren, Mr. Garland White

PEOPLES: Mrs. Ruby Johnson

PLAINSVIEW: Mr. Benny Brittain, Mrs. Daisy Hartman, Mr. Clemmon Wellmon

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. James Cody, Mr. Sherman Costner, Mrs. Bessie S. Devine, Mr. Paul Hamrick, Mr. Jerry Mull, Mrs. Marie B. Williams, Mrs. Mildred Wix

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Frances Barrett, Mrs. Arlee Beatty Lail, Mr. Joe Dean Ledford, Mrs. Mary Helen Queen, Mrs. MaryElizabeth Roberts Blanton

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Dessie Bright, Mr. Bob Epley, Mrs. Corrine Hooper, Mr. Vernon Jones, Mr. Dennis Ledford, Mrs. Ethel Lovelace, Mrs. Clara McSwain

POLKVILLE: Mrs. Janet Davis, Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Mr. Calvin Spurling

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Lawrence Baldwin, Mr. Joe Blackwell, Gordon Bridges, Lawerence Bridges, Mrs. Mary Ila Harrill, Mr. Danny Scoggins

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Aileene Clary, Mr. G.P. Lookadoo, Mr. Calvin Proctor

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Ethel Greene, Mrs. Catherine Ledford, Mrs. Gladys Weathers

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Steve Daves, Ms. Lillian Petty, Ms. Betty Smith

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Mary Beam, Mr. Joe Blanton, Mr. Elmo Cabaniss, Mr.

Lawrence Cabaniss, Mr. Dewey Cabiness, Mr. B.M. Callahan, Mr. Marshall Cline, Mr. Gordon Colley, Mrs. Inez Connor, Mrs. Rosalynd Gilliatt, Mrs. Ola Gold, Miss Elizabeth Hicks, Mr. C.J. Hill, Mr. Horace Ledford, Mrs. Lily Lutz, Mrs. Mary McCoy, Mr. J.R. Misenheimer, Mrs. Cynthia Moore, Mrs. Dorothy Newton, Mr. Oscar Padgett, Mr. Tilden Queen, Mr. Carl Randall, Mr. Gary Roberts, Mrs. Margaret Setliffe, Mr. Robert W. Stone Jr., Mr. Cecil Webb, Mrs. Eva Wilkie, Mr. J.L. Wilkie, Mrs. Janie Williams, Mr. Irvin Willis

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. C.H. Peck, Mrs. Marie Vasellas

TEMPLE: Mrs. Mary Howell, Mr. Pete Putnam

UNION: Hayes Ashe, Johnnie Edwards, Selma Gold, Voila Heafner, Vashie Jones, Doshie Powell, Sybil Swink, Edith Webb

WACO: Mr. Scott Campbell, Mr. Hugh Davis

WESTOVER: Mrs. Cleo Bowen

WESTVIEW: Mr. Aubrey Beam, Mrs. Jennie Falls, Mrs. Nancy McDonald, Mr. Yates Mitchem, Mr. Bill Neason, Mrs. Gladys Packard, Mr. Charles Pettus, Mr. Clyde Ruppe

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Mrs. Darlene R. Davis

ZION: Miss Mary Beth Dorsey, Mr. Rush Gold, Mr. Alan Reynolds, Mrs. Nina Rudasill, Mr. Glenn Trivett, Mr. Frank Wellmon

ZOAR: Mr. Tom Eskew, Mrs. Evelyn Gamble, Mr. Charles Greene, Mr. David McDaniel, Mrs. Sara McSwain, Mr. Hubert Stewart

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 26, 1998

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at David Baptist Church at 6:45 p.m.
2. Moderator Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church, introduced DISCIPLE, a group of four students from Gardner-Webb University, who presented acappella selections of special music for our session. The group included Greg McClure, John Orr, David Pendergrass, and Jeremy Fern.
3. Moderator Dixon declared the 148th Kings Mountain Baptist Association Fall Biannual Meeting in session. He called attention to our theme for our meeting - "Celebrate Jesus Now...One Spirit, One Hope, One Body."
4. Mr. Bob Webster, minister of music at Oak Grove Church, led the congregation in singing, "God, the Father of Your People." Mrs. Doris Greene from David Church served as pianist for the session. Rev. Eddie Brackett, pastor of Double Springs Church, read scripture from Romans 8:5-11, 16, 26. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Harold Hutchins, pastor of New Camp Creek Church. Rev. Jody Griffin, host pastor, welcomed everyone to David Church. Moderator Dixon expressed appreciation to the host church.
5. Rev. Leland Kerr, executive director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, extended a warm welcome to our new ministers, staff and spouses who have been called to our association since the last fall biannual meeting. These included: Rev. Eddie Brackett, pastor of Double Springs Church; Rev. Harold Hutchins, pastor of New Camp Creek Church, and his wife, Rita; Rev. Jody Griffin, pastor of David Church; Rev. Michael Dixon, pastor of Second Church, Kings Mountain, and his wife, Melissa; Rev. Tony Tench, minister of education and missions at First Church, Shelby; Mr. Chris Church, youth director at Macedonia Church; Rev. Ken Pruitt, pastor of Beaver Dam Church; Rev. Stan Webb, pastor of Crestview Church; Mr. Jake Gales, associate pastor, Christopher Road Church; and Rev. Bobby Gettys, pastor of New Bethel Church.
6. Dr. Don McSwain, pastor of Sandy Plains Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, submitted the program for our fall biannual meeting and moved it be adopted as printed. The messengers approved the program. He expressed appreciation to the host churches - David and Macedonia. He also announced host churches for our 1999 meetings: April 26 Spring Biannual Meeting at Christopher Road Church, October 25 Fall Biannual Meeting as Zoar Church, and October 26 Fall Biannual Meeting at Bethel Church. Dr. McSwain moved the meeting places be adopted and messengers approved.
7. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk treasurer and member of Elizabeth Church, presented the Executive Committee report and moved it be accepted as printed. The motion carried.

   Ms. Bingham presented the following recommendation: "The Executive Committee and the Missions Committee recommend that Kings Mountain Baptist Association extend our Missions Partnership with the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association (Ohio) for another year. Another mission trip is tentatively scheduled for July 9-16, 1999." She moved the recommendation be approved and the messengers accepted.

   Ms. Bingham presented appointees for a Church Development Director Search Committee. They included: Mrs. Faithe Beam, Zion Church; Rev. Olin Byrum, Kings

Mountain Church; Rev. Andy Oliver, Pleasant Ridge Church; Dr. Bob Lamb, Boiling Springs Church; Rev. David Blanton, Bethlehem Church; Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Pleasant Grove Church; and Ms. Susan Wilson, Eastside Church, Shelby. She stated another name may be added at a later date. She asked the association to pray for the committee as they begin this process.

Ms. Bingham presented the 1997-98 treasurer's report, stated we have a healthy balance, and moved the report be adopted. The messengers approved.

8. Mr. J.A. West, laymember of First Church, Shelby and chairman of the By-Laws Committee, shared that we are now Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. and no longer have a Constitution. His committee has worked on drawing up our new By-Laws. He called attention to changes and stated that these changes will be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon session by messengers from our churches.
9. Mrs. Selvia Brown, minister of music at New Bethel Church, led the congregation in singing, "We're Marching to Zion."
10. Moderator Dixon recognized Rev. Leland Kerr to present his challenge to the association. Rev. Kerr expressed thanks to: David Church for hosting our meeting and to all our churches for sending in the Church Letters ACP's before the meeting. He reported we are working on how the two biannual meetings will be different and that organizations will give oral reports at the spring biannual meeting but written reports will be in the Book of Reports at the fall biannual meeting.

    He called attention to the Church Development Director's written report as well as to his written report which gives a list of Bonnie Doughtie's primary sources of support while in South Africa.

    He encouraged individuals and churches to consider ways to contribute to the KMBA Missions Foundation fund. This year monies from the fund have been used to purchase land for a new church start in the Kings Mountain area and for our Hispanic Baptist Mission. He expressed gratitude to Pam Mungo and Billy Ritch for their work in this new church start. Demographic imformation furnished by Pam Mungo shows us we need eight new church starts in Cleveland County to address our projected population growth. He stated we must start new churches and the Missions Foundation fund will help this effort.

    He quoted an unknown source, "The main thing is to keep the main thing the main thing." He stated he understands in the New Testament Church the main things are PRAYER - EVANGELISM - MISSIONS. He called us to be a people of PRAYER and challenged us to launch an Associational Prayer Ministry that will bring us together regularly to PRAY. He quoted writer, Jim Cymbala, "What does it say about our churches today that God birthed the church in a prayer meeting, and prayer meetings today are about extinct?" He read Jeremiah 33:3 and encouraged us that if people aren't coming to the Lord - PRAY, conflict in church - PRAY, disconnected from your community - PRAY, discouraged pastors - PRAY, disgruntled church members - PRAY, problems in home - PRAY, and problems at work - PRAY.
11. Dr. John Sloan, pastor of First Church, Kings Mountain and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, presented a recommendation from his committee that 1999 be designated the "Year of Evangelism" in our association with recommended goals for baptisms over the next three year: 1998-1999: 800; 1999-2000: 900; and 2000-2001:

1000. He asked that we accept the challenge to go into the fields and reap the harvest. On behalf of the committee he moved the recommendation and goals be accepted and the messengers approved. Also the committee recommends that as part of the "Year of Evangelism" that Simultaneous Prayer Rallies be held in our groups of churches on Sunday night January 24, 1999. The recommendation was approved by the messengers. This will be a great opportunity to have fellowship together as a body of believers. He stated if we reach these goals, we must be partners together in the harvest.

12. Moderator Dixon asked that we pause for prayer to ask God to bless this effort among the churches in our association and that the results would give glory to God. After a time of silent prayer, Rev. Dixon led in prayer.
13. At this time "The Harvest" video was shown to the congregation. The video was a modern-day parable showing how the community rallied together to help a family in need and showed us what results we could reap if we rallied together as a body of believers.
14. Leland Kerr introduced our speaker for the evening - Rev. Steve Scoggins, pastor of First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, North Carolina and graduate of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
15. Our special music for the evening was presented by DISCIPLE. They sang "How Great Thou Art" in acappella. Also, guests with Rev. Scoggins - David and Tonya Hudson, sang "Living Water."
16. Rev. Steve Scoggins presented the annual sermon. He read scripture from Revelation 22:17 stating that the Bible ends with an invitation. He stated for us to not keep the faith - but give it away. If the Holy Spirit is doing the drawing, He can get through the barriers and His work is always connected to prayer. When the Spirit and the Bride say come, that is when the harvest comes. Sometimes the Spirit is tugging for a person to come to church and the Bride says "no" (1) through unfriendliness, (2) by majoring on the minor and neglecting the main thing, and (3) by refusing to forgive people the way Jesus forgives. He suggested we be careful of our church becoming "ingrown."
17. Rev. Scoggins invited David and Tonya Hudson to close his sermon with "Let Your Light Shine On Us."
18. Moderator Dixon shared that we have been challenged in what the Spirit is saying to us.
19. Rev. Mike Miller, minister of music at Boiling Springs Church, led the congregation in singing "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus."
20. Rev. Jody Griffin, pastor of David Church, pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 27, 1998

21. At 2:45 PM at Macedonia Church, Moderator Keith Dixon called to order the second session of our fall biannual meeting. Individual solos were presented by Mrs. Terry Boggess, Mr. Hal Glass, and Mrs. Bridget Martin, all of the Macedonia Church Music Ministry. Rev. David Philbeck, our host pastor, welcomed everyone and gave directions for our meeting. He also gave recognition to the ladies of Macedonia who made the banners that adorn the sanctuary and the Christian Life Center.

22. Bridget Martin led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine" accompanied on the piano by Ms. Delores White of Oak View Church. Rev. Tony Tench, minister of education and missions for Shelby First, read scripture from Psalms 62:5-8 and Colossians 1:27. Rev. Ken Pruitt, pastor of Beaver Dam Church, led the opening prayer asking God to direct us in our meeting.
23. Rev. Glenn Walker, vice moderator and member at New Bethel Church, recommended on behalf of the Calendar Committee that the 1999 calendar be accepted as presented. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Pleasant Grove, ask for an amendment to the calendar to add a designated Sunday for South Mountain Baptist Camp. Rev. Mike Shumate, pastor of Union, seconded this. It was put to a vote and was approved. Glenn Walker will meet with the Calendar Committee to make the decision on which Sunday will be designated as South Mountain Camp Sunday.
24. The Nominating Committee report was presented by Chairman Bill McDaniel. He moved that it be accepted as written. It was voted on and approved.
25. Mr. Thirlen Osborne, chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave their report. He noted that the Missionary in Residence Committee does not have a chairperson. The Resolution Committee also has no chairperson but our Executive Director, Leland Kerr will work with them. The Single Adult Committee chairperson is Mr. Ric Ledbetter. Mr. Osborne moved that the report be accepted. It was voted on and approved.
26. Attendance cards were taken up at this time by the ushers.
27. The Memorials Committee report was presented by Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman. He thanked Rev. Norman Brown and Mrs. Ruby Camp who served on the committee with him this year. Since last October in our association we have lost 290 people to death. Rev. Sessom led us in a time of prayer for those who have died and for those who have not yet received Christ as Savior.
28. Mrs. Faithe Beam, minister of music, youth and education for Zion Church, then led us in singing "The Solid Rock."
29. Since the changes in the by-laws were presented at our meeting on Monday night, Mr. J.A. West, chairman of the Constitution (By-Laws) Committee, moved at this time that we approve the proposed changes. Rev. David Philbeck, pastor of Macedonia Church, moved that By-Law XVII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH be changed from 1963 to 1998 since the Baptist Faith and Message has recently been revised. This change was seconded, voted on and approved. Moderator Keith Dixon asked for any other questions. Being none, the entire By-laws were voted on and approved.
30. On behalf of the Finance Committee, Mrs. Pat Jones, committee chairperson and member at Pleasant Ridge Church, presented the proposed 1999 budget. She also thanked the committee who served with her and the associational staff for their help in preparing this budget. She stated that the staff would receive a 5% salary increase and that the total budget figure is only a 4% increase over the 1998 budget. Moderator Keith Dixon asked if there were any questions. Being none, the budget was voted on and approved.
31. The Historians Report was given by Mr. Lansford Jolley. He stated that a new history for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is in the process of being written. The association was formed in 1851 and a history was written through 1951. The new history will hopefully be finished in the year 2001. Each church is requested to submit a short history to the committee if they have not already done so. Mr. Jolly encouraged churches to keep their church history up to date.

32. Moderator Keith Dixon ask us to stand at this time and have a short time of fellowship and try to introduce yourself to someone you do not know.
33. Rev. Charles Reed, our Church and Community Director, gave his report. He welcomed Lora Smith, CCM director for the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association in Cleveland Ohio. He expressed gratitude to all who have had any part in the church and community ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. This is our way to bring help to a hurting humanity. He mentioned the recent training for the Disaster Pastor project. Duke Power has agreed again this year on the Share the Warmth program. Counselors are still needed for the Christmas Toy Store as this is a major part of our Toy Store, to lead others to Christ Jesus.
34. Rev. Morris Jordan, minister of music at Kings Mountain First, led in singing "Because He Lives."
35. Mrs. Beth Gold, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave the report and thanked all who were involved in making this a wonderful meeting and fellowship.
36. Moderator Keith Dixon appointed the Committee on Committees for 1999. Those being: Chairman - Rev. Harold Fite, Mr. Eddie Smith, Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Mrs. Janice Humphries, Dr. Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Barbara Elliott, and Rev. Ervin Price.
37. Rev. Glenn Walker gave the Missions Committee report. He stated that since missions is reaching out and sharing Christ, we should all be on mission. Eleven people from South Africe are here as our guests and have been teaching and preaching in various churches in our association. Opportunities are available for everyone who wants to "GO" on mission. Rev. Walker then presented the financial statement for the "Bonnie Doughtie Mission Fund" that has had $5234.25 donated to date. He also went over a letter of greetings and thanks from Bonnie. Lora Smith from Cleveland, Ohio was introduced at this time. She thanked our association for the partnership with the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association and for the 90 volunteers who came to Cleveland this past summer. She is enjoying her new office that our construction team worked on. As a result of our partnership, 135 people there have come to know the Lord. Lora then presented a certificate of appreciation to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and each individual church that came to help. Two church planters are now in place and a "Cleveland Foundation" has been established to help in their ministries. Lora ask us to continue to pray for these ministries and pray that doors be open for other ministries.
38. Glenn Walker welcomed our South African guests: Johnny Cyster, G.K. and Jean Malan, Sandra Davids, Colin and Selma Forgus, Judy Davies, Edgar Carolisson, Ron and Marlene Hendricks, John and Evelyn Pascoe, and Peter Smallbones. Johnny Cyster brought greetings from the Western Province Association in South Africe. Each shared a few words of thanks and praise with us. They also sang for us. Peter Smallbones brought greetings from Angelo Scheepers and expressed thanks for the partnership as it has produced 45 more fellowships in South Africa to date. He also thanked us for sending Bonnie Doughtie to work with their association. She has already established a resource center that has been most helpful for their churches. In conclusion, Johnny Cyster read Matthew 27:36...Jesus is our one and only hope.
39. "He Could Have Called Ten Thousand Angels" was sung by Bridget Martin of Macedonia.
40. Leland Kerr, our executive director, shared that he had a hope that 100 people per year would go to South Africa and that 200 people would go to Cleveland Ohio on mission. God is at work and calls us to join Him in this work here on earth. Mr. Kerr

stated how blessed we are to have Glenn Walker as our partnership coordinator. He thanked the ones who have hosted our South African guests while they were here and Flint Hill Church for the use of their bus for transportation and Faithe Beam and David Blanton for their help. He challenged us to go on any mission where we feel the Lord is leading us.

41. Rev. David Philbeck, our host pastor, gave directions and a blessing for our evening meal. The meeting was adjourned until after the meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 27, 1998

42. As messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session, a video presentation on the South Africa Partnership was shown. Vice-Moderator Glenn Walker stated God can use each of us as we make ourselves available.
43. Vice-Moderator Glenn Walker welcomed everyone and moderated during the evening session. He encouraged everyone to worhsip God during this session.
44. Special music was presented by Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Mrs. Faithe Beam. Rev. Mike Miller, upcoming associational music director and minister of music at Boiling Springs Church, served as assompanist for the group.
45. Vice-Moderator Walker expressed appreciation to Macedonia Church for all their hard work in preparation for our meeting and meal.
46. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill Church, led the congregation in singing, "Revive Us Again." Rev. Mike Dixon, pastor of Second Church, Kings Mountain, read scripture from Romans 12:4-5 abd Ephesians 4:3-7. Mr. Chris Church, youth director of Macedonia Church, led the opening prayer.
47. Rev. Bob Dills, minister of music at First Church Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "The Church's One Foundation."
48. Special music for the evening was presented by the KMBA Ministers of Music Choir.
49. Rev. Keith Dixon brought the moderator's message. He opened by saying we are coming to celebrate our oneness in Spirit, Hope, and Body. Only in oneness can we find and do the will of God as He would have us do.

    At this time he invited his wife, Mary Ruth, to sign a song for the congregation. She presented a dramatic signing of "Hold on to the Cross" that was enjoyed by everyone.

    Rev. Dixon continued with reading I Corinthians 12:12-14. He stated how he marveled at the physical body God has given us and how each part aids us to function as we do. He stated how amazed he is at the suffering this physical body can endure and what it can accomplish through activities such as mountain climbing, marathons, etc. Continuing he said the Body of Christ - the church - is an amazing creation and all the differences such as vocations, races, etc. disappear in the Body of Christ. He expressed amazement at what the Body of Christ can endure. Together we can go so much further than we can go on our own and can now touch the entire globe with the Gospel. Because of sinful man, many times the body is not a picture of health. We may be in need of a spiritual physical. The Great Physician is right here among us. He has the supernatural power to take a broken vessel and heal it. He is calling us to a healthy oneness which can only take place when we rally around the

cross. He asked the congregation to join him as we all surrender and search our hearts as to who we are, who our churches are, who our association is and on through the world. If we will allow Him to affect that change in us, we will be amazed how the world can be affected. One way to celebrate our oneness is through the Lord's Supper. He asked us to question ourselves if we need a spiritual physical and to bow in prayer to confess anything that may not be pleasing to our Lord. He led in prayer.

50. Moderator Dixon gave instructions to the congregation for participation in the Lord's Supper. The KMBA Ministers of Music, accompanied by Mrs. Faithe Beam on the violin, presented "In Remembrance of Me" while pastors from our churches distributed the Lord's Supper to the congregation.
51. Moderator Dixon stated that God calls every member of the body to share the Good News that Christ is alive.
52. Mrs. Faithe Beam led the congregation in a hymn of commitment, "Take My Life and Let It Be Consecrated."
53. Leland Kerr reminded us that we are not seventy-seven churches and one mission but we are one in the Body of Christ. He asked the associational officers and staff to join him around the pulpit, asked the congregation to pray for them and dismissed the 148th fall biannual session with prayer.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday - Cards: 276, Headcount: 322
Tuesday - Cards: 225

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S CHALLENGE

This past year has been one that brought changes and new opportunities. Any organization that tries to meet the needs and challenges of today's churches must be flexible, creative, and willing to take some risks. I am glad to be part of the great Association - one that is willing to respond to needs and challenges.

One significant change was ending the Missions Partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York and starting a new one with the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association in Ohio. We took eighty-six people from fifteen churches and they were involved in leading worship services, Backyard Bible Clubs VBS, Senior Adult ministry, counstruction renovation, witnessing, sports camp, community cook-out recreation and much more. We anticipate extending this partnership another year.

Another change and opportunity was Bonnie Doughtie's resignation as our Church Development Director to accept a similar position with the Western Province Baptist Association in Cape Town, South Africa. This new opportunity gives our Association a unique way to support our partnership with the Western Province Baptist Association of South Africa. It is unique because we have a part in the support of Bonnie as a missionary there. Her support comes from four primary sources related to the partnership. They are:

1. International Mission Board, Richmond, VA
   Provides housing in Cape Town, insurance, and a monthly stipend (approximately $600).
2. Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
   Provides a vehicle.
3. Western Province Baptist Association, Cape Town
   Provides travel expense, ministry supplies, and office space.
4. Kings Mountain Baptist Association
   Provides up to $500 a month for housing when Bonnie is living on church field away from Cape Town.
   Churches and individuals are giving love offerings, monthly amounts, annual amounts, etc.

Another new opportunity for us is a new church start in the Kings Mountain area. Our messengers approved this new start in the April Biannual Meeting and Billy Ritch, a Church Starter Intern, has been working in the area since April. We are in the process of purchasing land on St. Luke Church Road and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has approved the use of a Mobile Chapel to place on the property. Kings Mountain area churches are setting the pace for financial support and I encourage other churches in our Association to consider supporting this new start also.

Another opportunity that needs our support is our Hispanic congregation that meets at Christopher Road Baptist Church. They have grown steadily under the ministry of Rev. Jose Espinales and are in need of their own meeting place. They have money they have saved toward this, Christopher Road Baptist Church has designated money toward this, and the Executive Committee of our Association designated $10,000 from our Missions Foundation toward this. Will your church consider helping also?

Speaking of our Missions Foundation, this is another opportunity to meet the challenges of today's needs. Already we have used funds from our Foundation to

purchase land for our new church start, designate money for our Hispanic congregation's building needs, and provide funding for our South African Partnership. I encourage churches and individuals to give to the Foundation. Have you considered establishing a charitable trust or naming the Foundation in your will? These are funds outside our regular budget that enable us to start new churches, assist existing churches, start new ministries and much more.

An opportunity for next year will be recommended by our Evangelism Committee. I affirm their work and their recommendations. We must be about the work of winning the lost to Christ. We must keep our focus on this. As someone has said,

"The main thing
is to make the main thing
the main thing."

In his book, "Eating the Elephant," Thom Rainer reminds us that there are many church growth methods and plans being presented today. He also reminds us that there are some biblical principles for growth that are non-negotiable. He says they are:

1. The Glory of God is our motivation.
2. God is in total control.
3. Christ is the only way.
4. Christ builds the church.
5. The Bible is our authority.
6. Church growth is spiritual warfare.
7. Prayer is a key church growth principle.
8. The church is still important.
9. Evangelism is still the priority.
10. The laity must do the ministry.

May we take these principles to heart as a family of churches as we meet the needs and challenges before us today.

Serving with you,
Leland Kerr

1997-98 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	301	404	337	387	1429
Applications approved	293	396	330	373	1392
Donations	423	270	302	238	1233
Volunteer times	378	228	282	250	1138
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	81	79	57	76	293
Food	62	49	69	86	266
Rent	17	21	21	50	109
Utilities	74	202	128	107	511
Medical	34	47	51	61	193
Other	11	6	10	10	37
Calls for assistance	1385	1526	1217	1208	5336

2. Christmas Toy Store 1997:

Total families served 224
Total children 522
Professions of faith 10
Renewed commitments 10
Times volunteered ..... 437 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. Duke Foundation Funds for 1997-98:

Balance Brought Forward ..... $ 8,197.23
Community Challenge (matched 3-1) 6,714.98
Received from Duke for Community Challenge 2,368.00
Share the Warmth 20,411.53
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation $37,691.74
Total families served 303

4. Prison Ministry:

a. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY - Volunteers assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday evening at the Cleveland Correctional Center.
b. BIBLE STUDY - A volunteer chaplain leads a Bible study for inmates at Cleveland Correctional Center on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes devotional guides and Bible study curriculum for these studies.
c. CHRISTMAS GIFT PACKETS -were distributed to 128 inmates at the Cleveland Correctional Center and a gift was given to the staff of sixty at the facility. Boxes of apples and Bibles were also distributed as a gift from the association.

5. **Children's Bible Ministry:**

Bible books were distributed to children whose parents applied for assistance in the CCM office. Bibles and Bible books were distributed to children at the Cleveland County Fair. Thanks to the Brotherhood groups and others whose donations have provided for this ministry. Books were sent to children on their birthdays.

6. **Jail Ministry:**

Services were conducted at the Cleveland County Jail and the Jail Annex by forty churches serving on a rotating schedule of at least six volunteers at each facility on Sunday afternoon. Mrs. Judy Allen schedules the churches and Rev. Harvey Beeler has assisted with the jail ministry this year.

7. **HIV/AIDS Ministry:**

The Regional HIV AIDS Consortium has awarded $1500 to be used for the food and nutrition needs of the HIV infected. The County Commissioners have appointed KMBA's CCM Director to serve on the Board of the Regional HIV AIDS Consortium in Charlotte.

8. **Ministry to the Visually / Hearing Impaired:**

A pizza party was hosted by CCM for twelve blind students from Gardner-Webb University on April 29, 1998, at Boiling Springs Baptist Church prior to final exams. Mrs. Alta Pernell fixed lovely gift baskets for the students and assisted Mrs. Vickie Blanton with the meal service. A devotional thought was brought by Charles Reed before the fellowship time began.

Used eye glasses were collected in the CCM office to give to Dr. Craig Spangler to use on a Honduras mission trip. Used eye glasses and hearing aids are also collected and given to the Lions Clubs in Cleveland County.

9. **CCM Summer Missions:**

Emily Brown served for ten weeks as CCM Summer Missionary. Emily conducted Bible schools for the Developmentally Disabled, gave leadership to the Friday Lunch Program at First Shelby, and assisted Rev. Jose and Maria Espinales with the Migrant Ministry in Belwood. Spanish Bibles were distributed in the Migrant Ministry and a separate time of Bible study was provided for children attending the meals and worship service. Volunteers from churches in KMBA provided the meals for the Migrant Ministry.

10. **Disaster Pastors:**

This is a new ministry sponsored by CCM to offer training to ministers who will be willing to offer counsel and support to victims and emergency responders in times of natural disasters or other critical incidents. This group works closely with Cleveland County Emergency Management.

10. **Friday Lunch Program:**

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen by volunteers from KMBA churches at First Shelby on Fridays was 1638. Assisting in serving were 235 volunteers.

12. Chemical Dependency Workshop:

The 7th annual workshop entitled "The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and their Families" was held at Gardner-Webb University June 29 - July 2, 1998. The faculty this year was as follows: Dr. Frieda Brown, adjunct professor in Gardner-Webb's School of Divinity; Rev. Steve Sumerel of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Council of the NC Baptist State Convention; and Mr. David Swann of Mt. Airy, NC. There were twenty-two participants including the faculty.

13. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Twelve people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	1052
2.	Toy Store	422
3.	Friday Lunch Program	235
5.	Jail Prison Ministry	484
	TOTAL	2193

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Prison Ministry	489	396
Toy Store	10	10

14. Metrolina Food Bank:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of KMBA, fourteen volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from two local Food Lion stores. A total of 21,850 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

Our deepest gratitude goes to those who have "responded to the call" through giving of their time, talents, spiritual gifts, and financial resources to minister to those in need through CCM of KMBA. Our deepest gratitude goes to God through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for allowing us to be used to respond to the needs of our neighbors and for providing the resources needed to minister effectively. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ANNUAL REPORT OCTOBER 1997-SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	ACCOUNT NAME	BEGIN. BAL.	DONATIONS	KMBA BUD	EXPENSES	END. BAL.
2	ABUSED SPOUSES	$146.46	$971.75	$0.00	$812.40	$305.81
3	AIDS E & R	$876.15	$0.00	$0.00	$831.43	$44.72
4	CCC FOUNDATION	$0.00	$1,000.00	$0.00	$618.55	$381.45
5	CCM ADMINISTRATION	$418.93	$2,210.03	$0.00	$2,429.73	$199.23
6	CENTRAL UNITED METHC	$0.00	$3,000.00	$0.00	$2,994.44	$5.56
7	CHILDREN'S BIBLES	$292.88	$78.00	$0.00	$0.00	$370.88
8	DEVELOP. DISABLED	$185.90	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$185.90
9	DISASTER RELIEF	$208.20	$297.15	$0.00	$0.00	$505.35
10	DOUBLE SHOALS BAPTIS	$0.00	$1,500.00	$0.00	$1,206.55	$293.45
11	DOVER MEDICAL	$8,419.70	$10,000.00	$0.00	$10,862.88	$7,556.82
12	DUKE	$8,197.23	$30,959.22	$0.00	$33,268.99	$5,887.46
13	E & R	$6,204.29	$14,850.23	$0.00	$9,643.64	$11,410.88
14	ELDERLY&DISABLED	$474.42	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00	$374.42
15	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	$53.85	$9,574.96	$0.00	$9,443.84	$184.97
16	FOOD	$4,358.35	$3,062.01	$0.00	$6,251.65	$1,168.71
17	HMB HUNGER FUND	$3,480.68	$3,132.13	$0.00	$1,445.35	$5,167.46
18	JAIL MINISTRY	$335.71	$0.00	$0.00	$262.68	$73.03
19	JR. CHARITY LEAGUE	$842.27	$4,975.00	$0.00	$4,532.98	$1,284.29
20	LITERACY	$76.39	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$76.39
21	LUNCH PROGRAM	$1,799.20	$1,500.00	$0.00	$451.93	$2,847.27
22	MEDICAL	$3,677.66	$2,628.43	$0.00	$2,531.58	$3,774.51
23	MIGRANT MIN.	$157.95	$333.00	$0.00	$385.88	$105.07
24	NEW CCM MINISTRY	$84.94	$245.00	$0.00	$90.84	$239.10
25	PRISON	$91.93	$428.81	$0.00	$409.74	$111.00
26	PROJECT "AIDS"	$4,238.14	$4,894.40	$0.00	$6,979.80	$2,152.74
27	SHELBY PRESBYTERIAN	$560.96	$3,500.00	$0.00	$3,778.65	$282.31
28	SUBSTANCE ABUSE	$1,528.08	$640.00	$0.00	$657.61	$1,510.47
29	TOY STORE	$111.43	$3,147.15	$0.00	$2,656.29	$602.29
30	VIS. HANDICAPPED	$3.81	$464.90	$0.00	$250.00	$218.71
31	YOUTH AND FAMILY	$75.94	$472.14	$0.00	$463.35	$84.73
32	ZION BAPTIST	$969.08	$2,000.00	$0.00	$2,713.25	$255.83
33						
34						
35	TOTALS	$47,870.53	$105,864.31	$0.00	$106,074.03	$47,660.81

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR REPORT

Sharing in churches in many areas of church life has been a part of Church Development this year. Being on mission with you in many ways has been a vital part of ministry.

The ACTION Teams have been busy with Sunday School consulting. Again this year, the ACTION Teams shared with Zoar Baptist Church and Double Shoals Baptist Church. The churches were able to look at where they are and where they dream to be in Sunday School. The assistance helped leadership to become better prepared to teach God's word to preschool, children, youth and adults in the church. The ACTION Team is available to help your church. Contact David Blanton (ACTION Team Director) for assistance.

Your ACTION Team will be having their annual planning retreat on November 5 at South Mountain Camp. Pray for them as they plan. Enlist them to help your church in a consultation about your Sunday School.

The Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic and the VBS Training Clinic helped us to "blast off" and be ready for exciting Vacation Bible School this year. Many good reports have come in with very successful VBS.

The Bible Drill for children and youth was very effective. Children and youth became more involved in scripture memorization and knowledge. This year afforded us the first youth speaker in many years. Pray that the children and youth in your church will become involved in this rewarding challenge.

The Curriculum Resource Center continues to provide new and updated material from the LifeWay Christian Resource of the SBC (formerly the Baptist Sunday School Board). Come by and browse through the materials available to equip your leaders to be more effective.

CPR (Challenging People to Renew) was held August 31 and September 1, 1998 at First Baptist, Shelby. CPR was a tremendous success. Training took place in many areas of church life. There were 49 churches represented with 446 people in attendance. There were 24 pastors present which was fantastic. 31 conference leaders from the LifeWay Christian Resources of the SBC, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and other areas trained church leadership. This was the second CPR training event. People were excited about the challenges to become equipped to be better leaders in their church.

On April 27th, I resigned as Church Development Director effective September 4th. I have served you for over 4 years in this position. God has called me to become the Church Discipleship and Development Director of the Western Province Baptist Association, Cape Town, South Africa. I am employed by the International Mission Board through International Service Corps. Thank you for the privilege to serve with you and be on mission with you. Thanks for the financial support you are providing me as I am in South Africa. Your generosity is greatly appreciated. God has unfolded a miracle for me to be in South Africa. Thanks for helping me to be challenged to grow in His grace and love.

Keep on MISSION for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Doughtie

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met in four sessions since our annual meeting in October last year. Those sessions have assisted us in expressing excitement over all that the Association is doing in widening the area we serve.

Just think of the many people who have participated in the South Africa partnership program. In February eighteen people went to South Africa and in June five people made the trip. When we listen to the statistics of those attending the revivals, Vacation Bible Schools, after school activities for the children and those responding to the message and accepting Christ, we sense a certain awe surrounding those of our Association willing to take the time and bear the expense of spreading the gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth. While we cannot go in person, we have all gone in spirit and we have participated in the efforts by praying for and giving of our money.

There is a touch of sadness, along with all the glad feelings, when we remember Bonnie Doughtie. She has been an inspiration to our Association in her everyday life and work. She is now heeding the call from God to serve faithfully in His work away from us.

Our participation with South Africa is bringing to us pastors and lay people who will share with us the gospel message and many other interests from the people of South Africa.

Indeed, America needs the gospel message preached here just as South Africa needs the gospel message preached there. And we are helping spread the gospel here with our Ohio partnership. You can look at the evidence in other reports in this booklet to see how our work there has been so effective. We can thank God for keeping all these doors open.

You, as a member of the Association, are spreading the message here as well. We are working toward establishing new church work in several areas within our boundaries, and the opportunities are ever widening. The sale of the land at Piedmont has helped us with establishing a Mission Foundation fund (which in turn will help us greatly in supporting new work within our areas of service).

We have been richly blessed by God who loves us. This has taught and continues to teach us to reach out and help be a blessing to others in need.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

The Executive Committee and the Missions Committee recommend that we extend our Missions Partnership with the Greater Cleveland Baptist Association (Ohio) for another year. Another mission trip is tentatively scheduled for July 9-16, 1999.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a year of transition in our associational Sunday School work. In mid-year, our Sunday School Director, Steve Zimmerman, moved to the High Point area. As Steve was leaving, Bonnie Doughtie was informing us of her call to Foreign Mission service in South Africa. None the less, our association has an excellent Sunday School Action Team (ACTeam as it is called in State Convention circles). Action Team members are competent and willing to serve the churches of our association.

This past year they led consultations with the pastor, staff and Sunday School leadership in Double Shoals and Zoar Baptist Churches. Andy Oliver was active in organizing Vacation Bible School training sessions to help our churches equip workers for local schools. They assisted with Challenging People to Renew (CPR), working before, during and after sessions. They took part in an associational retreat in November, as well as Action Team training at Ridgecrest in April.

As we enter a new year, we will continue consultations with churches. Our goal is to assist churches in sharpening the six things Sunday School is designed to do: Teach the Bible, Reach People, Witness to People, Care for People, Fellowship with People, and Lead People to Worship.

If your church is interested in exploring these areas, please contact me, or the associational office.

I want to thank Steve Zimmerman and Bonnie Doughtie for all they did this year. I must thank our Action Team: Joe Collins, Jimmy Morton, Evelyn Bridges, Lori Holland, Andy Oliver, Jerry Welch, Karen Davis, Carol Ann Hoard, and Dr. Marvin Gobble. They are wonderful people, and they are teaching me about Sunday School work in this association.

Respectfully submitted,
David L. Blanton, Sr., director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship is the process by which we walk the journey of faith. The Scripture tells us that our faith should always be in the process of growth. The writer of Hebrews says, "Therefore, let us leave the elementary teaching about Christ and go on to maturity" (Hebrews 6:1a, NIV).

The church needs to provide opportunities for growth, from new Christian training to areas of discipleship in the life of the believer. Discipleship is not "just" a Sunday night thing, nor does it have to be held in the church building. It can be done anytime or anywhere you can get a study group together. Be creative and look for opportunities to grow and help others to grow.

I am thankful for Creola Pearson and Carolyn Gordon, as well as the others who worked so hard to make the 1998 Associational Children's Bible Drill and Youth Bible Drill Speaker's Tournament a great success. It was held at First Baptist, Shelby on April 5, 1998. We had sixty-three children from thirteen KMBA churches and

two children from one church in the Green River Association to participate in the Children's Bible Drill. We had four youth from three churches to participate in the Youth Bible Drill and one to participate in the Youth Speaker's Tournament. How wonderful it is to see these children and youth learning Scripture. If you do not have Bible Drill in your church, I encourage you to get your young people involved.

This is my final report as Discipleship Training Supporter because we have a new person who will be leading our churches in the area of Discipleship. I welcome Rev. Jody Griffin, pastor of David Baptist Church, as he is the new Discipleship Training Supporter for our association. Please give him your encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Walker, Discipleship Training supporter

WMU REPORT

Our emphasis for this church year was "Come Go With Me." The watchword was found in Luke 10:36-37: ***Which of these three do you think proved to be a neighbor to the man who fell into the robbers' hands?*** And he said, ***The one who showed mercy toward him***. And Jesus said to him, ***Go and do the same.*** The associational WMU as well as those in our local churches have reached out to show mercy to many. We contributed toward Christmas gifts for women in prison in Raleigh. We reached out to the International students at Gardner-Webb by giving Welcome Gifts and Final Exam Study Treats. We also encouraged groups and individuals to take part in the Friendship Family Program by "adopting" International students.

The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 3 and wonderfully hosted by Bethlehem Baptist Church. The Spring Meeting Salad Buffet was held on April 30 in the beautiful new facility of Flint Hill Baptist Church. The guest speaker was Elaine Broom, Baptist Women's Director of the Western Province Baptist Association in Cape Town, South Africa.

Our year ended with the wonderful training opportunities at Challenging People to Renew (CPR) on August 31-September 1. State WMU workers led the missions conferences very effectively.

Thanks to the many leaders of Mission Friends, GA's, Acteens, and Coed Groups who serve faithfully every week in teaching our children and youth the many facets of missions. Thanks to the women of our KMBA who have given hundreds of hours of time to witnessing and ministering to those around us. You have truly followed Jesus' teaching about showing mercy to others.

Respectfully submitted,
Rhea Lamb, director

MEN'S MINISTRY REPORT

As you can see from our heading, Men's Ministry (Brotherhood) organization is undergoing many changes. These changes can be found in the Fall 1998 issue of "Men on Missions" magazine. If you do not have the issue, contact the association office or state office for details.

Your Men's Ministry organization started the year off with the annual Cleveland County Fair Workers Prayer Breakfast. Many of our Men's Ministries donated and prepared the food along with many of our local merchants. Two RA basketball leagues were held. A work day was held during the season and the players and coaches did many projects for our senior citizens. An RA Field Day was held. A new ministry was formed this year called Kingdom Express. Kingdom Express, in cooperation with the Shelby group of churches, held a week honoring our pastors in the spring which concluded with a joint celebration. Kingdom Express stands ready to join the Lord wherever He chooses.

In the coming year we are looking forward to continuing with our annual events and training. We hope to have a "Disaster Relief Workshop" in the near future. We look forward to working closely with Promise Keepers along with new ministries being formed to assist in Men's Ministry. The new ministries are the National Coalition of Men's Ministries and Christian Men of Integrity. You will be hearing more about these in the near future.

Looking forward to serving you,
Barry Coker, director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The focus of the music ministry of the association is to support the local church music program, seek ways to reach out to all ages through music and provide opportunities for churches to fellowship together through music. Two events were held this year with this focus in mind.

The Senior Music Festival was held on Monday, April 27, at First Baptist Church in Shelby. Bob Dills, minister of music at FBC, served as clinician. We rehearsed several hymn arrangements and then sang them in a worship service. A fellowship luncheon followed. Over seventy were in attendance for the festival.

The Associational Youth Choir presented their annual musical, "What Would Jesus Do?" on Sunday, March 29, in Dover Theatre at Gardner-Webb University. Youth from twelve churches met each Sunday during the month of March and special rehearsal on Saturday morning to prepare for the musical. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill Baptist Church, was the director.

Thank you to those who give of their time and resources in planning and preparing associational music events. The ministers of music in our association give graciously of their musical gifts in service to our God. It is a joy to work with them and to serve in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Faithe Beam

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The History Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has adopted the project of writing a new history of the Association from 1851-2001. This will be part of the Sesquicentennial (150) years celebration of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Lansford Jolley is taking the lead in producing the manuscript. However, all members, including Associate Historian Delores Hamrick, are involved in gathering short histories of each of the Baptist churches presently in the Association along with a picture of the church and the pastor.

The committee has had several meetings during the year at which the production of the associational history was discussed. After the November 11, 1997 meeting at Jackson's Cafeteria, the committee and others visited the history room of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Delores Hamrick gave a tour of the history area of the church. The church is celebrating its one hundredth anniversary this year.

On May 5, 1998, after dinner at Jackson's Cafeteria, the committee visited the history area of the First Baptist Church in Shelby. Mary Lou Causby, Helen Blanton, Rebecca Hamrick, and others assisted with the tour. First Baptist, Shelby celebrated its 150th anniversary in 1997.

Lansford Jolley discussed the writing of the Gardner-Webb history, DREAMING, DARING, AND DOING, THE STORY OF GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY, with the North Carolina Baptist Historical Society on May 22, 1998. The next day, the group was given a tour of Gardner-Webb campus and visited Boiling Springs Baptist Church and heard a discussion led by the church's Sesquicentennial Committee of how they planned the 150th Anniversary.

Several churches are observing anniversaries this year. These are as follows:

Victory: 50th
Poplar Springs: 100th
New Bethel: 150th
Mt. Sinai: 150th

Respectfully submitted,
Lansford Jolley, historian

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

The Evangelism Committee of Kings Mountain Baptist Association recommends that 1999 be designated the "Year of Evangelism" in Kings Mountain Baptist Association. We further recommend the following goals for baptism in our Association for the next three years:

1998-1999	800
1999-2000	900
2000-2001	1000

As part of the "Year of Evangelism" emphasis we also recommend that Simultaneous Prayer Rallies be held in our groups of churches on Sunday night, January 24,

1999. The Evangelism Committee will work with a planning team from each group to plan and promote the rallies.

Other events will be planned throughout 1999 to prepare our churches to be part of a national emphasis called "Celebrate Jesus 2000." The two main goals of "Celebrate Jesus 2000" are:

1. Pray for the residents of every household in North Carolina.
2. Follow up with some method of presenting the Gospel to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan, chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 148th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, David Baptist Church and Macedonia Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation for the fine meal served to all by the churches of the Kings Mountain group;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Keith Dixon and our Vice-Moderator Glenn Walker for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Recca Bingham for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our association - Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United Stated and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 1998 minutes are dedicated to the honor of Rev. Arthur Milton Collum and Rev. Dan William Silver.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Beth Gold, chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

OUR BLESSED DEAD. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them" (Rev. 14:13)

We honor today those Saints of God who have gone on before us. The word of God teaches that they are in a better place, a place called heaven. The Word of God teaches us that they are with the one they loved most in life, Our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Bible calls them happy because they died in the Lord. Our Lord taught us "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die" (John 11:25-26).

The Bible teaches us "that they being dead yet speaketh." They speak to us of a life that was lived in Christ. They speak to us of a love that never grew cold. They speak to us to be loyal and faithful unto "him who loved us and washed us from our sins in his own blood." They speak to us in that great cloud of witnesses who are cheering us on in our struggles of life.

Dead! Not if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, they are not dead. This day we cherish the memory and lives of these who are gone before to the celestial city. May our hearts be warmed and encouraged that one day we will see them again. "To God be the glory."

"I cannot think of them as dead, who walk with me no more;
Along the path of life I tread, they have but gone before."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Committee led in one major event for 1998. On Thursday, May 8, the National Day of Prayer was observed all over our county. Meetings were held in each of the 13 City Halls and reports were given also about prayer times being held in some places of business. The event is held each first Thursday in May at each city hall. The next event will be held on Thursday, May 6, 1999. Plan to be a part now of this great event.

As of this writing, our country has just been given the Kenneth Starr report concerning our President. The excerpts I have read horrify me to think about the allegations brought against the highest elected official in the land. It is but one example of how our great country is now being called by religious leaders, 'a non Christian country'. Morals and ethics are at an all time low. It is a time that is well described in the Old Testament that says, 'In those days there was no king in Israel, but every man did that which was right in his own eyes.' KJV Judges 17:6 & 21:25

This committee's purpose is to focus our attention to the moral climate of the community and to encourage action to improve that climate for the good. We encourage each church to elect a Christian Life Committee and become active to help one another have a positive impact on our society. If we can be of assistance, please contact us.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronnie Cheek, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

What a privilege it has been to be a part of the Missions Committee. God has certainly been working and it has been a joy to involve ourselves with Him. God has shown us that we are to take "The Great Commission" seriously. It is so good to be a part of an association that believes in doing missions.

We have been involved in our ongoing partnership with The Western Province Baptist Association, Cape Town, South Africa. Since January we have had twenty-five volunteers from our association and other associations who joined with us to go to South Africa on mission projects. A plan of support was also developed for Bonnie Doughtie as she made a commitment to go work with new churches in the Western Province Baptist Association. Bonnie went as a volunteer through the International Service Corp of the International Mission Board of SBC. This is a unique partnership between the churches of Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Partnership Missions of the Baptist State Convention of NC, The International Mission Board of the SBC, and the Western Province Baptist Association. She left September 11 for a two-year commitment. October 16-28 is the dates for the group of pastors, pastors wives, and lay people who are coming from Cape Town, South Africa to be involved in revivals in some of our churches and speaking in others. I appreciate the pastors and churches who helped make our guests feel welcome by having them in revival, speak or give a testimony, or provide meals. I also would like to thank those who opened their homes and served as host for our friends from South Africa.

Because of the rising population of Hispanics in Cleveland County and the hard work of Pastor Jose Espinales the Christopher Road Hispanic Baptist Mission is growing and in need of their own meeting place. They are presently meeting at Christopher Road Baptist Church. We appreciate Rev. Mickey Heyward and the members for their continued support of the work. We have committed $10,000 from the Missions Foundation toward the cost of a building and have promised to assist them in raising the other monies needed.

The association had a wonderful experience with the mission trip to Cleveland, Ohio. There were approximately ninety youth and adults who went on this first trip to Cleveland July 10-17, 1998. They were involved in Backyard Bible Clubs, survey work, worship leading, and renovation work. We are recommending that we go back to Cleveland, Ohio next year for our summer mission trip the week of July 9-16.

We have been involved in the new work in the Kings Mountain area. This is a joint effort by the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of NC, and the North American Mission Board of the SBC. Billy Ritch, a student at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, is serving as a new church start intern.

The Baptist State Convention has approved the use of a Mobile Unit for a church site. Our Association is in the process of purchasing land on St. Luke Church Road to be a church start site.

It has been a very busy year for our Missions Committee and I appreciate the hard work of its members.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Walker, chairman

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Youth Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has worked very diligently this year to provide exciting, as well as growth experiences for the youth of this association. The Youth Committee will continue to strive for excellence in providing events for our youth that are challenging mentally, physically, emotionally, and spiritually.

The new year of 1998 started out with a Youth Ski Retreat at Pinebridge Inn in Spruce Pine. Approximately 100 youth and adults participated in the retreat. A Focus Team from Gardner-Webb University led the retreat. Decisions for Christ were made and many recommitments to Christ were acknowledged.

The Youth Committee planned a Youth Missions Rally and Youth Missions Day for our fall evangelistic event. The Rally took place on Wednesday, September 16 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. Teresa Moshell provided a concert for the 250 youth in attendance. On Saturday, September 19, over 200 youth and adults were involved in over twenty mission projects around our county. Projects included building wheelchair ramps, doing home repairs, planning drama team visitation for nursing homes, etc. Fourteen churches were involved in this Youth Missions Day.

Thank you Kings Mountain Baptist Association for your continued support for the youth of this county. The committee hopes that we can continue to provide projects that will show our youth the need to serve others through the Love of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Beam, chairman

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

This scholarship was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, missionaries killed while serving in Liberia in 1986.

Recipients of the scholarship are to be residents of Cleveland County who are committed to foreign mission service.

There were three recipients in October and December 1997. They were Jason Kerr, student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, completing his Master of Divinity with Biblical Language; Brent Ballew, also a student at Southwestern Seminary, who is completing his PhD in New Testament and Missions; and Don Goforth, student at Southeastern Seminary. In the year 2000, Don and his wife hope to be appointed as International Missionaries to the country of Argentina.

There were two recipients in August 1998. They were Jason Kerr and Brent Ballew who are continuing their education at Southwestern Seminary as stated above.

The committee is pleased to be of some small assistance to these worthy young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Causby, chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

I wish to thank God for giving us such a good year.

We have interviewed with four (4) candidates for ordination this year and the committee has recommended that all be ordained. All have been committed to our Lord Jesus Christ and have been in the process of furthering their education and serving in a place of ministry.

It has been my personal pleasure to serve as chairman of this committee and I wish to thank the rest of the committee for their hard work.

In His Service I remain,
Rev. W. Paul Williams, chairman

KMBA TREASURERS REPORT 1-1-98 - 9-30-98

INCOME	
Balance 1-1-98	$4488.28
Rec'd for Mission Account	214707.19
Interest on checking	74.87
Sale of paper	1908.02
Sale of tapes	1439.25
RA Basketball	4495.00
South Africa (in and out)	25950.00
Annual Meeting Meal	137.00
Fr. State-CCM Salary	3270.03
Fr. State-Hispanic Mission	1800.00
Fr. State-CCM Summer Wkr. Salary	900.00
Tax Refunds	813.17
Trans. fr. undesignated in Sp. gifts	7500.00
Fr. State-Migrant work	1000.00
Pay off on LAK loan	2700.00
Youth meal	79.19
Miscellaneous	3347.91
TOTAL INCOME	274609.91

EXPENSES	BUDGETED	DISBURSED JAN-SEPT
Personnel	247315.00	174313.74
Operations, Baptist Center	58400.00	36773.73
Leadership Dev. & Support	7000.00	2236.75
Church & Community Ministries	15050.00	6959.69
Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	13000.00	5970.09
Committees	24750.00	2235.11
Lang. Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	16800.00	10497.36
Tapes	-0-	1863.48
Miscellaneous	2000.00	30944.95*
	$384315.00	271794.90

(*$25950.00 S. Africa in & out in first quarter)

TOTAL INCOME	$274609.91
TOTAL EXPENSES	$271794.90
Balance 9-30-98	$ 2815.01

HISTORY ACCOUNT	
Balance 1-1-98	$5435.11
Earnings	28.05
Balance 9-30-98	$5463.16

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNTS	
Balance 1-1-98	$711.52
Earnings	324.88
Part of cost for new air unit	800.00
Balance 9-30-98	236.40

CONTINGENCY FUND	
Balance 1-1-98	$39612.23
Interest & earnings	572.47
Balance 9-30-98	$40184.70

Thank you for your support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS FUND CONTRIBUTIONS
1 1 98 Through 9 30 98

	1 98- 3 98	4 98- 6 98	7 98- 9 98	OVERALL TOTAL
Allen Memorial	521.84	657.10	914.75	2,093.69
Beaver Dam	334.16	608.40	811.20	1,753.76
Bethany	352.45	486.20	403.29	1,214.94
Bethel	760.95	534.42	1,093.59	2,388.96
Bethlehem	2,595.09	3,158.60	2,560.12	8,313.81
Boiling Springs	4,166.70	2,500.02	3,333.28	10,000.00
Buffalo	735.86	1,342.26	1,358.95	3,437.07
Calvary	0.00	135.00	270.00	405.00
Carpenters Grove	500.00	0.00	500.00	1,000.00
Casar	334.00	117.00	117.00	568.00
Ch. Rd. Hispanic Mission	50.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
Christ Covenant	0.00	600.00	800.00	1,400.00
Christian Freedom	765.58	500.00	0.00	1,265.58
Christopher Road	3,066.00	0.00	0.00	3,066.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	694.03	877.52	790.09	2,361.64
David	0.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	2,500.00
Double Shoals	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
Double Springs	0.00	1,000.00	458.89	1,458.89
Dover	1,263.25	1,263.25	1,263.25	3,789.75
Eastside KM	700.00	700.00	750.00	2,150.00
Eastside Shelby	806.50	1,209.75	1,613.00	3,629.25
Elizabeth	5,183.44	5,726.14	5,208.40	16,117.98
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Emmanuel	407.47	508.82	454.32	1,370.61
Faith	358.00	415.00	199.00	972.00
Fallston	0.00	1,812.00	0.00	1,812.00
Flint Hill	1,749.99	1,749.99	2,333.36	5,833.34
Grover First	937.00	1,066.00	943.00	2,946.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	500.00	750.00	1,000.00	2,250.00
KM First	5,341.27	7,594.99	7,591.88	20,528.14
KM Second	490.44	824.13	979.80	2,294.37
Lattimore	0.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Lawndale	0.00	200.00	400.00	600.00
Lily Memorial	91.04	103.26	77.22	271.52
Love Valley	0.00	1,435.75	3,035.27	4,471.02
Macedonia	0.00	924.68	531.00	1,455.68
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mt. Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	0.00	2,500.00
Mulls	200.01	66.67	266.68	533.36
New Bethel	0.00	725.00	725.00	1,450.00
New Buffalo	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,369.11	1,040.60	3,075.66	5,485.37
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Normans Grove	0.00	425.14	861.07	1,286.21
North Lafayette	66.34	50.13	50.69	167.16
Northside KM	350.00	0.00	0.00	350.00
Northside Shelby	450.00	675.00	900.00	2,025.00
Oak Grove	949.80	949.80	949.80	2,849.40
Oak View	164.43	274.43	203.49	642.34
Pathway	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Patterson Grove	701.18	1,051.77	1,402.36	3,155.31
Patterson Springs	602.69	542.13	610.27	1,755.09
Peach Street	0.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
Peoples	160.00	80.00	120.00	360.00
Plains View	0.00	200.00	0.00	200.00
Pleasant Grove	366.60	550.02	733.36	1,649.98
Pleasant Hill	970.00	970.00	910.00	2,850.00
Pleasant Ridge	670.81	1,186.59	1,020.75	2,878.15
Polkville	1,167.34	2,334.68	1,751.01	5,253.03
Poplar Springs	0.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00
Putnam	1,063.57	1,318.99	1,145.15	3,527.71
Ross Grove	0.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Sandy Plains	442.43	550.79	420.05	1,413.27
Shelby First	5,250.00	2,625.00	3,937.50	11,812.50
Shelby Second	1,749.99	1,166.66	1,166.66	4,083.31
Temple	320.70	394.94	383.14	1,098.78
Union	1,410.67	1,225.90	1,174.68	3,811.25

Victory	0.00	300.00	300.00	600.00
Waco	723.80	877.89	747.37	2,349.06
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	2,342.84	4,145.89	4,110.66	10,599.39
Westwood Heights	197.19	217.95	237.81	652.95
Zion	2,124.00	1,416.00	2,832.00	6,372.00
Zoar	1,597.24	2,712.47	3,890.86	8,200.57
OVERALL TOTAL	**59,365.80**	**76,474.71**	**78,866.68**	**214,707.19**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1999 BUDGET

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Salary	$26152
Housing & utilities	20503
Christmas gift	190
TOTAL	**46845**

2. CCM DIRECTOR

Salary	29237
Housing & utilities	10779
Christmas gift	165
TOTAL	**40181**

3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Salary	25754
Housing & Utilities	9878
Christmas Gift	165
TOTAL	**35797**

4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Salary	28072
Christmas Gift	130
TOTAL	**28202**

5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY

Salary	25123
Christmas gift	130
TOTAL	**25253**

6. CCM ASSISTANT

Salary	22253
Christmas gift	130
TOTAL	**22383**

	7. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER SALARY	3000
	TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**201661**
B.	EXPENSE ALLOWANCES REIMBURSEMENTS	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Travel	7000
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2750
	TOTAL	**9750**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	1500
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**3300**
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2700
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**4500**
	4. SUPPORT STAFF	
	Travel	1200
	5. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER - TRAVEL	500
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**19250**
C.	BENEFITS	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	5385
	TOTAL	**9785**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	4168
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3500
	Life insurance	250
	Retirement	3850
	TOTAL	**7600**
	4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	918
	Retirement	2820
	TOTAL	**3738**

5.	FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2525
	TOTAL	**3297**
6.	CCM ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance Medical ins.	466
	Retirement	2238
	TOTAL	**2704**
7.	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1500
	Social Security & medicare-Sec.	6000
	TOTAL	**7500**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**38792**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**259703**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	
A.	Beacon	5000
B.	Special Mail-outs	1500
C.	Utilities	6500
D.	Printing of Minutes	3500
E.	Paper & office supplies	8500
F.	Maintenance contracts	1400
G.	Telephone service	5500
H.	Office equipment	5400
I.	Building Maintenance Improvements	15000
J.	Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1200
K.	Insurance	2000
L.	Miscellaneous operations	2000
M.	Lunch for committee meetings	1500
N.	Special Projects	-0-
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**59000**
III.	**LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**	
A.	Secretary Training	500
B.	Seminars Conferences for ministers	2000
C.	Ministers Conference	300
D.	Ministers Wives Fellowship	300
E.	Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
F.	Key Leadership Training	300
G.	New Ministers Orientation	300
H.	Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1000
I.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1000
J.	Staff Developement	500
J.	Discretion Fund	1000
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**7500**

IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	
	A. Emergency & Relief	
	1.Food	2400
	2.Lunch Program	1800
	B. Christmas Toy Store	2400
	C. Substance Abuse Ministry	1000
	D. CCM Summer Worker Salary	800
	E. CCM Administrative	1200
	F. "Disaster" Pastors	500
	G. New CCM Ministries	1000
	H. Prison Ministry	300
	I. Jail Ministry	200
	J. Migrant Ministry	500
	K. Literacy	100
	L. Visually Impaired	500
	M. Developmentally disabled	500
	N. Miscellaneous	1890
	TOTAL CCM	**15090**
V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
	A. Sunday School	5000
	B. Discipleship Training	570
	C. Music Ministry	2000
	D. Brotherhood	2400
	E. Brotherhood Special Projects	-0-
	F. Woman's Missionary Union	2000
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**11970**
VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
	A. Youth Committee	
	1. 1999 Youth Retreat	2000
	2. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
	3. Summer Youth activities	300
	4. Special Youth events	1000
	5. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2000
	6. Annual Youth event (evangelism)	3000
	TOTAL	**8600**
	B. Evangelism Committee	3000
	C. Finance Committee	
	1. Audit	500
	2. Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**800**
	D. Christian Life Committee	300
	E. Order of Business Committee	500
	F. Media Resources	1500
	G. Family Life Committee	300

H.	Student Ministry Committee	1500
I.	Audio-Visuals	3000
J.	Single Adult Committee	500
K.	Senior Adult Committee	300
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**20300**

VII. LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS

A.	Hispanic Language Missions	3000
B.	New Start work	3000
C.	Partnership Missions	16000
	1. Housing allowance for B. Doughtie ($6000)	
	2. Mission Partnerships w Ohio and S. Africa ($10000)	
D.	Missionary-in-resident housing	1800
	TOTAL	**23800**

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS **2000**

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	259703
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	59000
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	7500
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	15090
V.	Program Organization & Ed. Ministries	11970
VI.	Committees	20300
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	23800
VIII.	Miscellaneous	2000
1999 GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**399363**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board State Convention		-2880
1999 GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA		**396483**

Comments:

1. Salaries and housing utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 5.0% for our staff.

2. The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $135 a month of medical insurance for our Church & Community Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary.

3. In 1999, we will receive $2880 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church and Community Ministries Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $399,363 and adjusts our budget needs for 1999 to $396,483. This is a 4.0% increase over the 1998 budget.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	96-97	97-98
Total mission expenditures	$2,171,616	$3,692,022
Total receipts	14,928,504	28,887,684
Gifts per member	498	975
Gifts per member Cooperative Prg.	34	46
Cooperative Program	1,021,644	1,388,706
Associational mission gifts	307,658	496,729
State missions gifts	73,968	269,804
N. American missions gifts (A. Armstrong)	146,136	387,885
International missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	300,418	841,711
Baptisms	653	708
Church membership	30,040	29,615
Sunday School enrollment	16,482	16,105
Average weekly SS attendance	9,036	8,806
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	4,438	5,027

96-97 all churches reporting
97-98 all churches reporting

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	13	3	247	85	62	0	45	14	37	25	$80,604	$5,444	$3,781	$11,362
BEAVER DAM	C	11	13	722	509	258	138	140	123	90	31	$296,413	$24,000	$10,000	$65,787
BETHANY	C	5	12	155	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	$38,970	$1,578	$1,578	$4,036
BETHEL	C	18	20	1,184	300	220	117	190	186	2	55	$352,275	$6,582	$3,109	$29,065
BETHLEHEM	C	10	13	568	256	135	95	82	71	98	54	$305,617	$57,424	$11,046	$91,577
BOILING SPRINGS	C	12	21	965	720	352	268	556	163	170	163	$737,731	$47,906	$10,080	$105,488
BUFFALO	C	17	17	430	200	126	137	194	53	54	38	$167,684	$12,010	$4,804	$23,017
CALVARY	C	8	7	605	274	130	168	156	105	103	181	$229,658	$1,500	$405	$7,112
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	7	2	214	91	60	87	0	43	0	36	$94,380	$6,371	$1,000	$14,339
CASAR	C	5	0	71	82	35	35	0	28	30	0	$65,681	$520	$1,046	$9,212
CH RD HISPANIC	M	12	0	23	48	38	0	20	3	12	0	$3,620	$140	$80	$260
CHRIST COVENANT	C	16	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$236,000	$600	$900	$22,500
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	40	0	350	324	165	202	0	159	69	75	$355,252	$6,441	$3,513	$10,458
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	34	44	453	278	192	200	237	88	117	370	$293,885	$6,695	$5,717	$33,835
COMMUNITY	C	8	0	58	22	20	0	0	4	0	0	$28,000	$100	$0	$100
CRESTVIEW	C	9	5	136	76	59	82	0	25	10	10	$149,525	$7,011	$3,013	$11,318
DAVID	C	8	10	302	232	79	95	77	45	41	28	$79,882	$4,000	$2,500	$12,401
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	4	13	274	190	110	84	207	90	69	28	$167,570	$3,305	$3,000	$10,610
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	1	7	520	297	190	84	67	111	89	17	$302,572	$17,330	$3,248	$46,549
DOVER	C	4	12	398	189	126	92	117	63	49	36	$277,679	$21,448	$4,971	$38,176
EASTSIDE KM	C	9	0	268	88	65	32	0	20	11	17	$11,738	$4,000	$2,500	$9,900
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	3	8	900	455	254	95	140	138	90	55	$272,419	$10,000	$4,839	$26,901
ELIZABETH	C	33	26	1,180	1,082	444	318	98	229	270	82	$911,853	$170,775	$21,347	$303,882
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	6	0	75	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	$30,000	$0	$0	$0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	106	25	15	0	0	10	7	8	$36,060	$1,645	$1,645	$4,388
FAITH	C	1	0	190	100	83	90	22	43	31	10	$78,664	$5,308	$1,331	$9,310
FALLSTON	C	0	1	287	130	65	0	0	15	23	2	$99,246	$6,360	$1,823	$13,985
FLINT HILL	C	7	20	735	489	227	240	136	199	126	38	$618,870	$15,000	$7,000	$41,149
GROVER FIRST	C	12	13	332	155	103	45	0	63	73	29	$143,000	$14,237	$3,960	$26,224
IMMANUEL	C	3	6	143	31	17	40	15	19	0	0	$27,660	$0	$0	$390
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	0	7	222	111	72	74	21	36	89	8	$148,382	$10,000	$3,000	$19,977
KM FIRST	C	21	66	1,253	1,069	475	355	249	263	145	119	$1,055,324	$87,714	$26,314	$153,993
KM SECOND	C	3	7	576	221	120	125	18	74	42	13	$177,541	$15,551	$3,098	$27,536
LATTIMORE	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	$12,710,794	$300,000	$200,000	$1,481,645
LAWNDALE	C	3	4	251	126	61	35	30	16	53	10	$96,674	$5,131	$800	$8,917
LILY MEMORIAL	C	3	2	208	155	47	82	45	15	31	12	$84,788	$995	$355	$5,240
LOVE VALLEY	C	54	58	235	149	125	79	0	47	16	10	$109,170	$5,998	$4,692	$12,460
MACEDONIA	C	18	14	536	223	131	110	101	70	47	44	$232,003	$1,744	$3,488	$21,626

MOLLS MEMORIAL															
NEW BETHEL	C	0	2	218	104	65	75	17	80	42	0	$93,088	$1,000	$1,450	$8,832
NEW BUFFALO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	3	5	91	26	20	29	0	16	14	8	$34,689	$43	$550	$2,329
NEW HOPE	C	7	3	361	197	118	77	39	95	82	29	$173,514	$10,155	$3,002	$21,314
NEW JERUSALEM	C	0	7	120	39	20	0	59	49	0	0	$60,500	$0	$0	$20
NEW PROSPECT	C	12	12	197	90	53	72	34	56	52	26	$92,072	$5,000	$1,400	$11,113
NORMANS GROVE	C	4	12	189	172	99	38	0	89	49	33	$102,711	$6,740	$1,685	$24,356
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	6	0	42	29	27	0	0	26	0	0	$21,850	$0	$167	$467
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	11	12	377	126	63	39	0	42	32	21	$360,767	$4,800	$2,700	$9,003
OAK GROVE	C	8	2	653	222	153	108	95	62	75	34	$185,443	$17,145	$3,775	$31,779
OAK VIEW	C	3	5	225	119	80	55	37	45	13	45	$111,494	$9,893	$989	$13,544
PATHWAY	C	6	0	50	40	25	61	0	23	0	0	$0	$0	$100	$550
PATTERSON GROVE	C	5	4	317	216	114	122	71	58	24	0	$233,365	$6,624	$4,207	$26,155
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	63	19	796	491	265	954	99	268	87	140	$321,227	$10,300	$2,600	$43,759
PEACH STREET	C	0	6	68	46	25	31	0	16	8	0	$32,375	$0	$400	$900
PEOPLES	C	12	0	75	64	50	70	20	27	7	12	$5,200	$800	$480	$3,300
PLAINSVIEW	C	7	3	206	126	110	102	0	28	34	31	$95,654	$600	$200	$2,370
PLEASANT GROVE	C	7	8	368	196	106	84	25	43	72	22	$166,715	$10,675	$2,175	$26,700
PLEASANT HILL	C	7	4	341	155	86	79	57	46	11	12	$126,187	$11,640	$3,880	$19,779
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	15	19	629	265	178	133	12	86	98	63	$271,770	$4,247	$6,247	$26,846
POLKVILLE	C	8	0	623	462	258	145	116	91	114	61	$306,779	$22,723	$6,817	$37,155
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	13	20	870	422	280	165	192	160	81	15	$509,745	$32,444	$9,000	$51,272
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	6	20	688	357	185	247	235	134	78	0	$347,829	$13,693	$4,672	$29,831
ROSS GROVE	C	9	4	210	102	67	36	0	33	25	0	$123,781	$500	$500	$5,009
SANDY PLAINS	C	16	0	399	161	59	21	25	52	54	33	$116,531	$10,560	$2,909	$15,727
SHELBY FIRST	C	13	46	1,729	1,066	525	292	168	237	243	40	$1,808,950	$174,527	$25,000	$257,909
SHELBY SECOND	C	2	2	445	160	69	0	69	22	59	25	$174,157	$8,220	$6,999	$40,787
TEMPLE	C	5	4	312	60	38	0	10	20	0	0	$60,149	$1,843	$1,843	$5,324
UNION	C	6	5	267	117	65	121	49	34	48	48	$136,042	$7,776	$4,999	$18,918
VICTORY	C	3	0	90	26	20	30	1	0	4	3	$23,837	$755	$600	$2,067
WACO	C	3	9	380	151	65	50	10	48	48	20	$120,465	$8,345	$3,112	$15,532
WALLACE GROVE	C	0	3	126	45	20	15	22	21	0	7	$34,056	$0	$0	$600
WESTOVER	C	6	3	100	24	24	0	0	18	6	0	$40,035	$0	$0	$623
WESTVIEW	C	5	9	540	311	147	138	375	107	83	0	$372,216	$56,303	$9,217	$76,278
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	0	0	180	49	26	0	0	14	22	6	$49,072	$4,255	$851	$7,384
ZION	C	6	11	560	303	188	93	104	171	104	66	$466,473	$15,369	$8,222	$48,049
ZOAR	C	3	9	586	304	175	113	88	137	85	34	$304,370	$31,345	$10,223	$58,768
Association Total:		**708**	**716**	**29,615**	**16,105**	**8,806**	**7,368**	**5,027**	**5,230**	**3,926**	**2,478**	**$28,887,684**	**$1,388,706**	**$496,729**	**$3,692,022**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	CLEVELAND	247	191	3	12	1946	1998	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEAVER DAM	C	CLEVELAND	722	570	13	0	1850	1998	A	291	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BETHANY	C	CLEVELAND	155	155	12	0	1947	1998	D	61	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BETHEL	C	CLEVELAND	1,184	940	20	10	1940	1994	E	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHLEHEM	C	CLEVELAND	568	425	13	0	1842	1997	F	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BOILING SPRINGS	C	CLEVELAND	965	760	21	11	1847	1992	C	475	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BUFFALO	C	CLEVELAND	430	380	17	17	1902	1989	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY	C	CLEVELAND	605	465	7	0	1935	1974	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	214	154	2	0	1887	1989	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
CASAR	C	CLEVELAND	71	71	0	0	1894	1995	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
CH RD HISPANIC	M	CLEVELAND	23	23	0	24	1995	1995	B	52	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
CHRIST COVENANT	C	CLEVELAND	46	46	0	0	1994	1994	E	250	1	0	Y	N	Y	1
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	CLEVELAND	350	350	0	0	1977	1993	A	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	CLEVELAND	453	445	44	40	1984	1987	A	350	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
COMMUNITY	C	CLEVELAND	58	58	0	0	1945	1997	A	20	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CRESTVIEW	C	CLEVELAND	136	134	5	0	1993	1998	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
DAVID	C	CLEVELAND	302	253	10	0	1938	1998	A	105	0	0	N	Y	N	1
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	CLEVELAND	274	237	13	13	1899	1997	A	118	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	CLEVELAND	520	477	7	0	1844	1998	B	158	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
DOVER	C	CLEVELAND	398	269	12	4	1924	1997	A	126	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EASTSIDE KM	C	CLEVELAND	268	201	0	0	1951		D	100	0	0	N	N	N	1
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	CLEVELAND	900	605	8	0	1921	1985	G	300	0	0	N	N	N	1
ELIZABETH	C	CLEVELAND	1,180	1,070	26	0	1883	1900	G	568	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	CLEVELAND	75	30	0	0	1954	1980	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
EMMANUEL	C	CLEVELAND	106	90	0	0	1963	1986	A	12	0	0	N	Y	N	1
FAITH	C	CLEVELAND	190	0	0	0	1953	1996	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FALLSTON	C	CLEVELAND	287	229	1	0	1902	1991	C	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
FLINT HILL	C	CLEVELAND	735	640	20	20	1909	1986	A	350	0	0	N	N	Y	1
GROVER FIRST	C	CLEVELAND	332	254	13	0	1880	1997	C	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
IMMANUEL	C	CLEVELAND	143	143	6	0	1975	1975	C	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	CLEVELAND	222	198	7	0	1958	1994	E	90	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
KM FIRST	C	CLEVELAND	1,253	1,080	66	0	1890	1988	F	485	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
KM SECOND	C	CLEVELAND	576	351	7	0	1915	1998	G	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LATTIMORE	C	CLEVELAND	0	0	0	0	1891	1992		0	0	0				1
LAWNDALE	C	CLEVELAND	251	205	4	7	1890	1991	B	71	0	0	Y	N	N	1

MACEDONIA	C	CLEVELAND	550	500	14	32	1920	1989	G	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MIDVIEW	C	CLEVELAND	368	320	9	0	1949	1992	C	80	1	0	Y	N	Y	1
MOUNT SINAI	C	CLEVELAND	396	364	3	0	1848	1992	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	CLEVELAND	205	177	5	0	1929	1980	A	52	0	0	Y	N	N	1
NEW BETHEL	C	CLEVELAND	218	218	2	0	1848	1998	C	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
NEW BUFFALO	C	CLEVELAND	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	CLEVELAND	91	86	5	0	1943	1997	A	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE	C	CLEVELAND	361	254	3	6	1874	1980	B	145	0	0	N	Y	N	1
NEW JERUSALEM	C	CLEVELAND	120	118	7	7	1981	1981	E	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
NEW PROSPECT	C	CLEVELAND	197	158	12	12	1854	1997	A	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
NORMANS GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	189	160	12	0	1910	1986	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	CLEVELAND	42	42	0	0	1995	1995	F	38	0	0	N	N	N	1
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	CLEVELAND	377	228	12	0	1975	1978	D	140	0	0	N	Y	N	1
OAK GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	653	523	2	0	1897	1986	A	171	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
OAK VIEW	C	CLEVELAND	225	190	5	0	1938	1981	A	86	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
PATHWAY	C	CLEVELAND	50	50	0	0	1978	1978	D	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
PATTERSON GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	317	267	4	0	1884	1995	A	167	0	0	Y	N	N	1
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	CLEVELAND	796	796	19	0	1895	1991	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PEACH STREET	C	CLEVELAND	68	68	6	0	1954	1992	F	40	0	0	Y	N	N	1
PEOPLES	C	CLEVELAND	75	75	0	12	1990	1990	F	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
PLAINSVIEW	C	CLEVELAND	206	206	3	0	1947	1981	A	150	0	3	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	368	284	8	0	1878	1996	A	117	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT HILL	C	CLEVELAND	341	306	4	0	1851	1992	A	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	CLEVELAND	629	493	19	12	1915	1988	A	196	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POLKVILLE	C	CLEVELAND	623	572	0	0	1940	1974	C	244	0	0	N	Y	N	1
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	CLEVELAND	870	652	20	10	1898	1986	A	300	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	CLEVELAND	688	624	20	0	1949	1981	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ROSS GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	210	192	4	2	1881	1992	A	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SANDY PLAINS	C	CLEVELAND	399	190	0	14	1854	1992	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SHELBY FIRST	C	CLEVELAND	1,729	1,401	46	0	1847	1997	E	600	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SHELBY SECOND	C	CLEVELAND	445	185	2	2	1908		F	69	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
TEMPLE	C	CLEVELAND	312	70	4	0	1946	1991	D	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
UNION	C	CLEVELAND	267	228	5	0	1885	1993	A	99	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
VICTORY	C	CLEVELAND	90	31	0	0	1948	1993	A	16	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WACO	C	CLEVELAND	380	302	9	5	1842	1977	B	72	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
WALLACE GROVE	C	CLEVELAND	126	126	3	0	1906	1972	A	38	0	1	N	N	Y	1
WESTOVER	C	CLEVELAND	100	0	3	0	1950	1997	C	40	1	1	Y	N	Y	1
WESTVIEW	C	CLEVELAND	540	406	9	14	1961	1988	F	215	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	CLEVELAND	180	124	0	0	1950	1987	G	28	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ZION	C	CLEVELAND	560	529	11	0	1816	1997	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ZOAR	C	CLEVELAND	586	429	9	4	1837	1995	G	200	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
		Association Total:	**29,615**	**23,736**	**716**	**290**				**11,450**	**3**	**6**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59**
3a - Baptisms Under 6 **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	13	0	0	3	6	1	0	3
BEAVER DAM	C	11	0	4	6	0	1	0	0
BETHANY	C	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
BETHEL	C	18	2	7	3	2	4	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	10	0	3	4	2	0	1	0
BOILING SPRINGS	C	12	0	3	5	3	0	0	1
BUFFALO	C	17	1	6	0	2	3	4	1
CALVARY	C	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	7	0	0	2	4	0	1	0
CASAR	C	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
CH RD HISPANIC	M	12	0	1	0	0	3	8	0
CHRIST COVENANT	C	16	1	3	1	1	10	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	40	0	4	4	0	4	28	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	34	1	5	6	5	6	10	1
COMMUNITY	C	8	4	0	0	1	1	2	0
CRESTVIEW	C	9	0	2	3	3	1	0	0
DAVID	C	8	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DOVER	C	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
EASTSIDE KM	C	9	0	1	2	4	0	2	0
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
ELIZABETH	C	33	0	0	24	6	1	2	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FALLSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	C	7	0	0	2	3	2	0	0
GROVER FIRST	C	12	0	3	3	2	4	0	0
IMMANUEL	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KM FIRST	C	21	0	6	2	3	4	6	0
KM SECOND	C	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
LATTIMORE	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	C	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0

MIDVIEW	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
NEW HOPE	C	7	0	1	3	2	0	1	0
NEW JERUSALEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	C	12	0	2	5	2	1	2	0
NORMANS GROVE	C	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	11	0	0	2	0	3	6	0
OAK GROVE	C	8	0	2	1	2	2	1	0
OAK VIEW	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PATHWAY	C	6	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
PATTERSON GROVE	C	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	63	0	14	23	6	10	8	2
PEACH STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	C	12	0	8	0	0	1	3	0
PLAINSVIEW	C	7	0	0	2	1	1	3	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	7	0	0	1	2	0	4	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	7	0	2	1	0	1	2	1
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	15	0	4	3	2	1	5	0
POLKVILLE	C	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	13	0	2	7	0	2	2	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	6	1	0	1	1	2	1	0
ROSS GROVE	C	9	0	1	3	2	0	3	0
SANDY PLAINS	C	16	0	6	4	5	0	1	0
SHELBY FIRST	C	13	0	1	1	8	1	1	1
SHELBY SECOND	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TEMPLE	C	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
UNION	C	6	0	3	0	1	1	0	1
VICTORY	C	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
WACO	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTOVER	C	6	0	0	1	2	1	1	1
WESTVIEW	C	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	C	6	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
ZOAR	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
	Association Total:	**708**	**14**	**117**	**178**	**114**	**102**	**165**	**18**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	85	3	17	15	0	12	18	17	3	0	62	0	0
BEAVER DAM	C	509	55	57	55	12	64	97	164	5	0	258	111	138
BETHANY	C	49	0	7	10	0	10	0	19	3	0	33	0	0
BETHEL	C	300	10	30	40	25	30	86	75	4	0	220	10	117
BETHLEHEM	C	256	37	27	32	19	12	44	44	6	35	135	25	95
BOILING SPRINGS	C	720	60	77	66	50	62	164	232	9	0	352	167	268
BUFFALO	C	200	23	40	26	25	21	28	28	9	0	126	2	137
CALVARY	C	274	33	43	28	10	52	36	68	4	0	130	5	168
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	91	6	6	7	11	11	25	22	3	0	60	7	87
CASAR	C	82	7	7	9	15	0	0	28	3	13	35	0	35
CH RD HISPANIC	M	48	6	2	8	10	12	0	10	0	0	38	34	0
CHRIST COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	324	30	55	18	4	114	76	25	2	0	165	0	202
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	278	53	40	23	11	72	38	38	3	0	192	20	200
COMMUNITY	C	22	0	0	0	0	2	14	3	3	0	20	4	0
CRESTVIEW	C	76	8	6	4	8	12	12	23	3	0	59	2	82
DAVID	C	232	23	40	18	13	39	48	49	2	0	79	0	95
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	190	13	27	24	35	30	35	18	8	0	110	5	84
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	297	24	21	20	18	48	42	85	11	28	190	5	84
DOVER	C	189	7	12	13	13	13	60	50	5	16	126	30	92
EASTSIDE KM	C	88	2	6	5	0	2	30	39	4	0	65	0	32
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	455	41	40	27	29	37	90	92	7	92	254	10	95
ELIZABETH	C	1,082	99	118	116	182	124	195	222	11	15	444	153	318
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	42	2	0	2	0	0	30	8	0	0	20	2	0
EMMANUEL	C	25	0	1	1	0	1	2	18	2	0	15	3	0
FAITH	C	100	2	12	8	10	22	23	20	3	0	83	0	90
FALLSTON	C	130	0	6	13	9	16	8	73	5	0	65	40	0
FLINT HILL	C	489	54	71	43	15	47	85	170	4	0	227	0	240
GROVER FIRST	C	155	19	8	25	23	27	20	29	4	0	103	10	45
IMMANUEL	C	31	5	5	7	0	0	6	7	1	0	17	0	40
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	111	18	11	12	3	9	28	24	6	0	72	10	74
KM FIRST	C	1,069	93	129	123	100	128	214	236	8	38	475	141	355
KM SECOND	C	221	36	76	18	14	8	10	56	3	0	120	40	125
LATTIMORE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MACEDONIA	C	223	17	25	29	14	25	75	37	1	0	131	23	110
MIDVIEW	C	62	4	11	4	0	12	15	16	0	0	43	4	56
MOUNT SINAI	C	247	28	26	25	27	35	35	67	4	0	136	18	91
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	80	3	9	5	0	12	15	32	4	0	45	7	22
NEW BETHEL	C	104	7	12	13	9	15	25	20	3	0	65	0	75
NEW BUFFALO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	26	0	2	6	0	0	9	8	1	0	20	0	29
NEW HOPE	C	197	22	20	21	9	12	30	77	6	0	118	3	77
NEW JERUSALEM	C	39	5	3	10	3	10	4	0	3	1	20	1	0
NEW PROSPECT	C	90	8	6	7	2	24	17	23	3	0	53	1	72
NORMANS GROVE	C	172	15	33	21	0	35	29	37	2	0	99	17	38
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	29	2	5	2	4	4	5	5	2	0	27	2	0
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	126	13	12	21	2	0	23	53	2	0	63	3	39
OAK GROVE	C	222	8	22	11	11	35	50	77	8	0	153	12	108
OAK VIEW	C	119	7	12	15	11	12	24	34	4	0	80	8	55
PATHWAY	C	40	8	5	4	3	6	4	8	2	0	25	1	61
PATTERSON GROVE	C	216	33	23	6	17	34	24	77	2	0	114	13	122
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	491	88	91	76	0	96	73	46	8	13	265	40	954
PEACH STREET	C	46	0	4	6	0	8	19	9	0	0	25	0	31
PEOPLES	C	64	10	14	7	9	10	10	4	0	0	50	8	70
PLAINSVIEW	C	126	16	11	18	23	11	23	20	4	0	110	20	102
PLEASANT GROVE	C	196	13	17	29	5	17	35	77	3	0	106	6	84
PLEASANT HILL	C	155	20	17	10	8	26	35	34	5	0	86	0	79
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	265	19	37	35	38	34	34	50	6	12	178	32	133
POLKVILLE	C	462	44	62	62	43	41	117	88	5	0	258	32	145
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	422	42	55	52	70	22	90	70	6	15	280	42	165
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	357	43	42	51	22	58	71	66	4	0	185	0	247
ROSS GROVE	C	102	4	11	10	0	18	19	35	5	0	67	0	36
SANDY PLAINS	C	161	8	14	12	27	16	30	50	4	0	59	4	21
SHELBY FIRST	C	1,066	77	70	106	118	191	123	298	13	70	525	0	292
SHELBY SECOND	C	160	6	4	6	0	0	0	116	14	14	69	5	0
TEMPLE	C	60	5	5	8	0	0	17	20	5	0	38	4	0
UNION	C	117	9	18	7	8	12	24	35	4	0	65	13	121
VICTORY	C	26	3	2	3	2	3	2	10	1	0	20	3	30
WACO	C	151	15	25	26	9	10	40	23	3	0	65	5	50
WALLACE GROVE	C	45	0	0	5	5	0	5	15	5	10	20	0	15
WESTOVER	C	24	0	4	2	0	2	1	13	2	0	24	0	0
WESTVIEW	C	311	16	36	25	20	10	60	141	3	0	147	0	138
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	49	2	5	3	4	8	6	18	3	0	26	2	0
ZION	C	303	28	43	47	16	38	16	107	8	0	188	12	93
ZOAR	C	304	18	23	41	28	64	32	92	6	0	175	15	113
	Association Total:	**16,105**	**1,472**	**1,914**	**1,728**	**1,268**	**2,040**	**2,889**	**4,102**	**320**	**372**	**8,806**	**1,202**	**7,368**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	45	9	12	4	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
BEAVER DAM	C	83	4	22	35	18	4	57	4	32	21	0	140
BETHANY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	C	145	11	61	40	29	4	45	0	0	30	15	190
BETHLEHEM	C	82	15	18	19	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	82
BOILING SPRINGS	C	48	0	0	48	0	0	508	0	14	82	412	556
BUFFALO	C	102	20	32	8	39	3	92	17	30	0	45	194
CALVARY	C	128	20	34	21	49	4	28	0	0	14	14	156
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CH RD HISPANIC	M	20	6	2	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
CHRIST COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	167	10	35	20	100	2	70	0	0	20	50	237
COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	C	68	10	15	25	16	2	9	3	6	0	0	77
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	106	0	24	31	42	9	101	3	24	31	43	207
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	45	5	10	16	12	2	22	0	0	0	22	67
DOVER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	117	117
EASTSIDE KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	100	14	18	25	41	2	40	0	0	0	40	140
ELIZABETH	C	24	0	0	22	0	2	74	0	12	40	22	98
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	22	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
FALLSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	C	123	14	23	36	47	3	13	0	13	0	0	136
GROVER FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	C	15	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	10	3	21
KM FIRST	C	86	0	0	24	52	10	163	35	45	65	18	249
KM SECOND	C	18	0	9	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
LATTIMORE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MACEDONIA	C	86	15	24	25	22	0	15	0	0	0	15	101
MIDVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	19	0	0	17	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	21
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	14	0	0	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
NEW BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	17
NEW BUFFALO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	39	5	8	14	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	39
NEW JERUSALEM	C	59	3	3	20	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	59
NEW PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	34
NORMANS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	95	11	22	21	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	95
OAK VIEW	C	37	4	4	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
PATHWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	C	71	13	7	5	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	71
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	44	10	30	0	0	4	55	0	0	25	30	99
PEACH STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	C	15	0	0	6	5	4	5	0	0	0	5	20
PLAINSVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	25	5	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	57
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12
POLKVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	8	62	46	116
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	180	12	10	15	143	192
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	187	12	37	46	85	7	48	0	0	0	48	235
ROSS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	C	9	0	0	5	1	3	16	0	5	5	6	25
SHELBY FIRST	C	78	0	0	0	75	3	90	10	15	10	55	168
SHELBY SECOND	C	49	6	4	6	23	10	20	0	0	0	20	69
TEMPLE	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
UNION	C	23	0	5	0	16	2	26	0	4	9	13	49
VICTORY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
WACO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	10
WALLACE GROVE	C	15	0	0	5	0	10	7	0	2	5	0	22
WESTOVER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	7	5	20	343	375
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	C	65	0	0	32	27	6	39	0	9	0	30	104
ZOAR	C	80	1	8	33	36	2	8	0	6	1	1	88
	Association Total:	**2,527**	**232**	**493**	**660**	**1,008**	**134**	**2,500**	**91**	**248**	**476**	**1,685**	**5,027**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
BEAVER DAM	C	123	13	29	23	40	18
BETHANY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	C	186	6	25	40	75	40
BETHLEHEM	C	71	12	13	16	30	0
BOILING SPRINGS	C	163	19	49	21	47	27
BUFFALO	C	53	2	10	0	27	14
CALVARY	C	105	10	30	15	40	10
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	43	3	4	12	20	4
CASAR	C	28	0	4	7	17	0
CH RD HISPANIC	M	3	0	0	0	0	3
CHRIST COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	159	8	24	9	118	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	88	8	16	19	36	9
COMMUNITY	C	4	0	0	0	0	4
CRESTVIEW	C	25	0	8	3	14	0
DAVID	C	45	5	20	0	20	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	90	14	19	24	23	10
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	111	22	15	0	38	36
DOVER	C	63	0	16	7	27	13
EASTSIDE KM	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	138	15	23	19	44	37
ELIZABETH	C	229	28	44	18	88	51
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	10	0	0	1	9	0
FAITH	C	43	12	3	5	23	0
FALLSTON	C	15	0	4	0	11	0
FLINT HILL	C	199	11	42	31	90	25
GROVER FIRST	C	63	14	10	0	25	14
IMMANUEL	C	19	2	5	2	10	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	36	8	8	2	18	0
KM FIRST	C	263	24	61	25	104	49
KM SECOND	C	74	6	18	5	25	20
LATTIMORE	C	74	0	12	17	34	11

MIDVIEW	C	21	1	4	1	15	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	38	0	0	0	38	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
NEW BETHEL	C	80	5	14	12	37	12
NEW BUFFALO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	16	0	3	4	9	0
NEW HOPE	C	95	9	6	12	28	40
NEW JERUSALEM	C	49	8	6	11	19	5
NEW PROSPECT	C	56	8	8	2	24	14
NORMANS GROVE	C	89	8	32	27	22	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	26	2	5	2	15	2
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	42	0	0	7	25	10
OAK GROVE	C	62	6	12	21	23	0
OAK VIEW	C	45	5	8	5	27	0
PATHWAY	C	23	6	4	0	12	1
PATTERSON GROVE	C	58	13	17	0	28	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	268	38	78	82	54	16
PEACH STREET	C	16	0	2	1	13	0
PEOPLES	C	27	0	15	0	12	0
PLAINSVIEW	C	28	0	0	0	28	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	43	7	9	4	17	6
PLEASANT HILL	C	46	3	10	0	20	13
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	86	0	20	5	48	13
POLKVILLE	C	91	17	24	0	47	3
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	160	17	37	26	47	33
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	134	11	25	42	40	16
ROSS GROVE	C	33	0	8	0	18	7
SANDY PLAINS	C	52	1	15	0	20	16
SHELBY FIRST	C	237	18	45	29	71	74
SHELBY SECOND	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
TEMPLE	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
UNION	C	34	5	9	0	20	0
VICTORY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	C	48	0	20	6	17	5
WALLACE GROVE	C	21	0	0	4	16	1
WESTOVER	C	18	1	4	0	13	0
WESTVIEW	C	107	0	12	27	42	26
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
ZION	C	171	15	45	23	34	54
ZOAR	C	137	8	14	27	30	58
	Association Total:	**5,230**	**454**	**1,024**	**710**	**2,177**	**865**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	37	0	5	0	27	5	25	7	0	18	0	0
BEAVER DAM	C	90	9	50	15	16	0	31	9	6	16	0	0
BETHANY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	55	0	0	40	15	12
BETHLEHEM	C	98	14	12	17	37	18	54	14	7	28	5	0
BOILING SPRINGS	C	170	20	40	15	90	5	163	30	30	3	100	25
BUFFALO	C	54	7	12	12	18	5	38	14	14	10	0	0
CALVARY	C	103	24	19	15	40	5	181	19	5	15	142	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	0
CASAR	C	30	3	4	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CH RD HISPANIC	M	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	69	0	0	0	65	4	75	0	0	50	25	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	117	25	20	20	45	7	370	20	10	40	300	25
COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	C	10	0	7	3	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
DAVID	C	41	10	16	13	0	2	28	14	0	14	0	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	69	8	17	19	19	6	28	6	4	18	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	89	24	22	6	31	6	17	0	17	0	0	0
DOVER	C	49	4	4	7	28	6	36	6	3	15	12	0
EASTSIDE KM	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	17	0	0	17	0	17
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	90	0	10	5	70	5	55	16	9	30	0	10
ELIZABETH	C	270	80	60	57	63	10	82	40	30	7	5	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
FAITH	C	31	3	4	6	14	4	10	2	1	1	6	0
FALLSTON	C	23	1	2	0	17	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	C	126	10	15	31	53	17	38	18	8	12	0	0
GROVER FIRST	C	73	9	4	8	46	6	29	5	6	18	0	0
IMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	89	9	12	8	45	15	8	3	2	3	0	0
KM FIRST	C	145	62	52	0	28	3	119	62	0	0	57	0
KM SECOND	C	42	7	10	0	19	6	13	13	0	0	0	0
LATTIMORE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MIDVIEW	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	6	5	1	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	63	14	8	12	21	8	25	9	9	7	0	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	6	0	0
NEW BETHEL	C	42	3	3	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	14	0	0	6	6	2	8	3	5	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	82	15	9	18	40	0	29	15	0	14	0	0
NEW JERUSALEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	C	52	8	10	6	20	8	26	12	8	6	0	0
NORMANS GROVE	C	49	8	12	11	12	6	33	10	8	15	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	32	0	6	10	15	1	21	7	6	8	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	75	10	12	18	26	9	34	8	0	26	0	0
OAK VIEW	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	45	6	5	18	16	0
PATHWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	C	24	15	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	87	30	33	11	9	4	140	30	15	0	95	0
PEACH STREET	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	12	0	5
PLAINSVIEW	C	34	5	4	5	15	5	31	5	5	6	15	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	72	9	9	8	42	4	22	8	14	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	98	20	27	22	23	6	63	19	20	24	0	30
POLKVILLE	C	114	14	42	12	38	8	61	14	17	30	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	81	35	0	0	40	6	15	0	0	15	0	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	78	15	20	15	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS GROVE	C	25	0	2	3	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	C	54	0	6	10	34	4	33	0	0	0	33	0
SHELBY FIRST	C	243	15	10	25	169	24	40	10	0	30	0	0
SHELBY SECOND	C	59	5	3	22	4	25	25	4	0	21	0	0
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	C	48	7	5	6	25	5	48	5	5	20	18	0
VICTORY	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
WACO	C	48	6	10	15	10	7	20	3	5	12	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
WESTOVER	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	C	83	12	15	10	40	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	22	0	0	0	18	4	6	0	0	6	0	0
ZION	C	104	14	16	26	46	2	66	22	17	27	0	0
ZOAR	C	85	12	16	0	45	12	34	14	0	20	0	0
	Association Total:	**3,926**	**631**	**711**	**565**	**1,693**	**326**	**2,478**	**531**	**301**	**758**	**888**	**124**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	$75,962	$4,518	$124	$80,604	$0	$13,659
BEAVER DAM	C	$266,433	$27,835	$2,145	$296,413	$1,250,000	$0
BETHANY	C	$38,630	$340	$0	$38,970	$0	$0
BETHEL	C	$336,082	$16,193	$0	$352,275	$250,000	$0
BETHLEHEM	C	$282,603	$23,014	$0	$305,617	$450,000	$0
BOILING SPRINGS	C	$495,083	$242,648	$0	$737,731	$3,000,000	$7,205
BUFFALO	C	$132,733	$34,951	$0	$167,684	$630,000	$0
CALVARY	C	$209,342	$20,316	$0	$229,658	$1,525,000	$318,000
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	$67,459	$26,790	$131	$94,380	$360,000	$0
CASAR	C	$50,624	$8,074	$6,983	$65,681	$465,000	$0
CH RD HISPANIC	M	$3,620	$0	$0	$3,620	$0	$0
CHRIST COVENANT	C	$114,000	$122,000	$0	$236,000	$190,000	$68,000
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	$342,832	$12,420	$0	$355,252	$513,000	$216,355
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	$172,570	$121,315	$0	$293,885	$1,000,000	$165,000
COMMUNITY	C	$28,000	$0	$0	$28,000	$110,000	$60,000
CRESTVIEW	C	$100,347	$48,391	$787	$149,525	$720,000	$215,455
DAVID	C	$49,775	$30,107	$0	$79,882	$750,000	$0
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	$131,321	$29,749	$6,500	$167,570	$12,000,000	$0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	$216,754	$78,148	$7,670	$302,572	$2,235,000	$0
DOVER	C	$164,760	$95,701	$17,218	$277,679	$875,000	$332
EASTSIDE KM	C	$9,538	$2,200	$0	$11,738	$450,000	$0
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	$240,933	$31,486	$0	$272,419	$1,175,000	$0
ELIZABETH	C	$711,773	$197,080	$3,000	$911,853	$25,000	$0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	$30,000	$0	$0	$30,000	$90,000	$0
EMMANUEL	C	$34,742	$1,098	$220	$36,060	$450,000	$0
FAITH	C	$66,585	$11,942	$137	$78,664	$300,000	$15,691
FALLSTON	C	$93,903	$1,827	$3,516	$99,246	$500,000	$0
FLINT HILL	C	$288,111	$330,759	$0	$618,870	$2,600,000	$725,000
GROVER FIRST	C	$130,000	$12,000	$1,000	$143,000	$1,040,000	$0
IMMANUEL	C	$25,270	$2,390	$0	$27,660	$115,000	$30,000
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	$140,265	$8,117	$0	$148,382	$650,707	$0
KM FIRST	C	$815,198	$235,729	$4,397	$1,055,324	$5,700,000	$1,317,981
KM SECOND	C	$150,247	$23,511	$3,783	$177,541	$1,300,000	$0
LATTIMORE	C	$8,914,064	$3,796,730	$0	$12,710,794	$0	$482,527

MIDVIEW	C	$57,000	$12,000	$0	$69,000	$250,000	$0
MOUNT SINAI	C	$146,859	$78,197	$0	$225,056	$1,500,000	$42,537
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	$1,425	$1,840	$71	$3,336	$800,000	$0
NEW BETHEL	C	$80,187	$12,584	$317	$93,088	$970,000	$0
NEW BUFFALO	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	$33,991	$698	$0	$34,689	$423,750	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$148,311	$24,904	$299	$173,514	$1,400,000	$0
NEW JERUSALEM	C	$60,500	$0	$0	$60,500	$150,000	$100,000
NEW PROSPECT	C	$76,614	$15,458	$0	$92,072	$600,000	$0
NORMANS GROVE	C	$84,960	$17,188	$563	$102,711	$398,000	$0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	$21,850	$0	$0	$21,850	$250,000	$38,000
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	$130,507	$13,475	$216,785	$360,767	$625,000	$145,580
OAK GROVE	C	$170,209	$15,234	$0	$185,443	$1,173,000	$0
OAK VIEW	C	$98,931	$11,503	$1,060	$111,494	$380,000	$0
PATHWAY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
PATTERSON GROVE	C	$177,867	$54,830	$668	$233,365	$2,082,200	$0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	$264,029	$47,359	$9,839	$321,227	$1,360,257	$152,764
PEACH STREET	C	$32,375	$0	$0	$32,375	$100,000	$31,589
PEOPLES	C	$1,500	$3,500	$200	$5,200	$200,000	$82,000
PLAINSVIEW	C	$95,654	$0	$0	$95,654	$350,000	$202,000
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$143,892	$16,550	$6,273	$166,715	$900,000	$0
PLEASANT HILL	C	$116,308	$9,766	$113	$126,187	$780,000	$0
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	$213,211	$58,254	$305	$271,770	$1,390,000	$0
POLKVILLE	C	$248,725	$58,054	$0	$306,779	$1,960,000	$301,830
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	$360,495	$134,250	$15,000	$509,745	$2,400,000	$0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	$323,934	$23,895	$0	$347,829	$1,397,600	$105,563
ROSS GROVE	C	$104,606	$19,175	$0	$123,781	$1,500,000	$0
SANDY PLAINS	C	$93,003	$5,728	$17,800	$116,531	$550,000	$0
SHELBY FIRST	C	$968,999	$838,338	$1,613	$1,808,950	$4,523,592	$310,178
SHELBY SECOND	C	$141,823	$29,834	$2,500	$174,157	$1,500,000	$0
TEMPLE	C	$48,527	$11,445	$177	$60,149	$1,000,000	$0
UNION	C	$111,079	$18,247	$6,716	$136,042	$600,000	$0
VICTORY	C	$21,700	$2,132	$5	$23,837	$0	$0
WACO	C	$105,430	$15,035	$0	$120,465	$787,500	$0
WALLACE GROVE	C	$34,056	$0	$0	$34,056	$672	$0
WESTOVER	C	$40,000	$35	$0	$40,035	$350,000	$0
WESTVIEW	C	$314,348	$57,868	$0	$372,216	$1,880,000	$600
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	$42,552	$6,130	$390	$49,072	$100,000	$0
ZION	C	$234,493	$211,339	$20,641	$466,473	$1,471,140	$0
ZOAR	C	$274,185	$30,185	$0	$304,370	$958,200	$0
Association Total:		**$20,991,262**	**$7,529,724**	**$366,698**	**$28,887,684**	**$82,411,618**	**$5,339,777**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ALLEN MEMORIAL	C	$5,444	$3,781	$242	$651	$1,244	$0	$0	$11,362
BEAVER DAM	C	$24,000	$10,000	$1,136	$8,001	$15,750	$4,800	$2,100	$65,787
BETHANY	C	$1,578	$1,578	$365	$0	$515	$0	$0	$4,036
BETHEL	C	$6,582	$3,109	$0	$951	$7,344	$4,576	$6,503	$29,065
BETHLEHEM	C	$57,424	$11,046	$1,975	$5,588	$12,698	$499	$2,347	$91,577
BOILING SPRINGS	C	$47,906	$10,080	$2,690	$6,494	$9,361	$8,512	$20,445	$105,488
BUFFALO	C	$12,010	$4,804	$0	$2,521	$3,274	$208	$200	$23,017
CALVARY	C	$1,500	$405	$0	$736	$3,021	$500	$950	$7,112
CARPENTERS GROVE	C	$6,371	$1,000	$36	$821	$2,235	$1,622	$2,254	$14,339
CASAR	C	$520	$1,046	$208	$1,549	$1,385	$0	$4,504	$9,212
CH RD HISPANIC	M	$140	$80	$40	$0	$0	$0	$0	$260
CHRIST COVENANT	C	$600	$900	$0	$0	$0	$0	$21,000	$22,500
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	C	$6,441	$3,513	$0	$150	$354	$0	$0	$10,458
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	C	$6,695	$5,717	$259	$604	$808	$13,194	$6,558	$33,835
COMMUNITY	C	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
CRESTVIEW	C	$7,011	$3,013	$0	$158	$458	$150	$528	$11,318
DAVID	C	$4,000	$2,500	$300	$1,809	$2,474	$0	$1,318	$12,401
DOUBLE SHOALS	C	$3,305	$3,000	$1,189	$425	$936	$1,046	$709	$10,610
DOUBLE SPRINGS	C	$17,330	$3,248	$6,497	$5,251	$11,103	$3,120	$0	$46,549
DOVER	C	$21,448	$4,971	$510	$1,371	$3,398	$4,200	$2,278	$38,176
EASTSIDE KM	C	$4,000	$2,500	$200	$0	$2,000	$0	$1,200	$9,900
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	C	$10,000	$4,839	$1,197	$3,340	$7,525	$0	$0	$26,901
ELIZABETH	C	$170,775	$21,347	$3,358	$11,224	$28,093	$64,085	$5,000	$303,882
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EMMANUEL	C	$1,645	$1,645	$0	$529	$569	$0	$0	$4,388
FAITH	C	$5,308	$1,331	$0	$800	$1,871	$0	$0	$9,310
FALLSTON	C	$6,360	$1,823	$0	$798	$1,088	$0	$3,916	$13,985
FLINT HILL	C	$15,000	$7,000	$5,944	$5,104	$8,101	$0	$0	$41,149
GROVER FIRST	C	$14,237	$3,960	$1,261	$2,144	$3,622	$500	$500	$26,224
IMMANUEL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$390	$0	$0	$390
KINGS MOUNTAIN	C	$10,000	$3,000	$462	$1,449	$3,637	$377	$1,052	$19,977
KM FIRST	C	$87,714	$26,314	$2,166	$7,148	$20,391	$0	$10,260	$153,993
KM SECOND	C	$15,551	$3,098	$0	$1,186	$2,954	$0	$4,747	$27,536
LATTIMORE	C	$300,000	$200,000	$200,000	$244,360	$537,285	$0	$0	$1,481,645

MIDVIEW	C	$117	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$117
MOUNT SINAI	C	$10,230	$5,000	$747	$1,732	$5,220	$2,104	$0	$25,033
MULLS MEMORIAL	C	$5,176	$775	$50	$389	$908	$0	$500	$7,798
NEW BETHEL	C	$1,000	$1,450	$494	$1,496	$2,981	$203	$1,208	$8,832
NEW BUFFALO	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW CAMP CREEK	C	$43	$550	$111	$125	$400	$550	$550	$2,329
NEW HOPE	C	$10,155	$3,002	$190	$3,289	$3,868	$810	$0	$21,314
NEW JERUSALEM	C	$0	$0	$20	$0	$0	$0	$0	$20
NEW PROSPECT	C	$5,000	$1,400	$0	$1,378	$1,293	$864	$1,178	$11,113
NORMANS GROVE	C	$6,740	$1,685	$2,528	$4,343	$5,058	$3,370	$632	$24,356
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	C	$0	$167	$0	$0	$300	$0	$0	$467
NORTHSIDE, SHELBY	C	$4,800	$2,700	$0	$432	$1,071	$0	$0	$9,003
OAK GROVE	C	$17,145	$3,775	$996	$1,635	$3,608	$2,993	$1,627	$31,779
OAK VIEW	C	$9,893	$989	$229	$901	$1,532	$0	$0	$13,544
PATHWAY	C	$0	$100	$50	$100	$300	$0	$0	$550
PATTERSON GROVE	C	$6,624	$4,207	$1,800	$1,082	$2,712	$8,650	$1,080	$26,155
PATTERSON SPRINGS	C	$10,300	$2,600	$2,976	$8,690	$10,425	$2,140	$6,628	$43,759
PEACH STREET	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$500	$0	$0	$900
PEOPLES	C	$800	$480	$720	$50	$50	$0	$1,200	$3,300
PLAINSVIEW	C	$600	$200	$300	$450	$410	$225	$185	$2,370
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$10,675	$2,175	$1,406	$2,571	$2,577	$466	$6,830	$26,700
PLEASANT HILL	C	$11,640	$3,880	$418	$787	$3,054	$0	$0	$19,779
PLEASANT RIDGE	C	$4,247	$6,247	$2,126	$3,538	$6,302	$0	$4,386	$26,846
POLKVILLE	C	$22,723	$6,817	$851	$736	$6,028	$0	$0	$37,155
POPLAR SPRINGS	C	$32,444	$9,000	$1,921	$2,046	$5,861	$0	$0	$51,272
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	C	$13,693	$4,672	$3,081	$1,375	$5,235	$0	$1,775	$29,831
ROSS GROVE	C	$500	$500	$669	$430	$625	$0	$2,285	$5,009
SANDY PLAINS	C	$10,560	$2,909	$104	$65	$1,355	$42	$692	$15,727
SHELBY FIRST	C	$174,527	$25,000	$9,858	$12,215	$25,913	$63	$10,333	$257,909
SHELBY SECOND	C	$8,220	$6,999	$1,200	$5,934	$14,554	$620	$3,260	$40,787
TEMPLE	C	$1,843	$1,843	$0	$420	$446	$0	$772	$5,324
UNION	C	$7,776	$4,999	$581	$1,310	$1,734	$2,518	$0	$18,918
VICTORY	C	$755	$600	$0	$357	$355	$0	$0	$2,067
WACO	C	$8,345	$3,112	$135	$443	$3,196	$301	$0	$15,532
WALLACE GROVE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$600	$600
WESTOVER	C	$0	$0	$287	$143	$143	$50	$0	$623
WESTVIEW	C	$56,303	$9,217	$351	$2,528	$7,353	$526	$0	$76,278
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	C	$4,255	$851	$424	$700	$1,154	$0	$0	$7,384
ZION	C	$15,369	$8,222	$3,494	$3,516	$4,424	$3,505	$9,519	$48,049
ZOAR	C	$31,345	$10,223	$1,005	$5,175	$11,020	$0	$0	$58,768
	Association Total:	**$1,388,706**	**$496,729**	**$269,804**	**$387,885**	**$841,711**	**$150,558**	**$156,629**	**$3,692,022**

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. David Rabb (Linda)..... 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins (Patricia) 730-8650

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Open

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Rev. Tony Fulbright (Gayle) 937-3688

Immanuel 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenue (Mail to pastor)
Jim Rice (Anita) 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Olin Byrum, III (Jane) 739-1572

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) . 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Dixon (Melissa) 730-0016

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie)..... 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Paul Williams (Ruth) 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Barry Philbeck (Jenny) 734-5151

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Philbeck (Brenda)..... 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ronnie Cheek (Cathy)..... 487-7787

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie)..... 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Rev. Bobby Gettys (Robin) 538-6806

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Harold Hutchins (Rita)..... 245-0277

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 487-8823

New Jerusalem
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28151
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Larry Nance (Ruby)..... 445-0963

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 538-8652

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette Street #1
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 484-2529

Northside, Shelby 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Open

Oak Grove 739-4833 5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy)..... 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ralph Sparrow (Doris)..... 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Terry Bird (Tammy) 739-7643

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 739-0195

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Russell Fitts, (Mary) 538-3840

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Rev. Michael Butzberger (Wendy) . 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road,
Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Larry Morris (Carol) 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
120 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28150
Rev. Robert Canoy (Cindy) 487-6094

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Open

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Mail To: 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Rev. Royce Ballew (Anne Joy) 435-9422

Wallace Grove 484-1975
751 Wallace Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Larry Haskin (Wilma) 734-1742

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) .. 482-6036

Westwood Heights 487-6801
PO Box 2550, Shelby 28151
Rev. John Hunter (Ozell) 487-0135

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 484-8725

Zoar 482-4151/5326
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 480-1459

Christopher Road Baptist Hispanic Mission
Meets at Christopher Rd. Church
420 Christopher Rd, Shelby, 28152
Rev. Jose Espinales (Maria) 734-1626

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

Bethlehem
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Christopher Road Hispanic Mission
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside (Shelby)
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

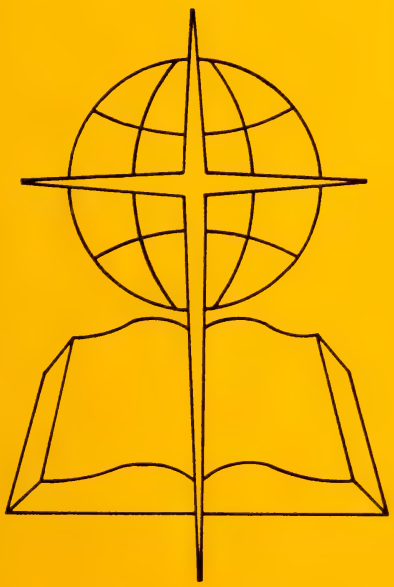
286.9756
M66k

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1999



149th Fall Biannual Session

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
80 CHURCHES (INCLUDES HISPANIC CHURCH)

Leland Kerr, Executive Director 482-3472 (O) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director 481-9119 (O) 480-9635 (H)
Joe Collins, CD Director 482-3472 (O) 484-8414 (H)

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Tim Lowry (Kim) 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 434-6139

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic
207 Caleb Road
Rev. Jose Espinales (Maria) 734-1626

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Pat Correll (Lynda) 480-0081

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Blanton (Paula) 730-8909

Boiling Springs 434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) ... 482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 -
(Location: Hwy 150/Sam Lattimore Rd.)
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 434-7007

Christian Freedom 739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Open .....

Community 487-0944
Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Mail To: PO Box 16, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) .. 453-9069

Crestview 487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 434-2030

David 739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 538-0889

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eddie Brackett (Hilda) 434-8550

Dover 487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Phil Bailey (Carolyn) 482-5226

Eastside, K. Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Terry Jordan (Dawn) 471-0045

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Ninth
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Zoar Baptist Church, Shelby
October 25, 1999
and
Bethel Baptist Church, Shelby
October 26, 1999

Next Session With
New Hope Baptist Church, Shelby
October 23, 2000
and
Patterson Springs Baptist Church, Shelby
October 24, 2000

Second
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Christopher Road Baptist Church, Shelby
April 26, 1999

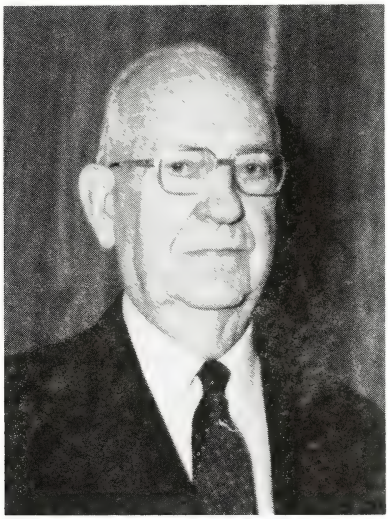
Next Session With
Christian Freedom Baptist Church, Shelby
April 24, 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
History of Host Churches 5
Articles of Incorporation 7
By-Laws 13
Associational Directory and Committees 27
Organizational Workers 33
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 35
Ministers Licensed During the Year 37
Ministers Ordained During the Year 37
Other Church Staff 37
Church Secretaries 41
Key Leaders 42
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 46
Members Deceased During the Year 49
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 52
Digest of Annual Church Profiles 59
KMBA Staff Reports:
Executive Director's Challenge 60
Church and Community Ministries Report 62
Organization Reports:
Discipleship Training Report 67
Men's Ministry Report 67
Music Ministry Report 68
Sunday School Report 68
W.M.U. Report 69
Committee Reports:
Christian Life Committee Report 70
Evangelism Committee Report 71
Executive Committee Report 72
Historian's Report 73
Historical Events of Interest 74
Membership Committee Report 75
Memorials Committee Report 75
Missions Committee Report & Recommendations 76
Ordination Committee Report 77
Resolutions Committee Report 78
Senter Scholarship Report 78
Financial Reports:
Treasurer's Report 79
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 80
Contributions from the Churches - CCM Fund 83
Budget 2000 84
Tables:
Historical Tables 89
Statistical Tables 90

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 1999 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Charles Olin "C.O." Greene.



IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Charles Olin "C.O." Greene died June 27, 1999 at the age of 89. A native of Cleveland County, his parents were the late Samuel Washington and Buena Ida Bridges Greene. He is survived by his wife, Eliza L. Brooks Greene of Lawndale; three sons and two daughters-in-law, Allen and Peggy Greene, Stanley and Ruth Greene, and Albert Greene; four granddaughters, one step-granddaughter, one step-grandson, two great grandchildren, and six step-great grandchildren.

Rev. Greene graduated summa cum laude from Wake Forest University in 1938. He served as pastor of the following churches in Cleveland County - New Bethel, Lawndale, Norman's Grove and Double Shoals. Rev. Greene became the Director of Missions in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in 1959 and served in that position until 1973. During this period two new churches were started and membership in the churches grew from 23,568 to 27,033. Baptisms averaged 659 a year. The Association grew in many effective ways through his leadership.

Rev. Greene was a woodworker making more than 150 grandfather clocks, 50 grandmother clocks, and over 350 other clocks. Two of those clocks are in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association building. In 1993, the C.O. and Eliza Greene Lectureship was established in their honor at Gardner-Webb University.

Rev. Greene's influence will continue for years to come in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 1999 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Glenn Griffin Short.

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Glenn Griffin Short was born May 9, 1922 and died January 11, 1999. He was a member of Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby at the time of his death. He was a native of Shelby, North Carolina, and the son of the late Elbert Houser and Daisy Matheny Short. He was preceded in death by his wife, Geneva Grigg Short.

He is survived by a son, Greg Short of Shelby; two daughters, Glenda Reagan and her husband, Wayne, and Debbie Edmondson, all of Spartanburg; a brother, Palmer Short of Shelby; two sisters, Grace Devinney of Shelby and Patsy Matheney of Cramerton; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

He served in the U.S. Army and fought in World War II. He received the Purple Heart from the Army. He graduated from Clear Creek Bible School in Clear Creek, Kentucky in 1954. He pastored churches in Kentucky, South Carolina, and North Carolina. He was pastor of Highland Baptist in Shelby from 1989 - 1992.

After his retirement, he was an active member of Eastside Baptist Church and assisted the pastor in various ways.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

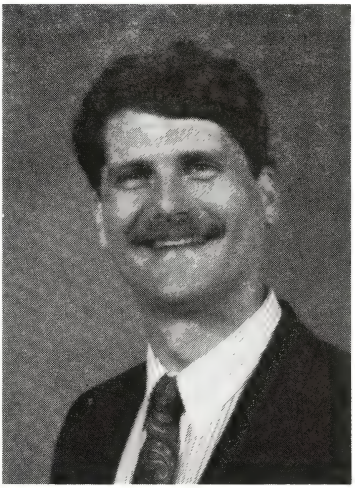
HISTORY OF ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

A century and a half ago, in a barren county with sparse population, 25 Christian men and women had a vision for the glory of God. On that Sunday in 1837 a small stand was erected as a pulpit, Elder James M. Thomas presided over the worship service, and Zoar Baptist Church was born. Within a few months a former structure was erected near that small temporary pulpit, and Cleveland County's newest church started to receive those coming forth for membership and baptism.

For decades, Zoar, which means "a place of rest, or refuge" (Genesis 19:22), enjoyed tremendous response from residents in the community. By 1884 a larger building had to be constructed to accommodate the membership which had quadrupled since the church's birth. Zoar Baptist Church called Rev. Rush Padgett during the depression years of the 1930's. Rev. Padgett became the first pastor to preach at Zoar for two Sundays a month and his business-like attitude led to the remodeling of the church. In the 1940's Zoar added new Sunday School rooms, a nursery, and for the first time in church history, indoor rest rooms!

Over the last 40 years many improvements and additions have been made to the physical facilities of Zoar Baptist Church. But, more importantly, Zoar has renewed its original mission to commit to prayer, Bible study, stewardship, and Christ-centered service. The church sends missionaries annually to places the Holy Spirit commands. And, as we have done for over 150 years, Zoar worships God and ministers in this "place of refuge".

Our present pastor is Rev. Marvin Gobble. The current membership is 593.



HISTORY OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Bethel Baptist Church was organized on September 21, 1940, with 183 charter members. Rev. C.C. Matheny was the first pastor and served until November, 1942. Rev. J.A. Brock was called in 1942 and served as pastor until June, 1949. On July 1, 1949, Rev. D.W. Digh became pastor. During the ministry of both of these pastors, new Sunday School rooms were constructed and our auditorium enlarged.

Dr. Ernest Arnold was called as pastor on March 17, 1948. During his ministry Bethel maintained a bus ministry and children's services. Land, where our present auditorium stands, was purchased during his ministry. Under Dr. Arnold's ministry, Bethel gave in excess of 24% of tithes and offerings to missions.

Rev. Bruce Clampitt was called as pastor in April, 1973. During his ministry, our present gymnasium was constructed. Rev. Clampitt remained as pastor for two years.

Dr. J.M. Ezell was called in June, 1975. During his ministry, the construction of 26 new Sunday School rooms were added to the gymnasium. On June 4, 1978, the ground was broken for construction of our present auditorium. The present facility was completed in December, 1979. Dr. Ezell remained pastor until January, 1985.

Rev. Mike Cothran was called as pastor in June, 1985. During his ministry the members of Bethel committed themselves to continuous prayer for the needs and request of others. Rev. Cothran entered into full-time evangelism in August, 1988.

In November, 1989, Rev. Ray Lamb was called as pastor of Bethel. His ministry began the first Sunday in December, 1989. During his ministry Rev. Lamb led the church to pay off its debt. Rev. Lamb remained as pastor until March of 1994.

In December of 1994 Dr. Pat Correll from Houston, Texas became Bethel's ninth pastor. The current membership is 1175.

"*Bethel*", by its name meaning "*House of God*", is a place where people can worship our Lord and where friendships can be established for His honor. May we always cherish our great heritage at Bethel.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and

distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the executive committee of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws.

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Executive Committee, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the

Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose

of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2 3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-Laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Also referred to as the Association, KMBA, or Kings Mountain Baptist Association)

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Executive Committee may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less that three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Music Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Women's Missionary Union Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected during the April biannual session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Committee and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee and Executive Committee.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches,

keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in the October biannual session.

Section 6: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October biannual meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 8: The Discipleship Training Supporter shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give a report at the biannual sessions of the Association.

Section 9: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: The Men's Ministries Coordinator shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and

boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 11: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Executive Director and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Biannual Meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the October biannual meeting through the following October biannual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the October biannual meeting.

1. Building and Grounds Committee
2. By-Laws Committee
3. Calendar Committee
4. Christian Life Committee
5. Church and Community Ministries Committee
6. Evangelism Committee
7. Executive Committee
8. Family Life Committee
9. Finance Committee
10. Historical Committee
11. Membership Committee
12. Memorials Committee

13. Missionary-in-Residence Committee
14. Missions Committee
15. Missions Foundation
16. Nominating Committee
17. Order of Business and Program Committee
18. Ordination Committee
19. Pastoral Ministries Committee
20. Personnel Committee
21. Resolutions Committee
22. Senior Adult Ministry Committee
23. Senter Scholarship Committee
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee
25. Student Ministry Committee
26. Telephone Contact Committee
27. Youth Ministry Committee
28. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the October biannual meeting: Committee on Committees

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 2: BY-LAWS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the By-laws, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 3: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, WMU Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the October biannual meeting.

Section 4: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 5: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and

to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Men's Ministries Coordinator and or the Men's Ministry Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the By-Laws will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall nominate committee members, and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 7: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 8: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions. Ten (10) members of the Executive Committee constitute a quorum to transact business.

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, Personnel Committee, and the Pastoral Ministries Committee.

2a. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election.

2b. When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director.

2c. When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association and act

on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of ten (10) is necessary to transact business.

4. It shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions.

Section 9: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 10: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VIII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 11: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, composed of a Historian who serves as chairperson, an Assistant Historian who serves as vice chairperson, and

six (6) committee members (one person from each of the six groups of churches making up the Association.) It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the October biannual meeting.

Section 12: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 13: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 14: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Pastors of churches with missionary residences, associational WMU director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, three at-large members; ex-officio members from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association: executive director, church development director, moderator, vice-moderator; along with the coordinator of the MIR program at Gardner-Webb University. The Committee will work with the Gardner-Webb University MIR coordinator in welcoming the missionaries by providing a fruit basket and a packet of information about Cleveland County and North Carolina, maps of the area, and a list of committee members. The KMBA Book of Reports will be included. When possible, committee members will be available to provide a tour of the KMBA building and to answer questions. The committee will also give as much information as possible to pastors, WMU directors, and men's ministry directors so they can invite the missionaries to speak for various groups. The committee will have exit interviews with the missionaries for evaluating their time with us.

Section 15: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, Music Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference. This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering

support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 16: MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will review needs and requests made to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. It shall recommend the dispersal of funds to the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee will recommend the dispersal of funds to the Executive Committee. The Executive Director, Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer will serve as ex-officio members of the Missions Foundation Committee.

Section 17: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Men's Ministry organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies which occur between biannual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 18: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon of the October biannual session. It shall prepare a printed program for the October biannual meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the October biannual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the October biannaul meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the October biannaul meeting through the various news media.

Section 19: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Committee quarterly and provide a written report for the October biannual meeting.

Section 20: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Executive Director in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 21: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 22: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.

Section 23: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 24: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.
   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 25: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 26: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors

of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.

3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.

Section 27: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 28: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 29: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

BY-LAW X
THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work New Starts, Missionary-in-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XI TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW XII EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XIV CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Men's Ministry, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XV AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVI DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XVII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Olin Byrum, PO Box 608, Kings Mtn.
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Director, Church & Community Ministries .... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Walker, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... PO Box 249, Shelby
Rev. Olin Byrum, Vice-Moderator ..... PO Box 608, Kings Mtn.
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk Treasurer ..... 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Joe Collins, Church Development Director ..... 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Rev. David Blanton, Sunday School Director ..... 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Eddie Brackett, Disciple Training Supporter ..... 1130 Double Springs Rd., Shelby
Mr. Barry Coker, Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Margie Christopher, W.M.U. Director ... 822 W. Double Shoals Rd., Lawndale
Mrs. Faithe Beam, Music Director ..... 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Mike Shumate, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... 3800 Polkville Rd., Shelby
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... 1115 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Mike Shumate, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 3800 Polkville Rd., Shelby
OPEN, Chmn. Membership Com .....
Rev. Paul Williams, Chmn. Finance Com ..... PO Box 126, Lawndale
Rev. Ron Caulder, Chmn. Evangelism ..... 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Eric Davis, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 318 Old Mill Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... 830 Dixon School Rd., Kings Mtn.
Dr. Tony Fulbright, Chmn. Pastoral Minis. Com. ..... PO Box 237, Grover
Mrs. Karen Davis, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com .... 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mr. Clayton King, Chmn. Student Ministry Com ..... 926 Thore Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Mike Shumate, CHAIRMAN, (Union) ..... Polkville Group
Mr. Don Ellis (Allen Memorial) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Ruby Alexander (First) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Dr. Jim Richardson (Poplar Springs) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Richard Morgan (Dover) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Cindy Hord (Lawndale) ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Shirley Hord (New Prospect) ..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Olin Byrum
Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Paul Williams
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. David Blanton
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Margie Christopher
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Mike Shumate
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Co-Chairmen ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Mrs. Josie Garver

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Olin Byrum
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. David Blanton
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Margie Christopher
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Franklin Hicks, Shelby (Dover) 2000
Mr. Donald Weathers, Waco (Ross Grove) 2001
Open 2002

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. J.A. West, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2000
Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Mrs. Glenda Loftis, Lattimore (Crestview) 2002

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(composed of one person from each group plus chairman)

Mrs. Gail Fulbright, Grover (First) 2000
Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2000

Mrs. Jeanette Harrill, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mrs. Linnie Wright, Polkville (Polkville) 2001
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco (Waco) 2002
Rev. Eric Davis, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Mrs. Barbara Evans, Shelby (Christopher Road) 2002

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Kings Mtn. Second)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Scott Norton, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Fallston)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2000
Rev. Mike Chambers, Grover (Christian Freedom) 2000
Rev. Ron Caulder, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 2001
Mr. Walt Dyer, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Rev. Mike Dixon, Kings Mtn. (Second) 2002
Mr. Steve Cooke, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Ervin Price, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 2000
Mrs. Debbie Costner, Polkville (Union) 2000
Mr. Bill Strange, Shelby (Eastside) 2001
Mr. Eddie Greene, Waco (Elizabeth) 2001
Rev. Stan Webb, Lattimore (Crestview) 2002
OPEN 2002

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Carl Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Dr. Phillip Swicegood, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2000
Mrs. Pam Watson, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Rev. Paul Williams, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Lawndale) 2001
Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2002
Mrs. Shelly Greene, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Clerk Treasurer

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mrs. Theresa Lowe, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 2000
Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, Grover (New Buffalo) 2001
Mrs. Barbara Starnes, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2001
Mr. Thirlene Osborne, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
OPEN 2002

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mtn. (Second) 2000
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco (Waco) 2000
Rev. David Gordon, Grover (New Hope) 2001
Mrs. Gaynelle Ruppe, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 2002
Mrs. Revonda Booth, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruby Camp, Polkville (Lawndale) 2000
Rev. David Lucas, Shelby (Westview) 2001
Rev. Elwood Orr, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
Mrs. Josie Garver, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Terry Jordan, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mr. Buford Self, (Elizabeth) ..... Waco
Mrs. Margie Christopher (Double Shoals) ..... Polkville
Mr. Barry Coker, (Christopher Road) ..... Shelby
Ex-Officio Members
KMBA Staff: Leland Kerr and Church Development Director
Moderator: Rev. Glenn Walker
Vice Moderator: Rev. Olin Byrum
GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Don Berry

MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Keeter, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover Group
Mr. Bob Watson, (Flint Hill) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Reg Alexander, CHAIRMAN, (First) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Ex-Officio Members
Executive Director: Rev. Leland Kerr
Moderator: Rev. Glenn Walker
Clerk Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill McDaniel, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2000
Mr. Don Melton, Polkville, (Polkville) 2000
Miss Ann Lancaster, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Dr. Marvin Gobble, Shelby (Zoar) 2001
Mrs. Selvia Brown, Polkville (New Bethel) 2002
Rev. Tim Lowry, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2002

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2000
Mr. Carl DeBrew, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 2001
Rev. Terry Bird, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2001
Rev. Gene Daggerhart, Waco (Ross Grove) 2002
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Phil Bailey, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Dover) 2000
Dr. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 2000
Rev. Jeff Brendle, Shelby (Putnam) 2001
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Grover (New Hope) 2001
Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 2002

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Rev. Ed Steibel, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2000
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) 2000
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Dr. Tony Fulbright, CHAIRMAN, Grover (First) 2001
Dr. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 2002
Rev. Olin Byrum, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 2002

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2000
Mr. Frank Wall, Jr., Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 2000
Mr. Dale Oliver, Shelby (Eastside) 2001
Dr. Pat Correll, Shelby (Bethel) 2001
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2002
Mrs. Peggy Ledford, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Mauney, Polkville (Casar) 2000
Mr. Dick Kelly, Shelby (First) 2001
Mr. Joey Hamrick, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Morris Jordan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 2000
Mrs. Jean Mauney, Waco (Elizabeth) 2000
Mrs. Wilma Haskin, Kings Mtn. (Westover) 2001
Mrs. Kathy Crawford, Grover (New Hope) 2001
Mrs. Aloma Falls, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2002
Mrs. Lonnie Proctor, Shelby (First) 2002

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Randy Bridges, Polkville (Zion) 2000
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2001
Mrs. Bonnie Reese, Kings Mtn. (First) 2002

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Ms. Myra Gettys, Polkville (Union) 2000
Ms. Penny Putnam, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2000
Mr. Ric Ledbetter, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Ms. Crystal Lawhon, Polkville (Union) 2001
Mr. Brad Philbeck, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 2002
OPEN 2002

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Ms. Kristi Rudisill, Kings Mtn. (David) 2000
Mr. Steve Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth) 2000
Mrs. Rhonda Mitchell, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mr. Clayton King, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2001
Ms. Denise Holland, Waco (Northside) 2002
OPEN 2002
Volunteer Director:

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Carolyn Stroud, 434-7382 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Denton, 538-8597 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Cam Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2000
Mr. Greg Moore, Kings Mtn. (Christian Freedom) 2000
Mrs. Susan Fogleman, Polkville (New Bethel) 2001
Rev. Bryan Glisson, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 2001
Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Shelby (First) 2002
Mrs. Karen Davis, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2002

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Faithe Beam ..... Polkville
TRUSTEES
Mr. H.S. Keeter, 2000 ..... Shelby
Mr. Tom Tate, 2001 ..... Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Susan Whisnant, 2002 ..... Double Springs
AUDITOR
Mr. Bob Watson ..... Lattimore

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONSULTATION TEAM

Director ..... Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn.
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Andy Oliver, Lattimore
ACTION TEAM GROUP I:
Adult ..... Rev. Joe Collins, Waco
Youth ..... OPEN
Children ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Preschool ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.
ACTION Team GROUP II:
Adult ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Youth ..... Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Shelby
Preschool ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble, Shelby

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett, Lattimore
Co-Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn.
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Mr. John Hoyle
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mr. Bill Stroud
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director: Margie Christopher, 822 Double Shoals Rd., Lawndale 481-9705
Asst. WMU Director: Micki Burgin, 167 Stroud Rd., Ellenboro 434-9830
Secretary: Glenda Canipe, 905 Arbor Dr., Lawndale 538-9557
Churchwide Missions Consultant: Dot Bridges, 207 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville . 487-9601
Communications Consultant: Brenda Mull, 1209 Burke Rd., Shelby 487-8802 487-7798
Women on Mission Consultant: Lois Broom, 2620 W. Dixon Blvd. Shelby 434-5507
Acteens Consultant: Quinne Bridges, PO Box 803, Shelby 434-8945
G.A. Consultant: Crystal Lawhon, PO Box 337, Fallston 538-9714
Asst. G.A. Consultant: Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant: Stephanie Dotson, 705 W. Gold St., Shelby 739-9565

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Shelby
RA Field Day Car Racers ..... David & Janet Brown, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville
Vice-President ..... OPEN
Secretary Treasurer ..... Rev. Tim Lowry, Grover

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 114 Day Rd., Blacksburg ..... Bethlehem
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Michael Miller, 1607 Red Rd., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Todd Bolin, 248 McKinney Mill Rd., Ellenboro ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Cape Town, South Africa ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Harold Dellinger, 2044 New Prospect Rd., Shelby ..... Buffalo
Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Prosperity, SC ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn. ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Carl Cartee ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Glenn Walker, P.O. Box 249, Shelby, 28151 ..... Double Springs
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee St., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, 710 Maynard Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2359-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, 1433 Edgewood Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Jay Lewis, 330 Tryon School Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Richard Young, 310 Crescent Hill Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First

Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Billy Ritch, 1500 N. Post Rd., Shelby ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Gene Land, 509 Longbranch Rd., Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. Dennis Gomez, 132 Ware Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. William Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave. #9-B, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Rev. Billy Sanders, 137 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Macedonia
Rev. Dennis Harmon, 2112 W. Second Ave., Gastonia ..... Midview
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Mt. Sinai
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Wil Bryant, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Northside Shelby
Rev. Marvin Greenway, 2928 Hart Rd., Clover, SC ..... Oak View
Rev. Keith Cobb, 721 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pathway
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Peach Street
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Ronelle Owensby, 2745 Carla Dr., Shelby ..... Polkville
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, PO Box 328, Earl ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, 747 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Putnam
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114E Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Dr. Wayne Stacy, 115 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Dave Peppler, 118 Brooks Ave., Apt. A, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Jones, 1675 N. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Von White, Box 157, Polkville ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Harold Huntsinger, 1708 Fallston Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd. #57, Shelby ..... Westwood Heights
Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Westwood Heights
Rev. Tom Beam, 731 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby ..... Zion

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Richard Prow, 101 Woodbluff Dr., Shelby ..... Kings Mtn. First
Dennis Harmon, 2212 W. Second Ave., Gastonia ..... Midview
Stephanie Borders, 701 Gardner St., Shelby ..... New Jerusalem

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Thomas Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Trinity
Carol Ann Hoard, 115 Hillside Dr., Shelby ..... Lattimore
Bobby Gettys, PO Box 5, Lawndale ..... New Bethel

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Youth Director: Chad Lingerfelt, 1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music/Ed.: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Ln, Shelby 28152
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Mike Lavine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Min. of Music: Paul Lopez, 4 Kimberly Dr., York, SC 29710
Min. of Youth: Jose Popoca, 1414 Moonlite Ave., Gastonia 28052
BETHEL: Min. of Music: Rev. Larry Franks, 111 N. College Manor Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Rev. Paul Leigh, GWU Box 5425, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Education Director: Mrs. Karen Davis, 3105 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music/Sr. Adults: Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth/Children: Mr. Jason Blanton, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Annette Mayhew, 2976 Heavner's Ct., Lincolnton 28092
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Min. of Youth: Jeremy Perry, 128 Ramsgate Dr., Shelby 28152
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017;
Min. of Music: Clayton King, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Director: Stuart Greene, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music/Youth: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Associate Pastor: Thomas Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: Joy Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28152
COMMUNITY: Music Director: Selma Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Director: Tommy Price, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
DAVID: Min. of Music: Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, PO Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Miss Kristi Rudasill, GWU Box 5431, Boiling Springs 28017

DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Students: Jody Yopp, 1121 Double Sprgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Director: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

DOVER: Min. of Music/Ed./Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150

EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min of Music/Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150

ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Buren Meade, 3531 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150

EMMANUEL: Min. of Youth: Diana Champion, 1012 Marys Grove Ch. Rd., Cherryville 28021

FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Youth Dir.: Patty Robbins, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042

FLINT HILL: Min. of Music/Children: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017

GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Melissa Wilson, 103 Springwood Rd., Grover, 28073
Min. of Youth: Cathy Hunt, PO Box 777, Grover 28073

IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Youth: Norma Moose, 118 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Music: Jeff Renn, 606 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education/Recreation: Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Jeff Johnson, 401-B W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Janey Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Patrick Washburn, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28152

LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Michelle Strickland, 206 Hardwick Dr., Shelby 28150
Youth Director: Neal Payne, PO Box 462, Lattimore 28089

LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Cindy Hord, 1010 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150

LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Zolton Thornburg, 928 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Associate Pastor: Jerry Allen, 2554 Shoal Creek Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

MACEDONIA: Ed. Dir.: Rev. Billy Sanders, 137 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702
Min. of Music: Charlie Barker, 1085 Love Valley Rd., Clover, SC 29710
Youth Director: Rev. Chris Church, 643-3 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073

MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152

MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150

NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Education: Ken Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Lib Dedmon, 171 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090

NEW BUFFALO: Youth Dir.: Heather Justice, 2412 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Rita Hutchins, 291 Salem Ch. Rd., Bostic 28018

NEW HOPE: Min. of Music/Youth/Children: Bob Ashba, PO Box 116, Earl 28038

NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music/Youth: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Donna Sutton, 2146 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Jimmy Williams, 111 Carolina Place, Shelby 28152
NORTHSIDE : Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Delores White, PO Box 112, Kings Mtn. 28086;
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 103 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Ed/Youth: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth: Timothy Lee, 1420-1 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Zina Rollins, 116 Peach St., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Ardist Byers, 1723 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Ed/Youth/Children/Rec: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education/Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Youth: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby;
Min. Education/Children: Karen Jones, 113 Aaron Court, Shelby 28152;
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Music/Assoc. Pastor: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Youth/Children: Scott Owens, 1523 Gold Farm Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Co-Directors: Sherri Daggerhart, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150; Ellen Fitzgerald, PO Box 540, Fallston 28092
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Perry Allen, PO Box 594, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth: Debbie Miller, PO Box 219, Mooresboro 28114
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Ed/Missions: Rev. Tony Tench, 332 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Students/Activities: Mrs. Carol Ann Lavery Hoard, 115 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Administration: Rev. Robert Dimmick, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: John Wooten, 609-2 Crestfield Cr., Shelby 28152
TRINITY: Min. of Music: Joey Costner, 106 Twin Lakes Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Bob Grigsby, 411 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Von White, Box 157, Polkville 28136
Assoc. Pastor: Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28152
WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor/Music/Youth/Education: Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Min. of Music: Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
ZION: Min. of Music/Youth/Education/Children: Faithe C. Beam, 731 Wilson Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Terry McIntyre
BETHANY: Betty Gardner
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC:
Carlos Aigarin
BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts
Pat Bowen
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Pam Robinson
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
COMMUNITY: Gail Buff
Nancy Grigg
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Cinda Woodberry
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Nora Lona Waters
Marilyn Upright
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Jane Rayfield
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Peggy Ledbetter
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Elizabeth Prather
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY: John Melton
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mackie Price
Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Susan/Tony Fogleman
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen/Fred Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Kay Hopper
NORTHSIDE (SHELBY): Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Pruella Hunter
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Peggy Strickland
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Patricia Wallace
PUTNAM: Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Diane Mauney
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Charlotte Grier
SHELBY SECOND: Wanda Bridges
TRINITY: Mrs. Mike Edwards
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Rick Jones
WESTVIEW: Cathy Cheek
WESTWOOD HGTS: Lynn Davis
ZION: Beverly Stone
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Marcie McCreedy	Jada Hardin	Danny Willis
BEAVER DAM	None	Ray Cox	Douglas Weathers
BETHANY	None	None	Shell Byars
BETHANY FST. HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	None	None
BETHEL	Roger Wuest	None	Cleve Rayfield
BETHLEHEM	Charlotte Willis	Jeff Taylor	Bill McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	Teresa Heffelfinger	Max Hamrick
BUFFALO	Joe Porter	Vickie Stamey	Phil Weaver
CALVARY	Gary Clemmer	Jimmy Turner	Jimmy Turner
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	None	Phil Beam
CASAR	David Walker	None	Dan Warlick
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Scott Moss	None	Daniel Greene
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Marcia Hopper	Jill Hamrick	Steve Tolbert
COMMUNITY	James Blanton	None	Roger Tallent
CRESTVIEW	Myra Wright	None	Bob Wiggins
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Roy Putnam	Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Joe Bowen
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Linnie Crawford	Terrie Toms	Larry Gragg
DOVER	Phil McClellan	None	Richard Morgan
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Gene Ballard, Sr.
ELIZABETH	None	None	Eddie Greene
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Todd Forbes	Chris Meade	None
EMMANUEL	Mark Black	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Harold Register	None	Charles Philbeck
FLINT HILL	Phil & Kim Jones	None	Howard Wacaster
GROVER FIRST	Cindy Jenkins	None	Sam Jenkins
IMMANUEL	Mike Huntsinger	None	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Shirley White	None	Harold Crawford
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Terry Prince	Dick Fisher	David Allen
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Dewitt Guyton	Jackie Riley	David Williams
LATTIMORE	Winfred Everett	None	Ed Wise
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Charles Canipe
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Revonda Booth	Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY	Pete Ross	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	Brad Philbeck	None	Tom Vickery
MIDVIEW	Tony Jenkins	None	J.L. Murray
MT. SINAI	Carl Bridges	Diane Brooks	Jim Putnam
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	Luther Green	Glenn Thompson
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Hoyt Cline
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Thomas Philbeck

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	Bert Crawford	Bill Cameron
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	None	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	John Allen
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Horace Panther
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Ernest Hopper	None	Ernest Hopper
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Jerry Hord	None	Joe Hartsell
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Steve Myers	Scott Williams
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Wayne Paul	Larry McDaniel	Charles Bridges
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	George Ledford
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Ardist Byars	None	None
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Brittain	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	Carrol Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL	Ernest Toney	None	Eddie Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Phil Fox
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Bruce Martin
POPLAR SPRINGS	Carol Richardson	Jim Johnson	Floyd Queen
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Tommy Earls	None	Jack Tatham
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	None	Jack Fitzgerald
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	Deborah Wall	Frank Wall, Jr.
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Betty Kendrick	Fred Flowers
SHELBY SECOND	Bill Dover	Paul Willis	Jerry Greene
TEMPLE	None	None	Noah Causby, Jr.
TRINITY	Scott McKinney	None	Ronnie Holland
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Eric Gettys	Eric Gettys
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Tom Wells
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Rick Jones	None	Don Curtis
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Charles Nalley
WESTWOOD HGTS	Kenneth Grayson	None	Oscar Oaks
ZION	June Lail	None	Leonard Fletcher
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Steve Carroll	Jim Hamby

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Don Ellis	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Steve Owen	Marie Jones
BETHANY	Tandra Ramsey	Brian Ramsey	Kathy Humphries
BETHANY FST.HISPANIC	Aracely Jimenez	None	Guadalope Hernandez
BETHEL	Edna Alexander	John Shepperson	Paul Crotts

BETHLEHEM	Avis Morrow	Scott Leatherman	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	Darryl Bridges	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Katie Bell	Charles Weaver	Margaret Goodman
CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Pam Robinson
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Pat Hastings	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Charlotte Hicks	Mickey Ray	Jerralene Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Randall Evans	Brenda Page
COMMUNITY	None	None	Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW	Deborah Deaton	Joe Hamrick	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Lisa Howell	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	Doug Cabiness	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	None	None	Katie Ingram
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	Dale Oliver	Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH	Shirley Madden	Buford Self	None
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Joe Bowman	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	Dan Horldt (RA)	Edna Wright
FLINT HILL	Sophia Steibel	None	Peggy Ledbetter
GROVER FIRST	Betty Herndon	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	Diane Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	June Lee	Richard Anderson	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	None	Alford Allison	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mickie Burgin	Ray Towery	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	None	Bonnie Morrison
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Morehead	Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY	Jenny Philbeck	Scott Sheppard	Sandra Surber
MACEDONIA	Stephanie Ramsey	Glenn Hicks	Lynne Lynch
MIDVIEW	Dorothy Grigg	None	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Gene Wray	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	None	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	Lib Dedmon	None	Sandy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Barry Powell	Amy Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Howard Nance	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	Sandy Melton	Broadus Heatherly	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Clyde Sweezy	Louise Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Angela Hollifield	Ronnie Stokes	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	None	Gary Barnette	Brenda Proctor
OAK GROVE	Daphine Putnam	Darryl Blanton	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Mrs. Scott Williams	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	None	Iris Dover

PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Evelyn Jackson	None	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Peggy Porter	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	Ardist Byers	Dorothy Byers
PLAINS VIEW	Dorothy Gantt	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Lou Jean Hamrick	Jeff Walker	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Rachel Dover	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Kim Oliver	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Jenny Shuford	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	James Petty	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	None	Darla Mellon
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Becky Hamrick	Patrick Canupp	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Margie Ledford
TEMPLE	None	None	Ann Moss
TRINITY	None	Mike Edwards	Mrs. Wayne Moore
UNION	Glenda Canipe	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	Keith Kiser	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	Lisa Harrelson	None	Kim Ramey
WESTVIEW	None	Myles Whitaker	Betty Rose Heath
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Elizabeth Roberts	None	Thelma Liles
ZION	Karen Gold	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Donna White	Steve Carroll	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Donald Ellis, Tim Lowry
BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Joe McCurry, Ken Pruitt
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC : M/M Jose Espinales
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Bill McDaniel, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, M/M Garland Allen, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Thirlen Osborne, William Roberson
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Nora Smith, M/M Jerry Welch
CHRIST COVENANT: Jim Toole
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Dale McCurry, Jake Gales
DAVID: Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: M/M Eric Davis
DOVER: Judy Franks, Forrest Bridges, Betty Blanton, M/M Richard Morgan, Joyce Summers
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Harold Fite, M/M Harold Weaver
FLINT HILL: Arvie Blanton, Alice Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Catherine Long, Jimmy Morton, Estelle Pruett, E.H. Sessom
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Norma Kay Bowen, M/M Tony Fulbright, Ethel Spangler
KM SECOND: M/M Wesley Kiser
LATTIMORE: Max Burgin, J.B. Williams
LAWNDALE: Catherine Deaton, John Wease, Dean Wease
LILY MEMORIAL: M/M Ernest Arnold, M/M Pete Moorehead
MOUNT SINAI: Carl S. Bridges, Ronnie Cheek, Vernie Harmick
NEW BETHEL: Haley Dedmond, Elizabeth Dedmond, Mary Frye, Richard Frye, Glenn Walker
NEW HOPE: M/M Dave Gordon, M/M Broadus Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain
NORMANS GROVE: Jim Boggs, Yvonne Boggs
NORTHSIDE SHELBY: Neal Efird, M/M Jerry Hord
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Sylvia Grigg, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn, Grace Ledford
PATTERSON GROVE: Terry Bird
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Bobby Crawford, Shelley Greene, Keith Hamrick, George Ledford, Steve Waters
PEOPLES: Alfred Ashe, Elton Cannedy
PLEASANT GROVE: M/M Alton Devine, M/M Joe Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL: Mike Butzberger
PLEASANT RIDGE: Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: M/M Bob Hendrick, M/M Eugene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, M/M Jeff Shuford
POPLAR SPRINGS: M/M Louis Fisher, Johnnie Queen, Hazel Wilson
PROVIDENCE: Billy Ritch
SHELBY FIRST: Ruth Hoyle, Betty Kendrick, Alta Pernell, Linda Phillips, Margaret Wyatt
SHELBY SECOND: Reginald Dawkins, M/M Bill Dover, Harvey Ferree, M/M Jerry Greene, M/M Everett Waters

UNION: Mark Breen, Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Michael Shumate
WACO: Royce Ballew, Bob Grisby, Gonzalo Penya

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Betty Carrigan, Barbara Lovelace, James Lovelace, Tim Lowry
BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Bill Jones, Joe McCurry, Bonnie Price, Ken Pruitt, Ladell Shields, Paul Sorrells
BETHEL: Larry Franks, Ollie Ingle
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Lynn Echols, Tim Echols, Alohma Falls, Hilda Kiser, Beth McDaniel, Avis Morrow, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Adams, Clarence Bridges, Barbara Dawkins, Carolyn Hamrick, Lansford Jolley, Elwood Orr, Lou Reese, William Roberson
BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Nora Smith, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRIST COVENANT: Jim Toole
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Jake Gales, Steve Tolbert
DAVID: Sue Allen, Joyce Bolin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Faye Woods
DOUBLE SHOALS: Margie Christopher, Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Larry Hord, Theresa Lowe, Ralph Spangler, Clevie Spangler, Carl Spangler, Faye Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Eddie Brackett
DOVER: Carolyn Bailey, Phil Bailey, Betty Blanton, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Agnes Dover, Carl Dover, Judy Franks, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Harold Fite, Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler, Becky Weaver, Harold Weaver
ELIZABETH: Cline Borders, Ralph Hord, Terry Jordan, Fred Mauney, Jean Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Laura Bowman, Terry Champion, Ricky Davis
FLINT HILL: Doris Crowe, Keith Dixon, Alice Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Catherine Long, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, Ed Sessom, Mafrey Sessom, Doreen Wacaster, Shirley Williams
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Norma Kay Bowen, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Dot McDaniel, Doris McDaniel, Melissa Wilson, Michael Wilson
KM BAPTIST: Olin Byrum, Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts
KM FIRST: Ruby Alexander, John Sloan, Wanda Wilson
KM SECOND: Mike Dixon, Ivey Lankford, Isabelle Oates, Jackie Riley
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Cindy Hord, Jeandean Wease, John Wease, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Eva Moss, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe, Margaret Wyatt
MOUNT SINAI: Annie Rae Bridges, Carl Bridges, Vernie Hamrick
NEW BETHEL: M/M Haley Dedmond, Mary Frye, Richard Frye, Glenn Walker
NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes, Homer Starnes
NEW PROSPECT: Bill Church, Mary Church, Doris Funk, Shirley Hord, Gene

Watterson
NORMANS GROVE: Paul Daves, Vickie Daves, Horace Panther, Judy Panther, Marie Wellmon, Wilburn Wellmon
NORTHSIDE SHELBY: Neil Efird, Lillie Fain
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Sylvia Grigg, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn, Joseph Sellers
OAK VIEW: James Gaultney, Ruby Gaultney, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman
PATTERSON GROVE: Elizabeth Anthony, Lithia Lankford, Ann McDaniel, Becky Scism, Mona Scism, Robert Scism, Jack Scism, Douglas Sparrow, Patsy Sparrow
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Bobby Crawford, Larry Hawkins, Grace Wellmon, Classec Wyatt
PEOPLES: John Houze
PLEASANT GROVE: Russell Fitts, Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Kay Grigg, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Patricia Jones, Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Jerry Ledbetter, Louise Ledbetter, Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Jeff Shuford, Bob Wells
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, J.L. McSwain, Johnnie Queen, Jim Richardson, Hazel Wilson
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Bryan Glisson
ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton, Bessie Lee Conley, Gene Daggerhart
SHELBY FIRST: Mary Lou Causby, Harold Causby, Bob Dills, Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Mary Elizabeth Plyler, Richard Plyler, Ginny Spears, Chris White
SHELBY SECOND: Reginald Dawkins, Harvey Ferree, Jerry Greene, Henry Howard, Rebecca Howard, Everett Waters, Pauline Waters
TRINITY: Henry Crawley, Patsy Crawley, Wade Crawley, Ray Crow, Ansel Harmon, Pam Harmon, Clyde Harris, Ronnie Holland, Wayne Moore, Buddy Morehead
UNION: Mark Breen, Lillian Bridges, Clara Sue Bridges, Michael Shumate, David Spivey, John Wall
WACO: Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter, Bob Grigsby, Carl McIntyre, Edna McIntyre
WALLACE GROVE: Grace Deviney, Lero Hudson, Mattie Hudson, G.L. Stringfellow, Lorene Stringfellow
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Deborah Futch, Helen Grayson, Bill Oaks, Myra Watterson
WESTVIEW: M/M J.D. Baldree, Jim Brackett, Bonnie Hughes, David Lucas
ZION: Dorcas Barbee, Faithe Beam, Randy Bridges, M/M Bob Cabaniss, Louise Gold, Veva Gold, Betty Wellmon, Hubert Wellmon
ZOAR: Marvin Gobble, Frances Wright

VISITORS AT THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING

Charlie and Jean Cabaniss - Green River Association
Elizabeth Edwards - Christian Womens Job Corps
Luther Osment - Baptist Retirement Homes
Lora Lee Smith - Greater Cleveland Baptist Assoc., Cleveland, Ohio
Al Tinnin - South Mountain Baptist Camp

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 1998-September 30, 1999

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. C.E. Allen, Mrs. Gazzie Allen, Mr. Harry Garrett, Ms. Susie Ghorley

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Maggie Bridges, Mr. James Brown, Mrs. Mollie Foster, Mr. D.J. Glascoe, Mr. Charles Hamrick, Mrs. Gladys Hamrick, Mrs. Inez Hoyle, Mrs. Aileen McSwain, Mr. Olan Padgett, Mrs. Frances Poteat, Mrs. Vertie Poteat, Mr. Ben Tate, Mr. Bill Treadway, Mr. Boyce Treadway

BETHANY: Mr. H.C. Adkins, Mr. Jim Beam

BETHEL: Mrs. Anita Bowers, Mrs. Ruth Camp, Mr. Eugene Hull, Mrs. Thelma Millwood

BETHLEHEM: Mr. John Howell, Mrs. Maggie Lail, Mrs. Bertha Wright

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Leonard Allen, Ms. Daisy Bridges, Mrs. Pat Hamrick, Mr. James McAllister, Mr. Ernest Scruggs

CALVARY: Mrs. Della Curtis, Mrs. Leroy Drewery, Mr. Martin Hoyle, Mr. Steve Lance, Mr. J.D. Queen, Mrs. Diane Smith, Mr. Ralph Street, Mr. Bo Willis

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mr. Ivan Smith

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mrs. Julie Crawford, Mr. Gary Norris

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Ruth Elmore, Mrs. Desmer Short

CRESTVIEW: Mr. Richard Beason, Mrs. Margretta Blanton

DAVID: Mr. Gene Hoyle, Mr. Sam Lovelace

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. William Bowen, Mr. Forrest Bowen, Jr., Rev. C.O. Greene, Mr. Coy Lankford, Mrs. Vera W. Spangler, Ms. Mary L. Thrift

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Gerald Bowen, Mrs. Julie Brooks, Mrs. Elaine Covington, Mr. Wilbur Foster, Mr. A.W. Greene, Mrs. Harriette Kee, Mr. Osborne Lee, Mr. Marion Packard

DOVER: Mr. Ben Allen, Mrs. Virginia Allison, Miss Mae Kiser, Mr. J.M. McCraw, Mr. Wayne Nanney, Mrs. Mable Queen

EASTSIDE KM: Mr. Duke Ramsey

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Mr. Gene Carswell, Mrs. Bertie Greene, Mrs. Beulah Pendleton, Mr. James Reel, Rev. Glenn Short, Mrs. Ginger Shull, Mr. Zettie Shull, Mr. Bill Wellmon

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Reo Allen, Mr. George Beasley, Mr. Roger Bell, Mr. Ervin Champion, Mr. Jack McCraw, Mr. James Minnix, Mrs. Pearle Monroe, Mrs. Rebecca Queen, Mr. Winfred White

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Mr. Robert Shelton

FALLSTON: Mrs. Joan McDaniel, Mr. Alton Royster, Mrs. Myrtle Spurling

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Harold Herndon, Mr. Russell Morrison

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Sarah Beth Pendleton, Mr. Charles D. Ware, Mr. Charles E. Ware

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Madge Arrowood, Mr. Ken Cooke, Mr. Lee Dixon, Mr. Dwight Gaines, Mr. Bill Greene, Mrs. Louise Moore, Mrs. Edna Phillips, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, Mr. Fred Sanders, Mr. A.K. Walker, Mrs. JoAnne Ware

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Howard Allen, Mr. Bill Davis, Mr. Chalmer Pruitt, Mr. Lyman Robbs, Mrs. Leola Tate

LATTIMORE: Mr. William A. Jones

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Lucy Eaker, Mr. Earl Eskridge, Mr. Ed Jeffries

LILY MEMORIAL: Ms. Beatrice Page, Mr. Hazel Ward, Mrs. Sue Ward, Mr. Norman White

MACEDONIA: Miss Hazel Cloninger, Mrs. Clara Dellinger, Mrs. Ada Jenkins, Mrs. Maybelle Jones, Mr. Vernon Smith

MIDVIEW: Mrs. Vivian Ellison, Mrs. Myrtle Roberts

MOUNT SINAI: Mr. Buford Clary, Mrs. Elsie Glenn, Mrs. Sue Hamrick, Miss Annie Ledbetter, Mr. Hal Wesson

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ada Wright, Mr. G.E. Wright

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. Jerry Pearson

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Beulah Blanton, Mrs. Lula Davis, Mr. Paul Ellis, Mrs. Maggie Putnam, Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Mr. John Runyans, Mr. Lawrence Sailors, Mr. Warren Starnes, Mr. Donnie White

NORMANS GROVE: Mr. Dwight Benfield

NORTHSIDE, SHELBY: Mr. Frank Ellis

OAK GROVE: Mr. Richard Harrellson, Miss Kristina Hine, Mr. Dester Lovelace, Mrs. Louise Moss, Mr. Issac Patterson, Mrs. Ocie Bell Ware

OAK VIEW: Mr. Arnold Anderson

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Melvin Daves, Mrs. Helen Dellinger, Mrs. Mae Fleming, Mr. J.W. Rayfield, Mr. Newby Taylor, Mr. Melvin Wright

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Jimmy Biggers, Mrs. Elizabeth Black, Ms. Addie Boheler, Mr. William Deskins, Mrs. Winola Jolley, Mr. Charles Wilson

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Elizabeth Harmon, Mr. Billie Hendrick, Mr. Murrell Howard, Miss Crystal Mull, Mr. Irvin Wix, Mrs. Frances Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Kenneth Bowen, Mrs. Faye R. Phillips, Mrs. Louise Roberts, Mrs. Helen Williams

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. T.C. Brackett, Mrs. Billie Finney, Mrs. Addie Belle Jones, Mrs. Betty Jean Moore, Mrs. Ruby Moore

POLKVILLE: Mr. Charles Beam, Mrs. Sarah Blanton, Mr. Xi Bradley, Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Mrs. Mattie Campbell, Mr. Fred Hubbard, Miss Nikki Turner, Mrs. Flossie Wilson

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Sue Chapman, Mrs. Muriel Narran, Mr. Gordon Putnam, Mr. Elmer Wheelus

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. C.B. Clary, Mrs. Helen Clary, Miss Nancy Cline, Miss Heather Waters, Mr. Gene Webber

ROSS GROVE: Mr. Irvin Conley, Mrs. Hattie Jenkins, Mr. Bill Justice, Mrs. Bonneal Justice, Mrs. Daisy Ross, Mrs. Helen Sneed, Mrs. Julia Stiles, Mrs. Eunice Weathers

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Buford Brooks, Mr. J.M. Mauney, Dr. Leroy McDonald

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Frank Ballenger, Mr. Jack Bass, Mrs. Carnell Beam, Mrs. Barbara Beattie, Mrs. Nina Binion, Mr. DeMar Boyles, Mrs. Viola Broadway, Mr. D.P. Brooks, Mrs. Elinor Drake, Mr. Bill Eskridge, Miss Nancy Hayden, Mrs. Elizabeth Horn, Mr. Robert Jenkins, Mrs. Jenny Lowery, Mrs. Frances Martin, Mrs. Lula Mooney, Mr. Fields Packard, Mrs. Mary Powell, Mrs. Margaret Speagle

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Jennie Blanton, Mrs. Muriel Bridges, Mr. Hawthorne Lancaster, Mr. Paul Roberts, Mrs. Marie Vasellas

TEMPLE: Mrs. Helen Childers, Mr. Paul Dover, Mr. Clarence Whitstine

TRINITY: Mr. Joe Greene, Mrs. Aileen Hardin, Mr. Sam Jenkins, Mrs. Mattie Sue

McKinney, Mr. Bruce Yelton

UNION: Mrs. Virginia Allen, Mrs. Bobbie Blauvelt, Mrs. Inez Hoppes, Mrs. Lalladge McEntire

WACO: Mr. Wray Black, Mr. Theron Dalton, Mr. Laurence Grigg, Mr. W.H. Lutz

WESTOVER: Mrs. Cleo Brown, Mrs. Zelma Jolley

ZION: Mrs. Earcie Cornwell, Mr. Guy Smith, Mrs. Jewel Towery, Mrs. Inez Whitaker, Mr. Paul Wright

ZOAR: Mrs. Lois Ford, Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, Mr. Jack Jones, Mrs. Betty Ware, Mr. Maynard Ware

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 25, 1999

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Zoar Baptist Church at 6:45 p.m. for the 149th Biannual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Special music was presented by a nine-member ladies group, Heaven's Gold, from Zoar Church. Mrs. Marlene Gold, minister of music at Zoar, directed the group. Their selections included: "We've Come to Bless Your Name," "I Worship You O' Mighty God," and "Come Into His Presence."
3. Mrs. Gold welcomed everyone to Zoar and led in our opening hymn, "Break Out, O Church of God." Lyn Carroll, from Zoar served as organist for the evening.
4. Moderator Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting and called the session to order. He called attention to our theme and expressed appreciation to Zoar for hosting our meeting.
5. Rev. Neal Efird, pastor of Northside Church, read scripture from Isaiah 43:18-19. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Tim Lowry, pastor of Allen Memorial Church.
6. Dr. Marvin Gobble, host pastor, welcomed everyone to Zoar Church.
7. Moderator Dixon recognized special guests in the congregation: Rev. Cline Borders, former director of missions of Kings Mountain Baptist Association; Dr. Don Berry, director of Global Missions Resource Center at Gardner-Webb University; and Rev. Luther Osment, representative from the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
8. Rev. Leland Kerr, executive director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shared prayer requests and led in prayer for several of our pastors and/or family members experiencing difficulty at the present time. He extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff who have been called to our Association since our last Fall Biannual Meeting. These included: Rev. Bryan Glisson, pastor, Putnam Memorial Church; Rev. Neal Efird, pastor, Northside Church; Rev. Tim Lowry, pastor, Allen Memorial Church; Mrs. Karen Davis, director of education, Bethlehem Church; Mrs. Cindy Hord, music director, Lawndale Church; and Mr. Bob Grigsby, youth director, Waco Church. He also introduced Ms. Robyn Roper, his bride-to-be, to the congregation.
9. In the absence of Dr. Don McSwain, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, Rev. Glenn Walker, vice-moderator, moved that the printed program with necessary changes be the Order of Business of this 149th Biannual Session. The motion was approved.

   He announced host churches for our 200 meetings in the Grover Group: Spring Biannual Meeting - Christian Freedom; Fall Biannual Meeting - New Hope and Patterson Springs. He moved that these meeting places be approved and the motion carried.

   He called for messengers to fill out attendance cards at this time.
10. Our theme interpretation was presented by the Zoar Church Puppet Ministry. As the puppets sang "The Colors of His Love," Wendy Smith signed for the group.
11. Dr. Jim Toole, pastor of Christ Covenant and chairman of the Membership Committee, moved that Trinity Church, who was approved for watch care status April 1999, be accepted into full membership of the Association. The motion was approved by the messengers.

    Leland Kerr welcomed Trinity into the Association and asked Rev. Buddy Morehead

to come forward. Rev. Morehead asked Trinity church members present to stand. He stated they are happy to now be members and expressed appreciation to the Association for accepting them.

Leland Kerr called for ushers to collect the attendance cards.

12. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk-treasurer and member of Elizabeth Church, presented the Executive Committee report and the 1998-99 treasurer's report.
13. Rev. Robert Abrams, member of Boiling Springs Church and member of the By-Laws Committee, called attention to the proposed By-Law changes. He stated these changes will be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon session by messengers from our churches.
14. Dr. Marvin Gobble, member of the Nominating Committee, presented nominees for associational officers for 1999-2000: Moderator - Rev. Glenn Walker, Vice-Moderator - Rev. Olin Byrum, and Clerk-Treasurer - Recca Bingham and Mr. Bill Stroud - representative for Baptist Retirement Homes. He moved the nominees be elected. The messengers approved the motion.
15. Moderator Dixon recognized and expressed appreciation to all committee people and associational volunteers.
16. Ms. Susan Wilson, minister of music/education at Eastside Church, Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "Let Others See Jesus in You."
17. Moderator Dixon recognized Rev. Leland Kerr to present his challenge to the Association. Rev. Dixon expressed appreciation to Rev. Kerr for his being a pastor to the pastors in our Association.
18. Rev. Kerr asked if we had "caught the vision." He read Joel 2:28. He stated some of the ways we had caught the vision included: (1) New work: Providence Church. (2) Christopher Road Hispanic Mission, after meeting at Christopher Road Church for many years, is moving into a facility of their own on Caleb Road. He encouraged churches to support the mission as they are securing a $68,000 loan. Pastor Jose Espinales has a "vision" to begin multiple Hispanic work in our county. (3) He challenged the Association to begin other new starts in our county. (4) A Counseling Ministry recommendation will be presented at our April 2000 Spring Biannual Meeting for messengers to consider for our Association. (5) Reaching the unchurched through prayerwalking and use of a Mapping Center for Evangelism program available through the Association. (6) Missions Partnerships which include multiple ways for churches or individuals to get involved. (7) The hiring of another Church Development Director hopefully in the very near future. (8) Churches using associational staff to assist churches in being on mission in their area. (9) Our 2000 budget reflects some new ministries. He stated we must become birthing centers for new churches, become training centers to send out our people, begin house church planting, and partner with sister churches in our own association who need help. He closed with reading Joel 2:32.
19. Dr. John Sloan, pastor of First Church, Kings Mountain and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, presented his report and stated we are short by 69 of reaching our goal of 800 baptisms for 1998-1999. He reminded us that our goal for 1999-2000 is 900 baptisms. He gave four ways we can reach our goal: (1) Churches reach out and become really evangelistic. (2) Individuals need to get evangelistic as well. Learn to be bold for Christ. (3) Churches pray. (4) Individuals pray. This can be done through having prayer walks and building each other up rather than tearing one another down. As part of his report he invited Rev. Reg Alexander, layman from Kings Mountain

First who sang "This Time I'm Walking For You" which was written by Rev. Alexander.

20. Our special music for the evening was presented by Heaven's Gold. The group sang "The Battle Hymn of the Republic."
21. Rev. Leland Kerr introduced our speaker for the evening - Rev. Nelson Searcy, team leader, Evangelism and Church Growth Team, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
22. Rev. Nelson Searcy presented the annual sermon using the theme, "New Ways for a New Century" and reading scripture from Acts 1:1-8 calling attention to vs. 8b. He stated this scripture tells us what we must do to evangelize our world for Christ. He presented four ways to help us: (1) Intentional evangelism - there is a difference in being intentional and being interested. Problem in our churches is not so much sin of commission or sin of omission but the sin of no mission. (2) Individual evangelism - "you" must be on mission. The preferred method is still one-on-one evangelism. (3) International evangelism - we represent Christ. We must take on the mind of Christ with acts of kindness as we share Christ. We must adopt methods of Christ. Rather than "go tell" we have adopted "come here" method. (4) Invitational evangelism - extend an invitation to people to accept Jesus as Lord. We must extend the net to "all" people and then draw the net in.
23. Rev. Bob Dills, minister of music of First Baptist Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."
24. Rev. Cline Borders pronounced the benediction. As messengers departed the meeting, Trinity church members present were extended the right hand of fellowship into our Association.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 26, 1999

25. At 2:45 p.m. messengers and visitors gathered at Bethel Baptist Church for the second session of our meeting. Moderator Keith Dixon introduced Rev. Charles Cabaniss who presented a program of special music solos. The meeting was called to order. Rev. Larry Franks, minister of music and senior adults at Bethel, our host church, welcomed us and led us in singing "Great is Thy Faithfulness" accompanied by Rev. Charles Reed on the piano. Lamentations 3:21-24 was read by Rev. Tim Hardin, pastor of Buffalo. Mrs. Karen Davis, education director at Bethlehem, led the opening prayer.
26. Our theme interpretation was presented by Rev. Jerry Welch, pastor at Carpenters Grove. He did this in a clowning skit with the assistance of Rev. Paul Williams, Mrs. Cindy Hord, and Mrs. Vickie Welch.
27. Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner-Webb University, gave a report from the university. He thanked the association as a whole and individuals for the support given financially and in other ways. Service to churches, especially the ones in our area, is one of the main goals of GWU. The university had a record enrollment this fall of 3,050 which includes the largest freshman class in the history of the university. Physical growth as well as academic growth is seen all through the university. Ethics, morality and character are also taught along with each course. GWU is a "powerhouse" of Christian education and will become Division 1 in more than athletics. Dr.

White proudly stated that GWU will become the first university to offer a dual degree in Master of Divinity and an MBA degree. Also next month the School of Divinity will be accredited by the Association of Theological Schools. Dr. White asked for our continuing support and prayers.

28. South Mountain Baptist Camp Director Al Tinnin shared with us about the great work being done there. This past summer the camp hosted 1,703 campers, which is double the figure for 1996. One hundred seventy professions of faith were made and two hundred thirty-three rededications. There were also seven individuals who surrendered their lives to God's call. Many lives are being touched by the ministry at South Mountain Camp. Rev. Tinnin asked that we continue to pray, give, provide workers, and use the camp. He mentioned that during this dry summer the two wells that serviced the dining hall at the camp went dry. The cost of digging a new well was $8,000 but three-fourths of this cost was paid by individuals within two weeks.
29. Vice-moderator Glenn Walker presented the 2000 associational calendar and moved that it be adopted as printed. Being no discussion, it was voted on and approved.
30. Mrs. Joyce Bowman, member of David Church, presented the Committee on Committees report. One addition was made: Mrs. Gail Fulbright of First Baptist Grover added to the Christian Life Committee. This was voted on and approved.
31. The Memorials Committee report was given by Rev. Ed Sessom. Rev. C.O. Greene, former pastor and director of missions, and Rev. Glenn Short, former pastor, died this year. We have lost a total of 274 lay persons, pastors and deacons since our last meeting. Rev. Sessom led in memorial prayer for all these.
32. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill then led us in singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You."
33. Attendance cards were taken up at this time by the ushers.
34. Since the proposed changes in our by-laws were presented at our Monday night meeting, Rev. Robert Abrams moved that we approve these changes: 1. that all changes be first presented to the By-laws committee, 2. that we add an assistant clerk-treasurer and 3. that any by-law changes be publicized 30 days before being considered at any session of the biannual meetings. These were voted on and approved without any discussion.
35. Mrs. Pat Jones, Finance Committee chairman and member at Pleasant Ridge Church, presented the 2000 budget. She thanked the Finance Committee members for their hard work this year. The yearly audit revealed everything is in order. She asked that the budget be accepted as printed. This was voted on and approved.
36. The Historians Report was given by Lansford Jolly. He mentioned that we are a privileged people to be living at the end of a century. The KMBA will be 150 years old in 2001. The last history of our association was written in 1951 so the History Committee is working on an up-dated history and will have it ready by 2001. Each church is asked to furnish a one page history so that it may be included.
37. Executive Director Leland Kerr gave the Resolutions Committee report. Rev. Kerr expressed thanks to our host churches, Zoar and Bethel and all who had a part in making our meetings a success. On behalf of the Resolutions Committee, Rev. Kerr moved that the 1999 associational minutes be dedicated to Rev. C.O. Greene and Rev. Glenn Short. This was voted on and approved.
38. Moderator Keith Dixon made the appointment of the Committee on Committees: Don Ellis from Allen Memorial, Ruby Alexander from KM First, Jim Richardson from Poplar Springs, Cindy Hord from Lawndale, Richard Morgan from Dover,

Shirley Hord from New Prospect and Chairman Mike Shumate from Union.

39. Vice moderator Glenn Walker gave the Missions Committee report. He recommended that, in addition to the Cleveland, Ohio, Rochester, New York and Hurricane Floyd relief effort, we join the partnerships with Alaska and the Appalachian Mountain areas beginning in the year 2000. The first planning meeting will be in January 2000. Rev. Jim Brackett, who just returned from a South Africa mission trip, spoke to the request for prayer from Bonnie Doughtie. We voted on the partnership and it was approved. Rev. Walker also recommended that we participate in "On Mission Celebration" (formerly known as World Mission Conference) in 2002. This was also approved. He mentioned that our newest work, Providence Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain area, is well on the way. Rev. Billy Ritch, church planter, was recognized and gave thanks to the association for all the support. Worship, Bible studies and many other activities are now taking place there. Mrs. Ruby Alexander, who serves on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, presented to Providence Church a check for $3000, which is designated to be used for landscaping.
40. Glenn Walker introduced Ms. Lora Lee Smith, CCM director from Cleveland, Ohio. She brought greetings and thanks from the people in Cleveland who were touched by the efforts of our partnership there. She presented certificates of appreciation to the association and our 10 churches that were involved. These being: Bethlehem, Carpenters Grove, Dover, Elizabeth, Flint Hill, Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, New Bethel, Northside in Shelby, and Peoples. She updated us on the many facets of the work in the Cleveland area and asked for our continuing prayer support.
41. In the absence of Evelyn Pascoe from South Africa, Glenn Walker read an e-mail from Bonnie Doughtie who is in South Africa. She updated us on her ministry there. She has set up a resource center that is very much appreciated and used. Sunday School training is being done in many churches. She stated that the partnership is a much needed one and is a blessing to all who are involved. She also thanked all who support her through prayer and finance.
42. Dr. Don Berry, Global Mission Resource Center (formerly World A Resource Center) director at Gardner-Webb brought a report. Dr. Berry likes to think of this as an "Andrew" ministry in that it introduces people to Jesus. One of their ministries is to provide orientation materials to those going abroad and to support all mission efforts. The center exists to connect people and resources so that they may come to know Jesus as Lord.
43. Moderator Keith Dixon then asked us to gather in groups to pray to the Lord that we may feel His movement to go on mission to do His work in Cleveland County and elsewhere in our county and in our world.
44. Mrs. Cindy Hord, minister of music at Lawndale, presented us with a solo of "Not Too Far From Here."
45. Rev. Charles Reed, associational Church and Community ministries director, gave his report. He asked that the messengers take the written report back to their churches so that the people can see what opportunities are available for ministry. To date $20,263.64 has been donated for Hurricane Floyd Relief through our CCM department. Toy Store volunteers are still needed as well as new toys. The Duke Power Foundation Share the Warmth and Community Challenge programs in the near future may be able to help with power bills all year round. Mrs. Charlotte Craig, parish nurse based at the Kings Mountain Hospital, shared with us about this nursing ministry that works with the churches to promote health and healing through body, mind

and spirit. The parish nurses provide health education, teach and coordinate volunteers, serve as liaisons between church and community, provide a listening ear, and provide other services based on faith. Elizabeth Edwards, Christian Women Job Corp director, explained the ministry, founded in 1994, which is to work with women on welfare to find jobs, housing, child care, etc. There are 150 sites across the United States. They are working on getting a site started in Cleveland County. This can be a mission opportunity for those who would like to volunteer as a mentor.

46. Rev. Jerry Welch presented another theme interpretation using "Carry Your Candle" music assisted by Leland Kerr, Keith Dixon, Charles Reed and Glenn Walker. He had a Bible that had the "power" to light a candle.
47. Rev. Larry Franks gave directions and asked the Lord's blessing for our evening meal. The meeting was adjourned until after the meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 26, 1999

48. Messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session at Bethel Baptist Church.
49. Vice-Moderator Glenn Walker welcomed everyone and moderated during the evening session.

    He asked messengers to fill out attendance cards. He reported 281 attended the Monday evening session at Zoar Church. Also, 167 were in attendance at the Tuesday afternoon session.

    He reported we collected $455.00 during our meal to be sent to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for Hurricane Floyd Flood Relief.

    He called attention to the organizational reports in the Book of Reports and asked everyone to please read the reports. Organizational people give verbal reports at the Spring Biannual Meeting.

    He stated we want to dispose of all business matters so we can focus our attention to worshiping God and be in His presence during the remainder of the session.
50. Rev. Jeff Renn, minister of music and pianist at Kings Mountain Baptist Church, presented a mini-concert on the piano for our special music for the evening. His selections included: "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee," "Great is Thy Faithfulness," and "It Is Well With My Soul." He finished the concert by playing and leading the congregation in a medley of choruses.
51. Mrs. Beth Heffner, minister of music/education/youth at Dover Church, led the congregation in singing, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Rev. Jeff Renn accompanied on the piano.
52. Rev. Jeff Johnson, minister of students at Kings Mountain First, read scripture from Luke 5:36-39. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Larry Franks, minister of music/sr. adults at Bethel Church.
53. Mr. Don Ramsey, minister of music at Christopher Road Church, led the congregation in singing, "How Firm a Foundation." Rev. Charles Reed accompanied on the piano.
54. Mrs. Mary Ruth Dixon, member of Flint Hill Church, presented our Theme Interpretation. She gave a beautiful and moving presentation of "Mercy Seat" through sign language and interpretive movement. The message of the song was coming out of our burdens and leaving them with God.

55. Rev. Keith Dixon brought the moderator's message. He used our theme for the evening, "New Challenge for a New Century." He read scripture from Acts 2:42 and from Luke 9. He stated it is time for us to make decisions and carry them out. Our challenge is for the church to turn itself over to the power and leadership of the Holy Spirit. We think and believe if we rely entirely upon the Holy Spirit we will have chaos in our church. We need to remember that God is the God of order not chaos. Consider what if the Holy Spirit moves "outside" the process that we are carrying out. We tend to follow what "other" churches are doing rather than what God wants us to do. Are we trying to put a new century into an old way of being a church? Are we filled with something fresh that causes people to want to experience Jesus or are we frozen with no taste for those "outside" the church? We need to be the church moved by the Holy Spirit of the living God so we can become fishers of men for Christ. As freshness of God's power comes over us, we will experience people coming to the mercy seat of God. In the new millennium we can safely continue to do what we have always done but if we are to be the church we need to be we must go out into the highways and hedges and reach the world for Christ. We can meet the challenge of the new millennium if we allow the Holy Spirit to breathe on us again.
56. Moderator Dixon asked the congregation to join with him as we commit ourselves to what God has done for us on the cross. He asked that we bow for a quiet time of prayer and seek God's forgiveness of our sins, especially that of quenching the Holy Spirit.
57. Moderator Dixon gave instructions to the congregation for participation in the Lord's Supper. Pastors from our churches distributed the Lord's Supper to the congregation. Rev. Dixon reminded us that we have heard the "Good News" and that we have "Good News" to share with others.
58. Mrs. Faithe Beam, minister of music/education/youth at Zion Church, and music director for the Association, led the congregation in a hymn of commitment, "I Surrender All."
59. Rev. Leland Kerr expressed appreciation to Moderator Keith Dixon for his tenure of two years as vice-moderator followed by two years as moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He presented Rev. Dixon with a plaque as a token of our appreciation to him.
60. The new officers were installed at this time. Rev. Kerr asked that Rev. Glenn Walker, moderator; Rev. Olin Byrum, vice-moderator, and Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk-treasurer come forward. He asked all the associational staff to join the officers and that everyone come forward to lay hands on the group and commit to pray for them this next year. Rev. Kerr led in prayer for the new officers and the associational staff.
61. Rev. Leland Kerr declared the 149th biannual session adjourned.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday - 232 messengers; 35 non-messengers; 12 puppeteers, 2 visitors
Total: 281

Tuesday - 145 messengers; 22 non-messengers; 66 evening session
Total: 233

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	97-98	98-99
Total mission expenditures	$2,220,415	$2,332,388
Total receipts	16,328,673	16,829,719
Gifts per member	550	557
Gifts per member/Cooperative Prg.	37	39
Cooperative Program	1,091,706	1,167,392
Associational mission gifts	298,729	295,341
State missions gifts	71,804	67,025
Home missions gifts (A. Armstrong)	144,604	150,779
International missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	306,385	316,928
Baptisms	711	743
Church membership	29,715	30,242
Sunday School enrollment	16,166	16,669
Average weekly SS attendance	8,848	9,124
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	5,027	3,485

97-98 all churches reporting
98-99 3 churches not reporting

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S CHALLENGE

After quite a few years of watching, praying and surveying, our newest mission, Providence Baptist Church, is off to a good start. Billy Ritch, our church planter, has been working tirelessly and faithfully for a year and a half and worship services and ministry opportunities are on-going. In February of this year we received a Mobile Chapel from the Baptist State Convention to place on our property on Saint Luke Church Road. Many of our churches in the Kings Mountain area have contributed to the financial support of this work. Financial support is still needed.

Through the years we have seen the work of the Christopher Road Hispanic Baptist Mission continue to grow. The Christopher Road Baptist Church has graciously provided a place for them to meet and worship for eight years. As both churches have grown, time has come for our Hispanic church to have its own place. They are in the process of purchasing a building on Caleb Road and anticipate occupying it in the next few weeks. We rejoice with them as they continue to grow and move to their new location. We also express appreciation to Christopher Road Baptist Church for their servant-spirit through the sharing of space and resources these eight years.

As our county continues to grow, we have greater opportunities to start new churches. Our Missions Committee will continue to look at ways to start new churches and areas where they are needed. I encourage our churches to develop a mindset that is open to new starts. We will share more about new start opportunities in the future.

The Search Committee for a Church Development Director has begun the process to fill this associational staff position. Please pray for them as they seek God's direction in this process.

The Counseling Ministry Study Committee is at work and hopes to bring recommendations concerning a Counseling Ministry to the Spring Biannual Meeting. A figure of $10,000 is proposed in our 2000 budget to provide start-up funds for contract counseling services.

Partnership Missions have become a vital part of our associational ministry. Over 40 of our churches have participated in some area of our Partnership Missions since 1993.

I would like to see all 80 of our churches involved in Partnership Missions. Our Missions Committee will recommend a new approach to Partnership Missions during our Biannual Meeting that we feel will make it easier for every church to participate in some area of Partnership Missions.

Our Evangelism Committee continues to seek ways to stress the importance of evangelism in our churches. During our Fall Biannual Meeting they will bring updates from "The Year of Evangelism" and share plans for coming events and emphases.

As a new millennium approaches I believe the church is in a position to do some of its most dynamic and meaningful ministry. As the times change, the church must also be willing to change. We must seek new ways to reach the unchurched. We must show a hurting, hopeless world how to find hope. Our churches must show the world the power of the love of Christ. In order to do this, our churches must be healthy and effective. In his book, The Purpose Driven Church, Pastor/Author Rick Warren says, "I believe the key issue for churches in the twenty-first century will be church health, not church growth. Focusing on growth alone misses the point. When congregations are healthy they grow the way God intends."

He further states that the church needs to focus on the nature and the tasks of the church by asking four questions:

1. Why does the church exist?
2. What are we to be as a church? (Who and what are we?)
3. What are we to do as a church? (What does God want done in the world?)
4. How are we to do it?

I encourage our churches to look at these questions and answer them in the context of what the Bible says. May we grow healthier as we enter a new millennium.

On mission with you to grow health churches,
Leland Kerr

1998-99 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. **Emergency and Relief Ministry:**

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	346	328	300	390	1364
Applications approved	341	318	291	376	1326
Donations	452	293	318	270	1333
Volunteer times	403	283	302	263	1251
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	58	54	32	97	241
Food	65	56	45	56	222
Rent	25	31	30	42	128
Utilities	125	130	150	123	528
Medical	65	52	33	64	214
Other	8	5	10	4	27
Calls for assistance	1236	1239	1317	1354	5146

2. **Christmas Toy Store 1998:**

Total families served 200
Total children 502
Professions of faith 17
Renewed commitments 11
Times volunteered ..... 453 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. **Duke Foundation Funds for 1998-99:**

Balance Brought Forward ..... $ 5,887.46
Community Challenge (matched 3-1) 1,239.52
Received from Duke for Community Challenge 4,143.74
Share the Warmth 16,874.46
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation $28,145.18
Total families served 264

4. **Prison Ministry:**

a. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY - Volunteers assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday evening at the Cleveland Correctional Center.
b. BIBLE STUDY - A volunteer chaplain leads a Bible study for inmates at Cleveland Correctional Center on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes devotional guides and Bible study curriculum for these studies.
c. CHRISTMAS GIFT PACKETS -were distributed to 128 inmates at the Cleveland Correctional Center and a gift was given to the staff of sixty at the facility. Boxes of apples and Bibles were also distributed as a gift from the association.

5. **Children's Bible Ministry:**

Bible books were distributed to children whose parents applied for assistance in the CCM office. Bible books were distributed to children at the Cleveland County Fair. Thanks to the Brotherhood groups and others whose donations have provided for this ministry.

6. **Jail Ministry:**

Services were conducted at the Cleveland County Jail and the Jail Annex by forty churches serving on a rotating schedule of at least six volunteers at each facility on Sunday afternoon. Mrs. Judy Allen scheduled the churches and scheduled volunteers who assisted with the jail ministry this year.

7. **HIV/AIDS Ministry:**

The Regional HIV/AIDS Consortium in Charlotte has once again awarded CCM $1500 to be used for the food and nutrition needs of the HIV infected. Four volunteers and the CCM director assisted Mrs. Jackie Williams of the Greater Cleveland Association of Cleveland, Ohio, in starting a ministry to people with HIV/AIDS as a result of the mission trip July 9-16, 1999. A dinner and worship service for the HIV infected was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on May 11, 1999, as a cooperative effort with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

8. **Ministry to the Visually / Hearing Impaired:**

A dinner party hosted by CCM and the GA's of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church for eleven blind students from Gardner-Webb University was held May 6, 1999, at Mt. Sinai Baptist Church before the students began study for final exams. Mrs. Vickie Blanton and Mrs. Alta Pernell presented the students with gift baskets they made and graduating seniors were presented a special gift.

Used eye glasses were collected in the CCM office to give to Dr. Craig Spangler and others who used them on mission trips. Used eye glasses and used hearing aids can be donated in the CCM office and given to the Lions Club in Cleveland for repair and distribution to people in need.

9. **CCM Summer Missions:**

Crystal Lawhon served for ten weeks as CCM Summer Missionary. Crystal conducted Bible schools for the Developmentally Disabled, gave leadership to the Friday Lunch Program at First Shelby, and assisted Rev. Jose and Maria Espinales with the Migrant Ministry in Belwood. Spanish Bibles were distributed in the Migrant Ministry and a separate time of Bible study was provided for children attending the meals and worship service. Volunteers from churches in KMBA provided the meals for the Migrant Ministry.

10. **Disaster Pastors:**

This is a new ministry sponsored by CCM to offer training to thirty ministers who will be willing to offer counsel and support to victims and emergency responders in times of natural disasters or other critical incidents. This group works closely with Cleveland County Emergency Management.

Disaster Pastors assisted CCEM at an apartment fire in Shelby and responded to the need for additional counselors at Crest High School when a student was killed tragically in an auto accident. Two Y2K Awareness meetings were conducted.

11. Friday Lunch Program:

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen by volunteers from KMBA churches at First Shelby on Fridays was 1333. Assisting in serving were 193 volunteers.

12. Chemical Dependency Workshop:

The 8th annual workshop entitled "The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and their Families" was held at Gardner-Webb University July 19-22, 1999. The faculty this year was as follows: Dr. Frieda Brown, adjunct professor in Gardner-Webb's School of Divinity; Rev. Steve Sumerel of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Council of the NC Baptist State Convention; and Rev. Chris Austin of North Carolina State University. There were twenty-four participants including the faculty.

13. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Twelve people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	1063
2.	Toy Store	434
3.	Friday Lunch Program	193
5.	Jail/Prison Ministry	482
	TOTAL	2172

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail/Prison Ministry	455	471
Toy Store	17	11

14. Metrolina Food Bank:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of KMBA, fourteen volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from two local Food Lion stores. A total of 20,775 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

15. NCBS/South Africa Baptist Partnership

As a part of the partnership between NC Baptists and the Baptist Union of South Africa the KMBA CCM director consulted the Baptist Union's social ministries committee and churches in Capetown, Johannesburg, and Pretoria, South Africa, from February 4-16, 1999. Existing ministry projects were evaluated and new ministry ideas were shared with the BU CARE Board of Directors in Johannesburg prior to departure back to the U.S.

16. Cleveland County Fair Ministry:

Since 1990 the Cleveland County Fair Board has asked the KMBA CCM director

to serve as a volunteer chaplain to be on call for ministry needs, assist with the opening ceremonies, and assist with the traditional prayer breakfast held the first Wednesday of the fair for the workers and those who travel with the carnival. With the addition of the new 3,000 seat grandstand, a worship service was held there on Sunday, October 3, for 200 people who could not attend their own church that morning. For those who attended church that day, a free admission was given to those who brought their church bulletin until 1:30 p.m. Gospel music was presented by various churches from 2:00 to 5:00 p.m.

Our deepest gratitude goes to those who have "responded to the call" through giving of their time, talents, spiritual gifts, and financial resources to minister to those in need through CCM of KMBA. Our deepest gratitude goes to God through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for allowing us to be used to respond to the needs of our neighbors and for providing the resources needed to minister effectively. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ANNUAL REPORT OCTOBER 1998-SEPTEMBER 30, 1999

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	ACCOUNT NAME	BEGIN. BAL.	DONATIONS	KMBA BUD	EXPENSES	END. BAL.
2	ABUSED SPOUSES	$305.81	$348.79	$0.00	$602.00	$52.60
3	AIDS E & R	$44.72	$62.50	$0.00	$107.22	$0.00
4	BEAVER DAM BAPTIST	$0.00	$4,517.94	$0.00	$4,507.48	$10.46
5	CCC FOUNDATION	$381.45	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,381.45	$0.00
6	CCM ADMINISTRATION	$199.23	$619.82	$700.36	$1,846.53	($327.12)
7	CENTRAL UNITED METHC	$5.56	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.41	$5.15
8	CHILDREN'S BIBLES	$370.88	$102.00	$0.00	$214.80	$258.08
9	DEVELOP. DISABLED	$185.90	$0.00	$0.00	$56.71	$129.19
10	DIALYSIS ASSISTANCE	$0.00	$6,000.00	$0.00	$100.00	$5,900.00
11	DISASTER RELIEF	$505.35	$26,214.74	$0.00	$26,720.09	$0.00
12	DOUBLE SHOALS BAPTIS	$293.45	$1,500.00	$0.00	$1,767.84	$25.61
13	DOVER MEDICAL	$7,556.82	$15,000.00	$0.00	$11,878.30	$10,678.52
14	DUKE	$5,887.46	$22,677.72	$0.00	$27,163.04	$1,402.14
15	E & R	$11,410.88	$11,742.68	$0.00	$12,678.83	$10,474.73
16	ELDERLY&DISABLED	$374.42	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$374.42
17	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	$184.97	$9,418.78	$0.00	$9,564.83	$38.92
18	FOOD	$1,168.71	$4,339.23	$0.00	$3,458.96	$2,048.98
19	HMB HUNGER FUND	$5,167.46	$2,870.44	$0.00	$2,122.41	$5,915.49
20	JAIL MINISTRY	$73.03	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$73.03
21	JR. CHARITY LEAGUE	$1,284.29	$5,455.78	$0.00	$4,967.74	$1,772.33
22	LITERACY	$76.39	$36.00	$0.00	$0.00	$112.39
23	LUNCH PROGRAM	$2,847.27	$0.00	$0.00	$1,376.36	$1,470.91
24	MEDICAL	$3,774.51	$3,267.54	$0.00	$4,372.81	$2,669.24
25	MIGRANT MIN.	$105.07	$68.90	$479.64	$566.43	$87.18
26	NEW CCM MINISTRY	$239.10	$117.00	$0.00	$350.52	$5.58
27	PRISON	$111.00	$508.92	$0.00	$619.92	$0.00
28	PROJECT "AIDS"	$2,152.74	$9,271.61	$0.00	$12,311.05	($886.70)
29	SOUTH AFRICA MISSION	$0.00	$188.00	$0.00	$0.00	$188.00
30	SHELBY PRESBYTERIAN	$282.31	$4,000.00	$0.00	$4,277.05	$5.26
31	SUBSTANCE ABUSE	$1,510.47	$895.00	$0.00	$759.92	$1,645.55
32	TOY STORE	$602.29	$3,728.01	$0.00	$4,279.30	$51.00
33	VIS. HANDICAPPED	$218.71	$42.00	$0.00	$214.19	$46.52
34	YOUTH AND FAMILY	$84.73	$0.00	$0.00	$62.53	$22.20
35	ZION BAPTIST	$255.83	$2,245.98	$0.00	$2,303.54	$198.27
36						
37						
38	TOTALS	$47,660.81	$137,239.38	$1,180.00	$141,632.26	$44,447.93

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association provides opportunities for spiritual growth in the likeness of Christ. Two major emphases this year have been Bible Drills/ Speaker's Tournament and Discipleship Strategy Meetings.

Seventy-two children participated in our Children's Bible Drill, one youth in Youth Bible Drill, and one youth in the KMBA Speaker's Tournament at First Baptist Church of Shelby on March 28, 1999. Special thanks to Creola Pearson, Carolyn Gordon and everyone else who helped make this a special event in the lives of these young people. And congratulations to all participants for learning and living God's Word!

A Discipleship Strategy meeting was held on May 18, 1999, where persons interested in discipling brainstormed ideas for achieving our goals for growing Christians. Suggestions for sharing resources, improved communication, and ways we can rekindle a passion for spiritual growth were given. All agreed the time spent concentrating on such matters was inspiring and worth pursuing. These ideas will be used as a foundation for the work of the associational discipleship supporters for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jody Griffin, supporter

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPORT

It is wonderful to be a part of such a growing, vibrant ministry. Men's Ministry has come a long way from only breakfast meetings. I encourage you to get involved in ministry. It is the only way we can change our world. If your church does not have a Men's Ministry or if it is not active, I ask you to get in touch with our staff so we can introduce you to the new and exciting programs.

Many of our men's groups have done a great job with "handy man ministry." Roofs have been replaced at camps and needed repairs have been done. Ramps have been built for our handicapped citizens. Repairs have been made at many of our churches and our new church starts.

Promise Keepers held a very successful event at Charlotte this year. Many lives were changed and many of our men made necessary adjustments in their lives. Charlotte is being looked at for a conference next year. If you don't get to go this year, make plans to go to the next one in our area.

We had our officer training this year. If your leaders have not been taking advantage of this, they need to. We have many qualified instructors available to do this training. The Baptist Men once again had our annual Cleveland County Fair Workers Prayer Breakfast. Thank you to the various churches who always so generously help with this event every year. What a blessing we all get out of this ministry. Our RA basketball leagues were held this year with great success. We held an RA Field Day and slot car races.

We look forward to working with your Men's Ministry. This will be the year of networking, so don't try to do it all yourself. Join with other churches and denominations to make it easier on everyone.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Barry Coker, director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

One writer has heralded music as "God's second greatest gift to humanity." Music allows us to express ourselves when words escape us. On the greatest of days, we may find ourselves humming a familiar tune as we go about our routine. Even in the trials of life, music seems to help console our pain and aid in our healing.

The goal of our Association music ministry is to support the local church music program and reach out to others through music. We look forward to seeking ways to accomplish this within our community and beyond. We hope to plan events that will be helpful to our churches and inform you of statewide events as well. We are especially proud of two your persons in our Association for being selected for the first annual All-State Baptist Youth Choir. They joined a group of 60 singers for a week of rehearsing and touring the state to present concerts. Congratulations to Stetson Patton and Kate Causby for achieving this goal. We hope that even more youth from this area will be selected next year for this tremendous opportunity.

Be in prayer for our music ministers as we work cooperatively to share the music of God with Kings Mountain Baptist Association and the world beyond.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Faithe Beam, director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School work in our Association continues to undergo transition. Our name is changing from Sunday School Action Team to Sunday School Consultation Team. Our relationship with the Convention is changing.

But, amidst all the change, we remain committed to being a Sunday School resource that can help the local church grow an effective Great Commission Sunday School. We are available to assist the local church through consultations, workshops, and associational training events.

The present Sunday School Consultation Team is: Joe Collins, Jerry Welch, Karen Davis, Evelyn Bridges, Carol Ann Hoard, Dr. Marvin Gobble, Lori Holland, Andy Oliver and David Blanton. These folks are committed to serving you with Sunday School needs. Please use them.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David L. Blanton, Sr., director

WMU REPORT

Our theme this year was **"Transformed,"** based on Romans 12:2a: ***"Adapt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus transformed."*** We have been challenged to turn ourselves completely over to God so that His transforming power could remake us. There has been much evidence of this in our churches as women have led preschoolers, children, and youth to learn about, pray for, give to, and do missions. Our women's groups have done the same.

The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 2 at Dover Baptist Church. In spite of the rain, there was a large attendance, with an effective program. The Spring Meeting/Salad Buffet was held on May 6 at Polkville Baptist Church, with Irma Duke, executive director of North Carolina WMU, as the guest speaker. Recipes were collected and published in a booklet, which has been sold. Proceeds from the sale will be contributed to the North Carolina WMU Foundation for endowment and scholarships.

The Project Help for this year as well as the coming year is focused not only on stopping violence of all kinds, but on creating peace as well. On February 16 all churches were invited to a seminar at Boiling Springs Baptist Church, led by Lora Smith, Church and Community Ministries Director, of the Greater Cleveland Ohio Baptist Association. Her testimony, as well as discussions by Pat St. Charles with United Family Services, and Millie Herschenson, with the Abuse Prevention Council, opened our eyes to problems in our area as well as opportunities for us to help.

We continue giving Christmas gifts to women in prison in Raleigh and reaching out to Gardner-Webb's International students.

Our year ended with the Associational WMU/Brotherhood Training on August 23 at Elizabeth Church. Thanks to all who came to prepare to be more effective leaders in the local churches.

Brenda Mull, communication consultant, has formed a telephone committee with one person from each of our six associational groups to stay in closer contact with local churches.

Thanks to all who work tirelessly to support missions in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, North Carolina, and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rhea Lamb, director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Committee led the Association in the planning and follow up of the National Day of Prayer on Thursday, May 6th. Like other National Days of Prayer that have been observed, this Day of Prayer was a great blessing. The Day of Prayer provides inspiration and encouragement as people from every corner of our County cross all barriers to gather together under one banner to pray for our County, State, and Nation. God's people are the only hope for our Country. Continue to pray for God to mightily work in our nation.

This is the last writing of the Christian Life Committee in this millennium. It is an overwhelming thought to think how far the world has traveled in the last 100 years. Evil is more prevalent than ever. We continue to see events unfold in our nation that would not have been thought of only a few years ago.

As of this writing, the overwhelming floods that have hit the eastern part of North Carolina are only now receding. From this disaster, I have noticed the good that is in mankind and the compassion that we have the potential to show others. Such events bring those who are on opposite ends of the spectrum together as one. The outpouring of those who want to help has been breath-taking. If only we could show such love and compassion every second of every day without a major natural disaster having to motivate us. Maybe someday that will happen. Pray with me that it does soon!

This committee's purpose is to focus our attention to the moral climate of the community and to encourage action to improve that climate for the good. We encourage each church to elect a Christian Life Committee and become active to help one another have a positive impact on our society. If the Christian Life Committee can assist you, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The Evangelism Committee recommended to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at the October 1998 meeting that the year 1999 be designated the "Year of Evangelism." The committee further recommended the following goals for baptisms in the Association for the next three years: 800 baptisms in 1998-1999, 900 baptisms in 1999-2000, and 1000 baptisms in 2000-2001. The recommendations were adopted. The Evangelism Committee has worked to keep the evangelistic theme and baptism goals before the churches.

Understanding that nothing can be accomplished apart from God, the Evangelism Committee encouraged the six groups of churches within the Association to gather for prayer. All six groups held prayer rallies in January of 1999 with a special emphasis on God's empowerment of His churches to do evangelism. Reports from the rallies indicate that the associational fellowship of churches was strengthened and the priority of evangelism was accepted.

The Evangelism Committee encourages the churches to take advantage of the resources available through our associational staff and office, such as: the Mapping Center, Prayer Walk video, Celebrate Jesus 2000 tracts, one-verse evangelism cards, etc. Plans are under way for tent crusades in the spring of 2000 and major evangelistic events in 2001.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan, chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Remember the year is 1999, and this is some of what happened:

It's the year of evangelism: Goals for baptizing new members into our churches were established for several years: churches have been encouraged to work toward reaching new goals; churches are also encouraged to work outside the walls of the building to win the lost for Christ.

Trinity Baptist Church, Mooresboro, requested and received watchcare membership in the Association at our Spring Biannual Meeting at Christopher Road Church on April 26, 1999.

Church planting has caused much excitement: Providence Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain area is well established. Christopher Road Hispanic Mission is moving forward with plans for its own church building.

Area church congregations working toward ReVision: Some have already established many goals and not just for a year, but for years to come, and are striving to meet those goals, one step at a time; others are studying through the process and will be making plans.

Partnerships in missions are in abundance: Look at what has been and is being accomplished in SOUTH AFRICA; CLEVELAND, OHIO; ROCHESTER, NEW YORK. These have been a major focus for many and in addition, many youth groups have chosen their own work projects and summer trips in "out of the way" places in which to minister to the helpless, the homeless, the poor, the downtrodden, the heartbroken. The number of young folks involved in these activities is (or should be) an inspiration to us all.

Storms and floods: All ages in all churches are working in some manner (either hand on or through financial aid) to alleviate the devastation caused by major catastrophes like these.

Community wide: LOOK - someone in your church somewhere today is doing something good for another who needs what GOD can provide.

LET THAT SOMEONE BE YOU!

Respectfully submitted,
Recca Bingham, clerk-treasurer

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

As we enter a new century and a new millennium, it is good to reflect on the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association during the past 150 years. In 2001, the Association will celebrate its sesquicentennial, and the History Committee plans to have the history of the Association published by that year. Between now and 2001, we hope to whet your appetite for reading the history by relating a few interesting facts about the Association.

In 1851, when the Broad River Association met with the Sandy Run Church, thirteen churches left the Broad River Association to form the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The Broad River Association was made up of churches from a large geographic area including three or four counties in South Carolina and of churches scattered over several counties in North Carolina including Burke, Rutherford, Lincoln, Cleveland, Catawba, Gaston, and Polk. Can you imagine the difficulty in traveling to associational meetings?

Between 1851 and 1999, the number of churches has grown from the original thirteen to seventy-eight churches, one mission and one new work in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association today. Through the years churches have joined the Association and other churches have joined other Associations. For example, several churches left the Kings Mountain Association to join the Gaston Association.

The early church members came to church in horse-drawn buggies and wagons. The small churches were primarily heated by wood-burning stoves. Today, we come to our churches in automobiles and sit in air conditioned buildings. The form of worship has changed dramatically, but the mission of our churches has not changed.

In studying the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, it is evident that at different times the emphasis may have changed. However, emphasis throughout the past 150 years has centered on worship, evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, missions, and ministry. Programs, agencies, techniques, and methods have varied, but the command of Jesus to carry the Gospel to the entire world beginning in the churches of the Association will be an eternal purpose of the churches and the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lansford Jolley, chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST
1998-1999

BOILING SPRINGS: New Preschool Building and Fellowship Hall completed. Moved in 10-1-99 and held dedication 11-7-99.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Dedicated new sanctuary with seating for 600 in September 1998.

CRESTVIEW: Ten babies dedicated January 1999. Puppet Ministry started.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Centennial Celebration and Play June 1999, 100th birthday July 2, 1999, Church History published, New Baptist Hymnals (1994 edition), New operating system for Chimes, New missionaries chosen - Stocks with CBF - works with Gypsy people in Hungary, Youth Mission Trip to Knoxville, TN. Adult Bible Study classes, Pictorial Directory

DOVER: Observed 75th Anniversary September 19, 1999

FAITH: Bus Ministry for youth and children

FLINT HILL: Celebrated 90th Anniversary in August

GROVER, FIRST: Dedication of Carillon Chime System May 9, 1999

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Purchased building on corner of Fulton and Cherokee Streets in Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Called Jeffrey Johnson as Minister of Students

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Adopted health safety policies and guidelines for pre-school and children's departments

LATTIMORE: Ordained Carol Ann Hoard to the ministry

LAWNDALE: Started Children's Church. Four participants in Associational Cleveland, Ohio Mission Trip. New carpet, pew cushions and baptistery curtains installed. Celebrated 100th Anniversary with several former pastors speaking and many former members in attendance. September 19 culminated events throughout the year. A time capsule was opened May 2 and replaced during the service on September 19.

MT. SINAI: Retired debt on Family Life Building. Hosted GA Campout for Association August 13-14.

NEW HOPE: Observed 125th Anniversary

NORMAN'S GROVE: Dedication of new organ

POPLAR SPRINGS: Began construction of Family Life Center to be completed Summer of 2000

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Called Bryan Glisson as pastor in February. Called Mark Canipe as associate pastor in March. Paid off church debt.

TRINITY: Changed associations - from Sandy Run to Kings Mountain. Sold old minister of music house and 7 10 of an acre of land.

WACO: Added new covered entrance to building which enables elderly and handicapped easier access to the church.

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Ground Breaking Service held September 26, 1999 for new church building at new location on Dellinger Road.

ZION: Voted to accept building program for Family Life Center. "Together We Build" pledges totaled $806,000.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

On April 26th the messengers of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association voted to amend the by-laws concerning the length of the watch-care status for churches desiring membership into the association. Since each bi-annual meeting is of equal standing, it was recommended that the watch-care time frame be moved from 12 months to six months.

On April 26th, 1999, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association voted to accept, under watch-care, the Trinity Baptist Church of Mooresboro, North Carolina. The association at it's bi-annual meeting October 25-26, 1999 will vote to accept this church into full membership of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jim Toole, chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

We pause now to honor those who have died since our October Fall Biannual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

We honor them because of the impact they have made upon our individual lives, upon our churches, upon our Association and our community. Their departure is a "bitter-sweet" occasion. It is bitter because of their separation from us. It is sweet for them "to be present with the Lord." It is also a challenging experience. They have given us an example to follow.

Those that die in the Lord enter into His presence and enjoy the "pure river of water of life" and "on either side of the river...the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month." "They need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever."

As we grieve their departure from us, let's commit our lives more willingly to our Lord so that the ministry they shared in their day may continue to be shared by us in our day. Let's allow them to say to us what Paul said to Timothy, "And the things thou hast heard of me (us) among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men (witnesses), who shall be able to teach others also" (2 Timothy 2:2).

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

How thankful I am that our Association continues to be "Alive on Missions." With "The Great Commission" as our guide we continue to minister in Cleveland County, North Carolina, The United States and literally around the world. I can't wait to see what God has in store for us as we continue to be faithful.

Churches and individuals are continuing to support Bonnie Doughtie financially as she is in her second year of ministering to the churches of the Western Province Baptist Association in Cape Town, South Africa. A "Bonnie Fund" was established last year and continues to be in effect this year. If you would like to support Bonnie in her work, send your check to the associational office and mark it "Bonnie Fund."

Our Missions Committee, along with a committee from First Baptist, Shelby, worked hard to put together a "Missions Fair." The fair was on April 13th at First Baptist, Shelby. What a wonderful opportunity it was for us to see what God is doing through our Association as well as other ministries in our area. Our committee appreciates all who participated and all who attended.

The new work, Providence Baptist Church, in the Kings Mountain area is moving right along. Billy Ritch, the church planter, is working hard to reach out to the community. This year we have seen land purchased and a mobile unit from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina placed on the site. With the help of the churches in the Kings Mountain area and others the work is growing. Let us continue to pray for Billy and the work there.

Approximately 100 youth and adults participated in a mission trip to Cleveland, Ohio July 9-16. God blessed as people were involved in construction, Vacation Bible Schools, AIDS Ministry, nursing home ministry, and various other ministries.

As we look toward the new millennium there will be many opportunities for the people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to be "Alive to Missions." We pray that you and your church will be open to the leading of the Lord and be willing to say to Him, "Here am I, send me."

This is my last year as chairman of the Missions Committee. It has been a privilege and a joy for me to serve the Lord in this capacity. I appreciate each person I have had the privilege to serve with.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Walker, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Missions Partnerships have become a vital part of our associational work in the last few years. Our committee continues to seek ways to involve our churches in missions opportunities. We believe all churches should be challenged to "be on mission."

We also believe that there are multiple missions partnerships that our Association can be involved in. Therefore, we recommend that Kings Mountain Baptist Association be involved in the following partnership opportunities:

1. Alaska Partnership
2. Appalachian Mountain Ministry Partnership
3. Greater Cleveland Baptist Association, Cleveland, Ohio (Church to Church Partnership)
4. Greater Rochester Baptist Association, Rochester, New York
5. Hurricane Floyd Disaster Recovery

If this recommendation is approved, a Missions Partnership Informational Meeting will be scheduled on Thursday, January 20, 2000 (place to be announced).

The Missions Committee also recommends that our Association participate in an "On Missions Celebration" (formerly World Missions Conference) in 2002.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee interviewed two (2) candidates for ordination during this year, one at the request of Macedonia Baptist Church and the other at the request of Trinity Baptist Church. Both candidates demonstrated a strong faith in Christ and a distinct sense of calling to Christian vocational ministry. It was our pleasure to recommend that Mr. Greg Martin and Mr. Fritz Everett Morehead be ordained.

I want to express my grateful appreciation to the faithful members of this committee for their service during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phil Bailey, chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 149th Biannual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Zoar Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation to the churches of the Shelby Group for providing our meal;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Keith Dixon and our Vice-Moderator Glenn Walker for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Recca Bingham for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our association - Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our Association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 1999 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Charles Olin "C.O." Greene and Rev. Glenn Griffin Short.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

This scholarship was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, missionaries killed while serving in Liberia in 1986.

Recipients of the scholarship are to be residents of Cleveland County who are committed to foreign mission service.

There were three recipients August 1999. They were Jason and Cindy Kerr, students at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, completing their Master of Divinity with Biblical Language; and Brent Ballew, also a student at Southwestern Seminary, who is completing his PhD in New Testament and Missions.

The committee is pleased to be of some small assistance to these worthy young people. Hopefully this will be an encouragement for their future ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, chairman

KMBA TREASURERS REPORT 1-1-99 - 9-30-99

INCOME	
Balance 1-1-99	$3442.47
Rec'd for Mission Account	203941.16
Interest on checking	58.11
Sale of paper	2082.62
Sale of tapes	2549.35
NC Sales Tax Refunds	1030.57
Transferred from Contingency Fund	
For new computers	10000.00
Fr. State for Migrant Ministry	1000.00
Donated for use of building	400.00
Ministers Picnic	139.00
WMU Cookbooks	420.00
Miscellaneous	274.17
Fr. State for CCM Summer Wkr. Salary	1125.00
Fr. State for CCM Director Salary	2655.00
Fr. State for Hispanic Work	1800.00
Fr. State for Providence Church	2083.32
TOTAL INCOME	$233000.80

EXPENSES	BUDGETED	DISBURSED JAN-SEPT
Personnel	$259703.00	$151535.30
Operations, Baptist Center	59000.00	38886.50
Computers		10000.00
Leadership Dev. & Support	7500.00	2479.04
Church & Community Ministries	15090.00	4201.49
Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	11970.00	4602.13
Committees	20300.00	4757.58
Lang. Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	23800.00	7537.60
Tapes	-0-	2616.56
Miscellaneous	2000.00	3968.27
	$399363.00	230584.47

TOTAL INCOME	$233000.80
TOTAL EXPENSES	$230584.47
Balance 9-30-99	$ 2416.33

CONTINGENCY FUND (American Funds)	
Balance 1-1-99	$43497.67
Earnings	329.94
Redeemed for new computers	10000.00
Balance 9-30-99	$33827.61

HISTORY ACCT (Put into CD on 4-8-99)	
Balance 1-1-99	$5467.51
Earnings	106.87
Balance 9-30-99	$5574.38

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT	
Balance 1-1-99	$328.14
Earnings	223.33
Balance 9-30-99	$551.47

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS TO MISSIONS FUND
1 1 99 Through 9 30 99

	1 99- 3 99	4 99- 6 99	7 99- 9 99	OVERALL TOTAL
Allen Memorial	724.00	610.00	1,253.00	2,587.00
Beaver Dam	375.84	751.68	563.76	1,691.28
Bethany	0.00	792.14	0.00	792.14
Bethel	748.80	717.75	778.14	2,244.69
Bethlehem	1,994.06	3,113.98	3,001.00	8,109.04
Boiling Springs	2,499.99	2,499.99	1,666.66	6,666.64
Buffalo	1,442.50	1,273.89	1,387.47	4,103.86
Calvary	135.00	135.00	135.00	405.00
Carpenters Grove	0.00	250.00	0.00	250.00
Casar	117.00	117.00	117.00	351.00
Christ Covenant	300.00	300.00	200.00	800.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00
Ch. Rd. Hispanic Mission	0.00	51.90	78.00	129.90
Christopher Road	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	939.22	1,002.62	1,046.96	2,988.80
David	1,250.00	0.00	1,250.00	2,500.00
Double Shoals	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
Double Springs	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Dover	2,660.00	0.00	1,330.00	3,990.00
Eastside KM	750.00	750.00	500.00	2,000.00
Eastside Shelby	806.50	1,613.00	806.50	3,226.00
Elizabeth	6,197.09	5,603.23	6,561.36	18,361.68
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Emmanuel	344.49	364.77	336.95	1,046.21
Faith	200.00	300.00	300.00	800.00
Fallston	1,823.00	250.00	250.00	2,323.00
Flint Hill	1,749.99	1,749.99	583.33	4,083.31
Grover First	0.00	0.00	3,128.00	3,128.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	500.00	750.00	750.00	2,000.00
KM First	8,927.77	6,948.17	6,360.39	22,236.33
KM Second	538.92	787.09	771.31	2,097.32
Lattimore	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Lawndale	0.00	200.00	200.00	400.00
Lily Memorial	91.27	0.00	172.07	263.34
Love Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macedonia	363.33	1,581.90	301.49	2,246.72
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mt. Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
Mulls	133.34	266.68	133.34	533.36
New Bethel	0.00	0.00	1,450.00	1,450.00
New Buffalo	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,822.65	1,632.78	1,847.42	5,302.85
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	933.33	0.00	0.00	933.33
Normans Grove	0.00	469.52	0.00	469.52
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	675.00	675.00	450.00	1,800.00
Oak Grove	666.66	999.99	999.99	2,666.64
Oak View	152.76	257.65	190.37	600.78
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,051.77	1,051.77	701.18	2,804.72
Patterson Springs	481.52	658.24	633.92	1,773.68
Peach Street	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
Peoples	120.00	160.00	330.00	610.00
Plains View	250.00	0.00	100.00	350.00
Pleasant Grove	383.30	575.01	575.01	1,533.32
Pleasant Hill	910.00	910.00	0.00	1,820.00
Pleasant Ridge	700.99	1,120.36	1,034.74	2,856.09
Polkville	2,417.20	611.20	1,833.60	4,862.00
Poplar Springs	0.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00
Putnam	1,159.36	800.30	1,831.00	3,790.66
Ross Grove	750.00	0.00	0.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	536.28	543.21	443.94	1,523.43
Shelby First	5,250.00	2,625.00	3,937.50	11,812.50
Shelby Second	875.00	875.00	583.34	2,333.34
Temple	416.54	271.05	382.35	1,069.94
Trinity	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Union	0.00	1,296.62	1,490.19	2,786.81

Victory	0.00	00.00	300.00	300.00
Waco	735.86	722.19	697.65	2,155.70
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	0.00	437.90	437.90
Westview	4,211.59	4,283.45	4,204.50	12,699.54
Westwood Heights	197.70	195.59	237.22	630.51
Zion	0.00	2,124.99	4,248.00	6,372.99
Zoar	2,494.28	2,808.59	1,637.42	6,940.29
OVERALL TOTAL	**64,053.90**	**70,098.29**	**69,788.97**	**203,941.16**

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES- CHURCH DONATIONS

JAN. 1, 1999—SEPT. 30,1999

	NAME OF CHURCH	DONATION AMOUNT
1	BEAVER DAM BAPTIST CHURCH	$7,846.96
2	BUFFALO BAPTIST CHURCH	$1,000.00
3	CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	$73.38
4	CASAR BAPTIST CHURCH	$1,249.00
5	DAVID BAPTIST CHURCH	$100.00
6	DOUBLE SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH	$4,928.00
7	DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH	$509.00
8	EASTSIDE BAPTIST SHELBY	$636.70
9	ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH	$665.00
10	EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH	$75.00
11	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH SHELBY	$7,908.47
12	KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH	$0.95
13	LATTIMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	$63.00
14	LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	$456.00
15	LILY MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH	$350.00
16	NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH	$50.00
17	NORMAN'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	$45.00
18	NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	$100.00
19	OAKGROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	$212.00
20	PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	$760.50
21	PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST	$16.00
22	PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	$1,500.02
23	POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH	$35.00
24	POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	$540.00
25	PROVINCE BAPTIST CHURCH	$50.00
26	ROSS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	$650.00
27	WACO BAPTIST CHURCH	$348.37
28	WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	$427.82
29	ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	$1,495.98
30	ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	$800.00
31		
32	TOTAL	$32,892.15

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2000 proposed Budget

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
Salary	$30988
Housing & utilities	18000
Christmas gift	200
TOTAL	**49188**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Salary	30699
Housing & utilities	11339
Christmas gift	175
TOTAL	**42213**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Salary	27042
Housing & Utilities	10372
Christmas Gift	175
TOTAL	**37589**
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
Salary	29476
Christmas Gift	140
TOTAL	**29616**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Salary	26379
Christmas gift	140
TOTAL	**26519**
6. CCM ASSISTANT	
Salary	23366
Christmas gift	140
TOTAL	**23506**
7. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER SALARY	3000
TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**211631**

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES REIMBURSEMENTS

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
Travel	7000
Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2750
TOTAL	**9750**

2.	CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	1500
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**3300**
3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2700
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1800
	TOTAL	**4500**
4.	SUPPORT STAFF	
	Travel	1200
5.	SUMMER YOUTH WORKER - TRAVEL	500
TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		**19250**
C.	BENEFITS	
1.	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	5619
	TOTAL	**10019**
2.	CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	4371
3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3500
	Life insurance	250
	Retirement	4029
	TOTAL	**7779**
4.	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	918
	Retirement	2962
	TOTAL	**3880**
5.	FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2652
	TOTAL	**3424**
6.	CCM ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance Medical ins.	466
	Retirement	2351
	TOTAL	**2817**

	7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1500
	Social Security & medicare-Sec.	6000
	TOTAL	**7500**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**39790**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**270671**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	
	A. Beacon	5000
	B. Special Mail-outs	1500
	C. Utilities	6500
	D. Printing of Minutes	3600
	E. Paper & office supplies	8500
	F. Maintenance contracts	1400
	G. Telephone service	6000
	H. Office equipment	5400
	I. Building Maintenance Improvements	15000
	J. Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1200
	K. Insurance	2000
	L. Miscellaneous operations	2000
	M. Lunch for committee meetings	1500
	N. Special Projects	-0-
	O. Designated Funds (in & out)	-0-
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**59600**
III.	**LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**	
	A. Secretary Training	500
	B. Seminars Conferences for ministers	2000
	C. Ministers Conference	300
	D. Ministers Wives Fellowship	600
	E. Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
	F. Key Leadership Training	100
	G. New Ministers Orientation	300
	H. Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1000
	I. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1000
	J. Staff Development	500
	K. Discretion Fund	1000
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**7600**
(1)IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	**2000**
V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
	A. Sunday School	5000
	B. Discipleship Training	1000
	C. Music Ministry	2000
	D. Brotherhood	2400
	E. Brotherhood Special Projects	-0-
	F. Woman's Missionary Union	2000
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**12400**

VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
	A. Youth Committee	
	1. 2000 Youth Retreat	2000
	2. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
	3. Summer Youth activities	300
	4. Special Youth events	1000
	5. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2000
	6. Annual Youth event (evangelism)	3000
	TOTAL	**8600**
	B. Evangelism Committee	**2000**
	C. Finance Committee	
	1. Audit	500
	2. Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**800**
	D. Christian Life Committee	300
	E. Order of Business Committee	500
	F. Media Resources	1500
	G. Family Life Committee	200
	H. Student Ministry Committee (Gardner-Webb $500) (Cleveland Community College $500)	1000
	I. Audio-Visuals	3000
	J. Single Adult Committee	500
	K. Senior Adult Committee	300
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**18700**
VII.	**LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS**	
	A. Hispanic Language Missions	3000
(2)	B. New Start work	6000
	C. Partnership Missions	16000
	1. Housing allowance for B. Doughtie ($6000)	
	2. Mission Partnerships w Ohio and S. Africa ($10000)	
	(3) 3. Hands-On-Missions	2000
	D. Missionary-in-resident housing	900
	TOTAL LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MP	**27900**
(4)VIII.	**COUNSELING MINISTRY**	**10000**
IX.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**2000**

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	270671
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	59600
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	7600
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	2000
V.	Program Organization & Ed. Ministries	12400
VI.	Committees	18700
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	27900
VIII.	Counseling Ministry	10000
IX.	Miscellaneous	2000
2000 GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**410871**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board State Convention		-2380
2000 GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA		**408491**

Comments:

(1) Church and Community Ministries has been reduced in order to broaden our ministries. Church and Community Ministries receives significant funding from grants, designated gifts from churches and community organizations and personal gifts from individuals. Our budget will still include salary, allowances and benefit support of our two Church and Community Ministries staff members.

(2) The "New Start Work" line item is doubled to provide continued support of our newest work, Providence Baptist Church, and another anticipated new start in 2000.

(3) "Hands-on-Missions" is a ministry designed to "involve people in missions worldwide." Glenn Walker, our vice-moderator moderator-elect is the director and Barry Coker, our Men's Ministries director, is the associate director. Numerous people from our churches here accompanied Glenn and Barry on mission trips nationally and internationally.

(4) A Counseling Ministry Study Committee was appointed a couple of years ago to research the need and feasibility of a counseling ministry through our association. $10,000 has been included in this budget to cover the costs of a contract counselor one day per week.

•Salaries and housing utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 5.0% for our staff.

•The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $135 a month of medical insurance for our Church and Community Ministries director. Our association pays the remaining portion of his salary.

•In 2000, we will receive $2380 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church and Community Ministries director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $410,871 and adjusts our budget needs for 2000 to $408,491. This is a 3.0% increase over the 1999 budget.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Allen Memorial	C	2	5	243	87	60	82	39	48	47	50	$94,542	$6,224	$4,220	$15,196
Beaver Dam	C	17	45	758	519	286	161	106	134	102	64	$309,058	$26,000	$10,000	$65,700
Bethany	C	7	0	133	82	50	0	0	31	0	0	$26,839	$1,055	$1,055	$2,991
Bethel	C	13	18	1,175	353	189	75	21	116	0	30	$377,486	$1,260	$3,022	$29,559
Bethlehem	C	6	10	545	257	159	89	52	65	107	29	$328,088	$57,257	$11,158	$97,426
Boiling Springs	C	8	16	1,001	748	358	261	65	215	210	55	$846,830	$47,684	$10,025	$110,864
Buffalo	C	11	10	450	210	136	156	119	49	69	31	$143,956	$14,216	$5,686	$26,889
Calvary	C	14	8	611	206	130	135	116	142	100	44	$226,978	$2,500	$675	$7,467
Carpenters Grove	C	0	2	213	94	54	99	30	25	0	19	$94,942	$5,318	$911	$9,149
Casar	C	3	0	71	66	38	20	0	28	33	0	$64,588	$520	$5,769	$10,314
Christ Covenant	C	17	0	86	0	150	120	0	0	0	0	$249,000	$0	$1,100	$27,100
Christian Freedom	C	12	0	571	342	184	406	0	154	16	10	$330,442	$3,295	$500	$4,015
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	52	0	35	38	38	0	0	0	18	0	$18,000	$560	$180	$860
Christopher Road	C	23	41	501	317	190	140	244	77	67	74	$280,289	$4,191	$1,000	$51,381
Community	C	11	12	63	42	50	29	63	25	0	0	$2,000	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	19	30	154	110	75	127	10	47	14	11	$180,933	$8,942	$3,832	$16,004
David	C	3	9	306	264	87	176	78	53	71	44	$143,423	$4,000	$2,500	$25,097
Double Shoals	C	11	27	301	224	128	0	216	105	68	41	$235,211	$1,800	$3,000	$28,791
Double Springs	C	7	0	518	302	190	136	67	87	55	42	$286,243	$19,275	$3,505	$48,197
Dover	C	5	3	381	192	125	88	100	65	51	26	$270,863	$21,889	$5,253	$36,668
Eastside KM	C	3	0	269	52	50	24	0	21	0	0	$11,862	$6,000	$3,000	$11,500
Eastside Shelby	C	12	12	900	440	251	115	111	112	121	56	$309,961	$10,000	$4,839	$26,633
Elizabeth	C	15	14	1,173	1,078	430	320	42	223	196	58	$1,129,575	$181,572	$23,417	$258,608
Elliott Memorial	C	5	0	75	30	21	0	0	16	0	0	$33,800	$0	$0	$0
Emmauel	C	1	0	40	26	18	0	0	8	6	7	$14,604	$1,422	$1,422	$3,566
Faith	C	12	4	191	100	83	87	40	44	106	10	$112,455	$5,000	$1,200	$8,955
Fallston	C	2	8	290	123	58	38	0	27	23	6	$139,782	$5,860	$1,923	$10,748
Flint Hill	C	9	11	738	510	222	228	95	188	117	52	$399,581	$15,000	$7,000	$43,270
Grover First	C	6	17	348	174	107	60	0	95	69	46	$195,367	$15,435	$5,132	$26,642
Immanuel	C	0	4	143	26	16	37	12	25	0	0	$33,371	$20	$0	$1,040
Kings Mountain	C	2	7	221	99	63	57	28	25	85	11	$148,800	$10,000	$3,000	$22,300
Kings Mountain First	C	45	38	1,244	1,137	452	347	242	253	140	117	$837,942	$65,868	$19,761	$118,335
Kings Mountain Sec	C	19	25	559	210	115	109	26	68	41	25	$182,765	$16,000	$3,200	$28,561
Lattimore	C	2	8	351	116	87	54	0	49	35	28	$55,333	$3,000	$2,000	$13,771
Lawndale	C	2	4	254	109	68	28	15	14	49	8	$108,657	$5,131	$800	$11,740

Macedonia	C	30	7	545	223	130	108	103	71	49	45	$245,576	$1,318	$2,855	$20,479
Midview	C	0	0	372	61	48	62	0	17	15	17	$70,700	$0	$0	$0
Mount Sinai	C	9	5	391	234	118	105	17	36	83	33	$226,722	$10,230	$5,000	$26,696
Mulls Memorial	C	2	6	206	81	32	0	8	12	0	5	$53,692	$5,006	$800	$10,629
New Bethel	C	3	9	218	116	68	60	20	39	29	0	$99,589	$1,200	$1,450	$8,493
New Buffalo	C	4	5	85	75	50	50	58	25	15	12	$63,897	$0	$0	$0
New Camp Creek	C	0	1	90	21	15	0	0	18	14	11	$32,812	$0	$1,200	$1,867
New Hope	C	0	0	344	175	108	75	32	96	80	28	$195,998	$17,548	$7,134	$31,877
New Jerusalem	C	13	2	78	61	15	0	0	39	0	0	$68,300	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	12	10	198	60	46	0	0	30	35	25	$86,822	$4,125	$1,283	$11,226
Normans Grove	C	8	6	203	174	103	60	0	72	61	33	$106,952	$7,471	$1,868	$26,907
North Lafayette St	C	6	0	44	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	$25,400	$0	$216	$516
Northside, Shelby	C	1	10	377	119	65	138	0	54	29	19	$131,649	$4,800	$2,700	$11,751
Oak Grove	C	46	5	644	237	149	108	87	46	79	37	$190,470	$17,933	$3,933	$34,263
Oak View	C	6	2	225	109	76	43	46	46	13	34	$114,502	$9,606	$961	$12,833
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	3	7	317	221	110	186	102	66	26	6	$225,940	$6,072	$4,207	$23,076
Patterson Springs	C	62	19	848	464	255	1,092	88	272	27	0	$355,668	$10,300	$2,600	$56,100
Peach Street	C	2	0	66	48	27	27	0	16	0	0	$34,800	$0	$400	$900
Peoples	C	7	0	87	70	50	80	26	28	24	6	$6,100	$1,000	$480	$4,300
Plainsview	C	11	4	221	100	110	110	0	41	46	12	$101,492	$1,500	$640	$4,283
Pleasant Grove	C	9	2	368	194	107	85	71	47	70	29	$182,776	$11,102	$2,275	$23,922
Pleasant Hill	C	5	3	342	141	74	53	7	36	9	0	$137,708	$10,918	$3,640	$19,194
Pleasant Ridge	C	14	6	628	234	186	123	15	80	59	67	$242,658	$2,856	$5,025	$21,040
Polkville	C	13	6	626	436	260	155	163	89	88	64	$308,844	$17,969	$5,391	$31,310
Poplar Springs	C	11	20	888	513	286	188	55	134	75	18	$638,508	$23,310	$7,450	$42,948
Putnam Memorial	C	26	51	745	461	223	277	146	159	92	0	$418,662	$18,113	$5,549	$38,191
Ross Grove	C	6	3	244	95	66	44	0	27	13	0	$156,699	$700	$750	$5,261
Sandy Plains	C	2	2	395	158	57	40	19	39	26	32	$95,343	$5,567	$1,248	$8,515
Shelby First	C	6	20	1,309	1,224	520	389	177	236	292	95	$1,925,593	$265,862	$25,000	$345,104
Shelby Second	C	0	5	429	130	80	0	35	19	27	35	$142,325	$4,948	$2,042	$21,091
Temple	C	0	0	310	39	27	0	18	10	0	0	$62,317	$1,667	$1,667	$5,770
Trinity	C	9	17	452	242	155	110	0	76	71	56	$50,632	$15,800	$1,000	$36,597
Union	C	6	9	264	88	68	134	62	33	60	36	$204,538	$10,326	$5,962	$22,633
Victory	C	0	0	90	21	16	23	0	0	4	3	$23,572	$300	$300	$1,303
Waco	C	8	6	386	152	63	87	0	33	62	26	$116,323	$4,836	$2,902	$13,061
Wallace Grove	C	4	0	126	45	20	14	20	21	0	7	$36,000	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	4	0	75	35	25	28	0	0	13	0	$32,526	$876	$438	$2,022
Westview	C	0	3	533	264	141	123	29	82	61	0	$405,150	$57,033	$15,842	$101,140
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	171	49	24	0	0	16	18	0	$44,655	$4,207	$841	$7,287
Zion	C	7	14	573	330	180	89	43	161	106	70	$490,406	$13,443	$8,000	$32,768
Zoar	C	6	11	593	296	184	146	67	125	83	50	$318,550	$32,355	$11,850	$62,801
Association Total:		743	673	30,242	16,669	9,124	8,216	3,485	5,096	3,910	1,922	$16,829,719	$1,167,392	$295,341	$2,332,388

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
Allen Memorial	C	Cleveland	243	197	5	0	1946	1999	A	90	0	0				1
Beaver Dam	C	Cleveland	758	556	45	19	1850	1998	A	346	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Bethany	C	Cleveland	133	49	0	0	1947	1998	D	61	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Bethel	C	Cleveland	1,175	935	18	0	1940	1994	E	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethlehem	C	Cleveland	545	410	10	0	1842	1996	H	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Boiling Springs	C	Cleveland	1,001	836	16	0	1847	1992	C	475	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Buffalo	C	Cleveland	450	390	10	10	1902	1989	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	Cleveland	611	479	8	0	1935	1974	A	240	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Carpenters Grove	C	Cleveland	213	155	2	0	1887	1989	A	69	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Casar	C	Cleveland	71	71	0	0	1894	1995	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Christ Covenant	C	Cleveland	86	0	0	0	1994	1994	E	350	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Christian Freedom	C	Cleveland	571	571	0	0	1977	1993	A	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	Cleveland	35	0	0	15	1994	1994	G	55	0	0	N	Y	Y	3
Christopher Road	C	Cleveland	501	488	41	0	1984		A	350	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C	Cleveland	63	63	12	0	1945	1997	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Crestview	C	Cleveland	154	153	30	10	1993	1998	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
David	C	Cleveland	306	266	9	0	1938	1998	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Double Shoals	C	Cleveland	301	37	27	0	1899	1997	A	130	0	0		Y	Y	1
Double Springs	C	Cleveland	518	475	0	0	1844	1998	B	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Dover	C	Cleveland	381	263	3	5	1924	1997	A	124	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside KM	C	Cleveland	269	201	0	0	1951		C	105	0	0	N	N	N	1
Eastside Shelby	C	Cleveland	900	594	12	0	1921	1985	G	300	0	0	N	N	N	1
Elizabeth	C	Cleveland	1,173	1,063	14	0	1883	1999	G	450	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Elliott Memorial	C	Cleveland	75	32	0	0	1954	1980	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Emmauel	C	Cleveland	40	28	0	0	1963		A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
Faith	C	Cleveland	191	191	4	0	1953	1996	D	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fallston	C	Cleveland	290	232	8	0	1902	1999	C	79	0	0	N	N	N	1
Flint Hill	C	Cleveland	738	643	11	0	1909	1985	A	350	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Grover First	C	Cleveland	348	284	17	0	1880	1997	C	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Immanuel	C	Cleveland	143	143	4	1	1975	1975	F	28	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Kings Mountain	C	Cleveland	221	195	7	0	1958	1994	E	82	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Kings Mountain First	C	Cleveland	1,244	991	38	0	1890	1988	F	522	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Kings Mountain Sec	C	Cleveland	559	349	25	0	1915	1998	G	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lattimore	C	Cleveland	351	351	8	0	1891	1992	B	127	0	0				1
Lawndale	C	Cleveland	254	207	4	6	1899	1991	B	75	0	0	N	N	N	1

Macedonia	C	Cleveland	545	369	7	37	1920	1989	G	202	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Midview	C	Cleveland	372	325	0	0	1949	1992	C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Sinai	C	Cleveland	391	359	5	0	1848		A	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Mulls Memorial	C	Cleveland	206	178	6	0	1929	1990	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Bethel	C	Cleveland	218	218	9	0	1848	1998	C	85	0	0	Y	N	N	1
New Buffalo	C	Cleveland	85	85	5	4	1943	1999	C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Camp Creek	C	Cleveland	90	85	1	0	1943	1997	A	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	Cleveland	344	250	0	0	1874	1980	B	120	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
New Jerusalem	C	Cleveland	78	62	2	0	1981	1981	F	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
New Prospect	C	Cleveland	198	148	10	0	1854		A	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Normans Grove	C	Cleveland	203	173	6	0	1910	1986	C	96	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
North Lafayette St	C	Cleveland	44	42	0	0	1995	1996	D	32	0	0	N	N	N	1
Northside, Shelby	C	Cleveland	377	228	10	0	1975	1999	D	130	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Oak Grove	C	Cleveland	644	520	5	0	1897	1986	A	168	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak View	C	Cleveland	225	190	2	0	1938		A	107	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Pathway	C	Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1978	1978	D	0	0	0				1
Patterson Grove	C	Cleveland	317	267	7	0	1884	1995	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Patterson Springs	C	Cleveland	848	810	19	0	1895	1991	A	235	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peach Street	C	Cleveland	66	66	0	0	1954	1992	F	42	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Peoples	C	Cleveland	87	0	0	7	1990	1990	F	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Plainsview	C	Cleveland	221	221	4	0	1947	1981	A	150	0	3	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	Cleveland	368	283	2	0	1878	1996	A	122	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	Cleveland	342	313	3	0	1851		A	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Ridge	C	Cleveland	628	493	6	0	1915	1988	A	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Polkville	C	Cleveland	626	575	6	0	1940	1974	C	298	0	0		Y	N	1
Poplar Springs	C	Cleveland	888	675	20	15	1898	1986	A	290	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Putnam Memorial	C	Cleveland	745	688	51	0	1949	1999	F	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ross Grove	C	Cleveland	244	209	3	0	1881	1992	A	88	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Sandy Plains	C	Cleveland	395	200	2	0	1854	1992	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby First	C	Cleveland	1,309	1,230	20	0	1847	1997	E	550	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby Second	C	Cleveland	429	313	5	0	1908		C	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Temple	C	Cleveland	310	90	0	0	1946	1991	D	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	Cleveland	452	363	17	0	1912	1995	A	169	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	Cleveland	264	31	9	0	1885	1993	A	99	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	Cleveland	90	31	0	0	1948	1993	A	16	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Waco	C	Cleveland	386	286	6	4	1842	1977	B	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Wallace Grove	C	Cleveland	126	125	0	0	1906	1972	A	40	0	1	N	N	Y	1
Westover	C	Cleveland	75	75	0	0	1959	1997	C	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Westview	C	Cleveland	533	399	3	0	1961	1988	F	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood Heights	C	Cleveland	171	135	0	0	1950		G	30	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Zion	C	Cleveland	573	529	14	0	1816	1997	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zoar	C	Cleveland	593	413	11	7	1837	1995	G	2,250	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
		Association Total:	30,242	24,164	673	140				13,949	0	6				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	17	0	0	4	8	5	0	0
Bethany	C	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Bethel	C	13	0	3	3	5	1	1	0
Bethlehem	C	6	0	0	5	0	0	1	0
Boiling Springs	C	8	0	1	3	3	0	1	0
Buffalo	C	11	0	6	0	2	0	2	1
Calvary	C	14	0	2	7	5	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	12	0	2	0	3	3	4	0
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	52	4	6	4	2	8	25	3
Christopher Road	C	23	0	2	7	4	4	6	0
Community	C	11	0	2	1	2	2	4	0
Crestview	C	19	0	2	4	6	3	4	0
David	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Double Shoals	C	11	0	1	6	0	0	4	0
Double Springs	C	7	0	2	3	0	0	2	0
Dover	C	5	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Eastside KM	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Eastside Shelby	C	12	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Elizabeth	C	15	0	0	2	8	1	4	0
Elliott Memorial	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Emmauel	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Faith	C	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Fallston	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	9	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
Grover First	C	6	0	0	1	3	0	2	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	45	0	12	7	17	6	3	0
Kings Mountain Sec	C	19	0	2	8	2	3	3	1
Lattimore	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lawndale	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

Macedonia	C	30	0	2	0	0	10	4	0
Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	9	0	0	1	5	2	1	0
Mulls Memorial	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New Bethel	C	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
New Buffalo	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	13	0	0	6	5	1	1	0
New Prospect	C	12	1	5	3	1	0	2	0
Normans Grove	C	8	0	0	3	4	0	1	0
North Lafayette St	C	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Northside, Shelby	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	46	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Oak View	C	6	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Patterson Springs	C	62	0	0	19	15	8	18	2
Peach Street	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	7	0	4	0	0	0	3	0
Plainsview	C	11	0	4	3	0	1	3	0
Pleasant Grove	C	9	0	1	2	2	1	3	0
Pleasant Hill	C	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	14	0	1	5	2	1	4	1
Polkville	C	13	0	1	9	0	0	2	1
Poplar Springs	C	11	0	3	5	2	1	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	26	1	7	1	8	5	4	0
Ross Grove	C	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Sandy Plains	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	C	6	0	0	3	1	1	1	0
Shelby Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	9	0	4	2	0	0	2	1
Union	C	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	1
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	8	0	0	6	2	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Westover	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Westview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	7	0	1	2	0	3	1	0
Zoar	C	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
	Association Total:	743	7	92	177	144	111	158	13

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	87	3	14	16	0	21	15	15	3	0	60	0	82
Beaver Dam	C	519	49	72	54	16	30	147	141	6	4	286	136	161
Bethany	C	82	5	8	8	4	11	22	22	2	0	50	0	0
Bethel	C	353	17	32	62	15	27	75	121	4	0	189	0	75
Bethlehem	C	257	31	32	28	10	38	47	65	6	0	159	12	89
Boiling Springs	C	748	48	56	78	84	60	182	233	7	0	358	153	261
Buffalo	C	210	15	39	23	20	27	45	34	7	0	136	2	156
Calvary	C	206	32	32	21	14	16	28	56	3	4	130	6	135
Carpenters Grove	C	94	5	15	10	10	14	20	17	3	0	54	0	99
Casar	C	66	6	5	7	0	13	10	22	3	0	38	0	20
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	120
Christian Freedom	C	342	35	40	35	61	35	55	32	5	44	184	0	406
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	38	4	5	2	8	10	5	4	0	0	38	12	0
Christopher Road	C	317	50	32	47	26	51	57	25	3	26	190	10	140
Community	C	42	1	9	2	3	6	1	20	0	0	50	8	29
Crestview	C	110	10	6	4	5	28	26	28	3	0	75	3	127
David	C	264	18	55	25	1	57	53	53	2	0	87	0	176
Double Shoals	C	224	13	27	28	35	50	40	23	8	0	128	8	0
Double Springs	C	302	28	16	18	21	27	57	102	5	28	190	5	136
Dover	C	192	18	19	19	4	8	20	99	5	0	125	0	88
Eastside KM	C	52	0	6	2	0	1	5	34	4	0	50	48	24
Eastside Shelby	C	440	40	39	23	26	38	90	114	6	64	251	10	115
Elizabeth	C	1,078	96	112	116	187	144	112	300	11	0	430	102	320
Elliott Memorial	C	30	8	3	0	0	2	6	9	2	0	21	2	0
Emmauel	C	26	0	0	0	1	3	5	17	0	0	18	0	0
Faith	C	100	2	14	16	10	26	19	10	3	0	83	0	87
Fallston	C	123	6	12	10	3	0	21	65	6	0	58	8	38
Flint Hill	C	510	54	51	45	28	49	165	102	4	12	222	0	228
Grover First	C	174	27	11	20	12	12	35	53	4	0	107	4	60
Immanuel	C	26	3	5	4	2	0	4	7	1	0	16	2	37
Kings Mountain	C	99	14	12	11	0	8	23	25	6	0	63	9	57
Kings Mountain First	C	1,137	80	135	127	156	120	197	278	8	36	452	121	347
Kings Mountain Sec	C	210	28	71	22	16	9	3	58	3	0	115	7	109
Lattimore	C	116	14	14	18	6	8	22	27	7	0	87	7	54
Lawndale	C	109	5	15	4	9	9	6	56	5	0	68	0	28
[illegible]	[illegible]	162	9	28	27	11	11	39	35	3	0	49	10	0

Macedonia	C	223	16	26	29	12	29	73	37	1	0	130	23	108
Midview	C	61	1	9	4	0	12	19	16	0	0	48	0	62
Mount Sinai	C	234	21	23	21	19	21	82	43	4	0	118	0	105
Mulls Memorial	C	81	2	4	10	0	10	23	28	4	0	32	0	0
New Bethel	C	116	8	10	16	8	9	20	42	3	0	68	0	60
New Buffalo	C	75	8	10	4	0	16	4	4	1	28	50	0	50
New Camp Creek	C	21	0	0	6	0	0	5	7	3	0	15	0	0
New Hope	C	175	20	22	22	16	12	14	63	6	0	108	10	75
New Jerusalem	C	61	5	3	10	0	9	7	0	5	22	15	2	0
New Prospect	C	60	11	3	5	12	0	0	27	2	0	46	0	0
Normans Grove	C	174	17	24	34	0	37	26	34	2	0	103	37	60
North Lafayette St	C	27	1	4	3	13	0	0	5	1	0	20	0	0
Northside, Shelby	C	119	11	9	14	14	9	39	21	2	0	65	5	138
Oak Grove	C	237	7	24	14	13	38	53	80	8	0	149	12	108
Oak View	C	109	6	14	15	10	10	23	28	3	0	76	2	43
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	221	26	26	8	20	38	28	73	2	0	110	15	186
Patterson Springs	C	464	68	96	89	141	0	0	62	8	0	255	40	1,092
Peach Street	C	48	0	4	6	0	8	21	9	0	0	27	0	27
Peoples	C	70	10	14	9	9	12	12	4	0	0	50	10	80
Plainsview	C	100	12	11	9	10	10	19	25	4	0	110	15	110
Pleasant Grove	C	194	13	16	24	5	17	27	89	3	0	107	6	85
Pleasant Hill	C	141	14	15	10	8	22	18	49	5	0	74	0	53
Pleasant Ridge	C	234	24	37	35	10	36	36	50	6	0	186	0	123
Polkville	C	436	39	63	58	38	39	108	86	5	0	260	78	155
Poplar Springs	C	513	61	66	47	39	117	81	97	5	0	286	56	188
Putnam Memorial	C	461	51	48	69	42	61	95	91	4	0	223	0	277
Ross Grove	C	95	9	8	10	6	6	21	30	5	0	66	0	44
Sandy Plains	C	158	10	13	13	28	16	28	46	4	0	57	4	40
Shelby First	C	1,224	82	71	105	52	172	126	506	13	97	520	0	389
Shelby Second	C	130	7	7	6	1	2	9	89	9	0	80	0	0
Temple	C	39	4	7	0	4	0	8	13	3	0	27	2	0
Trinity	C	242	26	20	30	10	21	67	62	6	0	155	0	110
Union	C	88	11	16	10	8	12	4	22	5	0	68	7	134
Victory	C	21	3	2	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	16	0	23
Waco	C	152	16	25	26	6	13	29	34	3	0	63	6	87
Wallace Grove	C	45	0	0	5	5	0	5	15	5	10	20	0	14
Westover	C	35	1	3	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	25	0	28
Westview	C	264	12	21	43	22	25	43	95	3	0	141	0	123
Westwood Heights	C	49	2	5	3	4	8	6	18	3	0	24	2	0
Zion	C	330	28	46	45	50	63	53	37	8	0	180	0	89
Zoar	C	296	21	20	41	21	38	31	119	5	0	184	0	146
	Association Total:	**16,669**	**1,458**	**1,887**	**1,840**	**1,460**	**1,917**	**2,925**	**4,499**	**308**	**375**	**9,124**	**1,017**	**8,216**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	39	1	9	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	39
Beaver Dam	C	78	12	27	23	13	3	28	0	0	0	28	106
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	21	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
Bethlehem	C	52	4	10	16	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	52
Boiling Springs	C	40	0	10	30	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	65
Buffalo	C	76	6	16	8	43	3	43	0	0	0	43	119
Calvary	C	103	13	24	21	42	3	13	0	0	3	10	116
Carpenters Grove	C	30	0	8	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	C	133	6	12	15	100	0	111	9	8	12	82	244
Community	C	21	1	9	2	3	6	42	1	9	2	30	63
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	2	1	10
David	C	78	12	23	18	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	78
Double Shoals	C	108	4	32	30	35	7	108	4	32	30	42	216
Double Springs	C	45	5	10	16	12	2	22	0	0	0	22	67
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	10	90	100
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	93	17	26	18	30	2	18	0	0	0	18	111
Elizabeth	C	42	0	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmauel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	40	2	10	6	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	87	9	9	29	37	3	8	0	8	0	0	95
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	12	2	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	8	20	28
Kings Mountain First	C	90	28	42	18	0	2	152	0	0	0	152	242
Kings Mountain Sec	C	11	0	5	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	26
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	2	15

Macedonia	C	87	14	25	22	26	0	16	0	0	0	16	103
Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	17	0	0	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mulls Memorial	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
New Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
New Buffalo	C	58	10	11	6	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	58
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	32	0	10	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	32
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside, Shelby	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	87	7	20	19	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	87
Oak View	C	46	0	5	14	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	79	9	12	5	51	2	23	0	0	0	23	102
Patterson Springs	C	18	0	0	0	16	2	70	0	0	0	70	88
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	11	0	0	3	4	4	15	0	0	0	15	26
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	29	7	9	13	0	0	42	0	6	0	36	71
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
Pleasant Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
Polkville	C	60	0	12	48	0	0	103	0	0	48	55	163
Poplar Springs	C	47	3	35	0	9	0	8	0	0	0	8	55
Putnam Memorial	C	146	13	32	52	42	7	0	0	0	0	0	146
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	6	0	0	4	0	2	13	0	4	2	7	19
Shelby First	C	102	15	50	35	0	2	75	0	0	0	75	177
Shelby Second	C	35	0	0	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	35
Temple	C	18	0	0	2	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	33	0	6	0	25	2	29	0	0	0	29	62
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	15	0	0	5	0	10	5	0	0	5	0	20
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	29	0	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	28	0	0	28	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	43
Zoar	C	64	0	7	20	35	2	3	0	2	0	1	67
	Association Total:	2,301	207	547	641	818	88	1,184	14	76	122	972	3,485

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment | 21b - Children 6-11 yrs. | 21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. | 21c - Youth 12-17 yrs. | 21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	48	0	14	16	18	0
Beaver Dam	C	134	12	39	18	42	23
Bethany	C	31	4	7	2	18	0
Bethel	C	116	6	22	15	63	10
Bethlehem	C	65	8	16	15	26	0
Boiling Springs	C	215	19	58	22	75	41
Buffalo	C	49	0	12	0	27	10
Calvary	C	142	10	30	15	79	8
Carpenters Grove	C	25	0	5	5	15	0
Casar	C	28	0	4	7	17	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	154	8	47	15	84	0
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	C	77	6	22	12	37	0
Community	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Crestview	C	47	0	9	3	29	6
David	C	53	8	23	0	22	0
Double Shoals	C	105	15	15	30	25	20
Double Springs	C	87	25	19	1	39	3
Dover	C	65	0	12	7	39	7
Eastside KM	C	21	0	0	1	20	0
Eastside Shelby	C	112	15	30	12	36	19
Elizabeth	C	223	25	60	22	86	30
Elliott Memorial	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Emmauel	C	8	0	0	1	7	0
Faith	C	44	8	20	0	16	0
Fallston	C	27	0	10	0	17	0
Flint Hill	C	188	15	30	31	94	18
Grover First	C	95	15	10	0	55	15
Immanuel	C	25	2	6	3	14	0
Kings Mountain	C	25	0	10	0	15	0
Kings Mountain First	C	253	26	61	26	97	43
Kings Mountain Sec	C	68	3	17	7	21	20
Lattimore	C	49	0	0	4	30	15
Lawndale	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	71	0	0	0	31	40

Macedonia	C	71	0	0	0	31	40
Midview	C	17	6	5	6	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	36	0	0	0	36	0
Mulls Memorial	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
New Bethel	C	39	4	7	0	18	10
New Buffalo	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
New Camp Creek	C	18	0	0	5	13	0
New Hope	C	96	9	7	9	29	42
New Jerusalem	C	39	4	6	11	18	0
New Prospect	C	30	0	0	0	21	9
Normans Grove	C	72	8	15	15	22	12
North Lafayette St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside, Shelby	C	54	4	4	15	25	6
Oak Grove	C	46	8	12	10	16	0
Oak View	C	46	4	13	5	24	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	66	15	19	0	32	0
Patterson Springs	C	272	59	80	63	54	16
Peach Street	C	16	0	1	2	13	0
Peoples	C	28	0	12	3	13	0
Plainsview	C	41	10	13	0	18	0
Pleasant Grove	C	47	11	9	0	20	7
Pleasant Hill	C	36	4	9	0	23	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	80	0	18	6	44	12
Polkville	C	89	18	23	0	45	3
Poplar Springs	C	134	12	36	32	54	0
Putnam Memorial	C	159	7	40	45	37	30
Ross Grove	C	27	0	7	0	20	0
Sandy Plains	C	39	0	8	0	14	17
Shelby First	C	236	21	45	35	59	76
Shelby Second	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
Temple	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Trinity	C	76	18	25	0	33	0
Union	C	33	0	13	0	0	20
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	33	2	10	5	14	2
Wallace Grove	C	21	0	0	4	16	1
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	82	0	8	24	30	20
Westwood Heights	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Zion	C	161	14	46	25	34	42
Zoar	C	125	8	12	25	34	46
	Association Total:	**5,096**	**476**	**1,111**	**637**	**2,173**	**699**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Allen Memorial	C	47	7	8	0	28	4	50	7	0	16	27	0
Beaver Dam	C	102	18	33	17	34	0	64	27	7	30	0	5
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	25	0	0
Bethlehem	C	107	12	16	10	51	18	29	10	4	15	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	210	22	34	40	110	4	55	25	0	30	0	0
Buffalo	C	69	7	10	22	18	12	31	12	6	13	0	0
Calvary	C	100	15	25	15	40	5	44	19	10	15	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0
Casar	C	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	C	67	20	22	10	9	6	74	24	14	24	12	6
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	14	3	4	3	0	4	11	8	0	3	0	0
David	C	71	10	26	15	12	8	44	16	6	22	0	0
Double Shoals	C	68	8	15	18	21	6	41	10	7	24	0	0
Double Springs	C	55	17	22	6	10	0	42	0	17	25	0	0
Dover	C	51	5	4	7	27	8	26	4	4	18	0	0
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	121	15	14	15	73	4	56	15	11	30	0	0
Elizabeth	C	196	48	50	30	62	6	58	40	18	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
Faith	C	106	10	25	40	20	11	10	0	0	10	0	0
Fallston	C	23	2	7	0	12	2	6	2	4	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	117	10	15	22	53	17	52	12	20	20	0	150
Grover First	C	69	7	8	6	42	6	46	12	4	30	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	85	8	10	7	45	15	11	4	4	3	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	140	43	62	0	21	14	117	43	62	0	12	13
Kings Mountain Sec	C	41	7	6	6	16	6	25	8	0	15	2	0
Lattimore	C	35	0	8	5	8	14	28	10	0	18	0	0
Lawndale	C	49	16	5	4	18	6	8	0	0	8	0	0

Macedonia	C	49	12	13	15	5	4	45	13	5	27	0	0
Midview	C	15	1	13	0	0	1	17	6	5	6	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	83	26	11	9	28	9	33	5	14	14	0	0
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
New Bethel	C	29	0	3	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	12	0	2	10	0	0
New Camp Creek	C	14	0	0	6	6	2	11	0	6	5	0	0
New Hope	C	80	9	5	9	45	12	28	8	8	12	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	35	4	5	6	15	5	25	2	8	15	0	0
Normans Grove	C	61	5	26	18	10	2	33	10	8	15	0	0
North Lafayette St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside, Shelby	C	29	4	0	9	15	1	19	4	5	10	0	0
Oak Grove	C	79	8	14	20	28	9	37	7	0	30	0	0
Oak View	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	34	8	5	21	0	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	26	10	9	7	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	C	27	15	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	24	3	10	4	6	1	6	0	0	6	0	5
Plainsview	C	46	10	6	10	0	20	12	0	12	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	70	9	11	7	39	4	29	7	22	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	59	7	12	15	20	5	67	22	20	25	0	0
Polkville	C	88	13	30	10	31	4	64	10	24	30	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	75	32	0	0	37	6	18	0	0	18	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	92	30	19	18	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	26	0	5	4	14	3	32	0	0	0	32	0
Shelby First	C	292	25	30	45	167	25	95	0	0	80	15	0
Shelby Second	C	27	1	1	0	22	3	35	0	0	35	0	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	71	15	14	9	23	10	56	27	5	18	6	0
Union	C	60	5	8	5	38	4	36	3	15	18	0	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Waco	C	62	6	20	35	0	1	26	12	0	14	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
Westover	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	61	2	8	10	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	106	14	13	15	54	10	70	33	10	27	0	0
Zoar	C	83	6	9	19	37	12	50	8	4	38	0	0
	Association Total:	3,910	585	739	615	1,621	350	1,922	503	386	908	125	179

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Allen Memorial	C	$86,089	$6,824	$1,629	$94,542	$425,000	$57,000
Beaver Dam	C	$302,224	$4,738	$2,096	$309,058	$1,250,000	$0
Bethany	C	$25,272	$1,567	$0	$26,839	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$337,948	$39,538	$0	$377,486	$250,000	$54,559
Bethlehem	C	$295,996	$28,357	$3,735	$328,088	$420,000	$0
Boiling Springs	C	$480,163	$366,667	$0	$846,830	$4,500,000	$900,000
Buffalo	C	$135,329	$8,627	$0	$143,956	$630,000	$0
Calvary	C	$202,920	$24,058	$0	$226,978	$1,525,000	$285,000
Carpenters Grove	C	$53,184	$41,758	$0	$94,942	$360,000	$0
Casar	C	$50,707	$11,781	$2,100	$64,588	$178,229	$0
Christ Covenant	C	$225,000	$24,000	$0	$249,000	$190,000	$0
Christian Freedom	C	$329,541	$901	$0	$330,442	$513,000	$140,000
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	$18,000	$0	$0	$18,000	$0	$0
Christopher Road	C	$200,148	$80,141	$0	$280,289	$1,000,000	$229,800
Community	C	$2,000	$0	$0	$2,000	$110,000	$59,000
Crestview	C	$131,012	$49,921	$0	$180,933	$740,000	$166,000
David	C	$105,276	$38,147	$0	$143,423	$750,000	$0
Double Shoals	C	$187,663	$41,204	$6,344	$235,211	$145,000	$0
Double Springs	C	$238,134	$45,709	$2,400	$286,243	$2,235,000	$0
Dover	C	$168,389	$99,187	$3,287	$270,863	$875,000	$0
Eastside KM	C	$9,362	$2,500	$0	$11,862	$450,000	$0
Eastside Shelby	C	$253,937	$56,024	$0	$309,961	$1,175,000	$0
Elizabeth	C	$965,539	$164,036	$0	$1,129,575	$250,000	$0
Elliott Memorial	C	$33,800	$0	$0	$33,800	$60,000	$6,000
Emmanuel	C	$13,797	$807	$0	$14,604	$425,000	$0
Faith	C	$85,542	$26,437	$476	$112,455	$300,000	$18,992
Falston	C	$137,952	$830	$1,000	$139,782	$250,000	$0
Flint Hill	C	$306,305	$93,276	$0	$399,581	$2,600,000	$690,000
Grover First	C	$154,217	$38,400	$2,750	$195,367	$1,049,814	$0
Immanuel	C	$23,411	$9,960	$0	$33,371	$115,000	$32,000
Kings Mountain	C	$132,200	$16,600	$0	$148,800	$67,600	$22,800
Kings Mountain First	C	$658,683	$150,251	$29,008	$837,942	$7,500,000	$1,511,318
Kings Mountain Sec	C	$160,000	$22,765	$0	$182,765	$1,300,000	$0
Lattimore	C	$12,498	$36,835	$6,000	$55,333	$1,126,000	$0
Lawndale	C	$92,077	$16,580	$0	$108,657	$750,000	$0
[illegible]	C	$68,162	$984	$66,141	$135,287	$640,000	$0

Macedonia	C	$177,468	$68,108	$0	$245,576	$2,996,000	$94,416
Midview	C	$59,800	$9,500	$1,400	$70,700	$262,500	$0
Mount Sinai	C	$144,738	$81,984	$0	$226,722	$1,500,000	$22,000
Mulls Memorial	C	$1,992	$2,076	$49,624	$53,692	$820,000	$0
New Bethel	C	$80,753	$18,836	$0	$99,589	$970,000	$0
New Buffalo	C	$47,870	$16,027	$0	$63,897	$300,000	$165,000
New Camp Creek	C	$32,160	$652	$0	$32,812	$424,150	$0
New Hope	C	$176,293	$18,911	$794	$195,998	$1,400,000	$0
New Jerusalem	C	$62,400	$5,900	$0	$68,300	$200,000	$100,050
New Prospect	C	$62,455	$24,367	$0	$86,822	$550,000	$0
Normans Grove	C	$93,383	$13,244	$325	$106,952	$418,000	$0
North Lafayette St	C	$24,000	$1,000	$400	$25,400	$250,000	$28,000
Northside, Shelby	C	$127,695	$3,954	$0	$131,649	$445,952	$95,000
Oak Grove	C	$177,505	$12,965	$0	$190,470	$1,188,000	$0
Oak View	C	$96,058	$17,195	$1,249	$114,502	$380,000	$0
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$173,101	$48,809	$4,030	$225,940	$2,082,200	$0
Patterson Springs	C	$267,225	$88,088	$355	$355,668	$1,360,257	$155,738
Peach Street	C	$34,800	$0	$0	$34,800	$100,000	$21,541
Peoples	C	$1,600	$4,000	$500	$6,100	$200,000	$68,000
Plainsview	C	$0	$101,492	$0	$101,492	$350,000	$218,804
Pleasant Grove	C	$146,915	$27,211	$8,650	$182,776	$900,000	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$118,168	$19,305	$235	$137,708	$780,000	$0
Pleasant Ridge	C	$197,443	$45,215	$0	$242,658	$1,390,000	$7,200
Polkville	C	$261,161	$47,683	$0	$308,844	$1,990,000	$277,000
Poplar Springs	C	$388,508	$240,000	$10,000	$638,508	$2,500,000	$0
Putnam Memorial	C	$350,422	$68,240	$0	$418,662	$1,397,600	$0
Ross Grove	C	$134,794	$21,905	$0	$156,699	$1,500,000	$0
Sandy Plains	C	$77,860	$16,283	$1,200	$95,343	$650,000	$0
Shelby First	C	$998,790	$925,805	$998	$1,925,593	$4,523,592	$0
Shelby Second	C	$0	$13,725	$128,600	$142,325	$1,500,000	$0
Temple	C	$52,085	$10,053	$179	$62,317	$150,000	$0
Trinity	C	$15,992	$34,640	$0	$50,632	$1,500,000	$0
Union	C	$123,453	$72,363	$8,722	$204,538	$600,000	$0
Victory	C	$21,287	$2,216	$69	$23,572	$0	$0
Waco	C	$98,463	$17,860	$0	$116,323	$810,000	$10,000
Wallace Grove	C	$36,000	$0	$0	$36,000	$125,000	$0
Westover	C	$32,526	$0	$0	$32,526	$350,000	$0
Westview	C	$318,727	$86,423	$0	$405,150	$1,890,000	$0
Westwood Heights	C	$42,072	$2,445	$138	$44,655	$100,000	$0
Zion	C	$187,548	$302,858	$0	$490,406	$1,500,000	$0
Zoar	C	$271,691	$46,859	$0	$318,550	$958,200	$0
	Association Total:	$12,397,678	$4,087,607	$344,434	$16,829,719	$75,466,094	$5,435,218

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$6,224	$4,220	$339	$887	$1,778	$403	$1,345	$15,196
Beaver Dam	C	$26,000	$10,000	$600	$9,457	$18,442	$1,201	$0	$65,700
Bethany	C	$1,055	$1,055	$0	$0	$881	$0	$0	$2,991
Bethel	C	$1,260	$3,022	$4,029	$781	$13,832	$6,635	$0	$29,559
Bethlehem	C	$57,257	$11,158	$3,226	$4,757	$13,836	$6,901	$291	$97,426
Boiling Springs	C	$47,684	$10,025	$2,847	$5,936	$10,802	$19,315	$14,255	$110,864
Buffalo	C	$14,216	$5,686	$0	$2,533	$3,213	$216	$1,025	$26,889
Calvary	C	$2,500	$675	$0	$1,713	$2,579	$0	$0	$7,467
Carpenters Grove	C	$5,318	$911	$27	$897	$1,077	$319	$600	$9,149
Casar	C	$520	$5,769	$208	$1,493	$2,324	$0	$0	$10,314
Christ Covenant	C	$0	$1,100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$26,000	$27,100
Christian Freedom	C	$3,295	$500	$0	$50	$170	$0	$0	$4,015
Christopher Rd Hispa	M	$560	$180	$0	$0	$0	$0	$120	$860
Christopher Road	C	$4,191	$1,000	$414	$530	$492	$2,580	$42,174	$51,381
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	$8,942	$3,832	$157	$178	$687	$175	$2,033	$16,004
David	C	$4,000	$2,500	$385	$1,810	$2,207	$12,877	$1,318	$25,097
Double Shoals	C	$1,800	$3,000	$970	$492	$1,252	$4,336	$16,941	$28,791
Double Springs	C	$19,275	$3,505	$7,009	$4,687	$12,101	$1,620	$0	$48,197
Dover	C	$21,889	$5,253	$667	$1,312	$3,439	$3,338	$770	$36,668
Eastside KM	C	$6,000	$3,000	$0	$0	$2,500	$0	$0	$11,500
Eastside Shelby	C	$10,000	$4,839	$0	$5,038	$6,756	$0	$0	$26,633
Elizabeth	C	$181,572	$23,417	$2,775	$11,872	$33,972	$5,000	$0	$258,608
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Emmauel	C	$1,422	$1,422	$5	$165	$552	$0	$0	$3,566
Faith	C	$5,000	$1,200	$0	$960	$1,670	$0	$125	$8,955
Fallston	C	$5,860	$1,923	$0	$700	$1,265	$0	$1,000	$10,748
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$7,000	$5,800	$7,002	$8,468	$0	$0	$43,270
Grover First	C	$15,435	$5,132	$925	$2,100	$3,050	$0	$0	$26,642
Immanuel	C	$20	$0	$0	$0	$420	$0	$600	$1,040
Kings Mountain	C	$10,000	$3,000	$200	$1,600	$4,400	$1,900	$1,200	$22,300
Kings Mountain First	C	$65,868	$19,761	$2,921	$7,638	$11,185	$0	$10,962	$118,335
Kings Mountain Sec	C	$16,000	$3,200	$0	$2,312	$2,967	$0	$4,082	$28,561
Lattimore	C	$3,000	$2,000	$146	$468	$7,157	$0	$1,000	$13,771
Lawndale	C	$5,131	$800	$20	$1,082	$2,282	$0	$2,425	$11,740
[illegible]	C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	C	$1,318	$2,833	$0	$2,031	$3,691	$8,233	$2,349	$20,479

Macedonia	C	$1,518	$2,855	$0	$2,051	$3,691	$8,235	$2,349	$20,479
Midview	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mount Sinai	C	$10,230	$5,000	$579	$2,029	$6,636	$1,345	$877	$26,696
Mulls Memorial	C	$5,006	$800	$1,019	$295	$686	$2,823	$0	$10,629
New Bethel	C	$1,200	$1,450	$0	$1,524	$3,169	$250	$900	$8,493
New Buffalo	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$1,200	$143	$145	$116	$263	$0	$1,867
New Hope	C	$17,548	$7,134	$70	$2,478	$4,205	$442	$0	$31,877
New Jerusalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,125	$1,283	$0	$865	$1,521	$900	$2,532	$11,226
Normans Grove	C	$7,471	$1,868	$2,801	$4,390	$4,885	$3,735	$1,757	$26,907
North Lafayette St	C	$0	$216	$0	$0	$300	$0	$0	$516
Northside, Shelby	C	$4,800	$2,700	$0	$1,080	$2,000	$1,171	$0	$11,751
Oak Grove	C	$17,933	$3,933	$996	$1,823	$3,630	$5,148	$800	$34,263
Oak View	C	$9,606	$961	$128	$892	$1,246	$0	$0	$12,833
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$6,072	$4,207	$3,956	$969	$2,339	$5,533	$0	$23,076
Patterson Springs	C	$10,300	$2,600	$2,540	$9,297	$10,580	$4,306	$16,477	$56,100
Peach Street	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$500	$0	$0	$900
Peoples	C	$1,000	$480	$720	$50	$150	$700	$1,200	$4,300
Plainsview	C	$1,500	$640	$272	$340	$385	$146	$1,000	$4,283
Pleasant Grove	C	$11,102	$2,275	$1,328	$2,823	$3,635	$860	$1,899	$23,922
Pleasant Hill	C	$10,918	$3,640	$339	$594	$3,225	$102	$376	$19,194
Pleasant Ridge	C	$2,856	$5,025	$2,011	$3,520	$6,200	$1,428	$0	$21,040
Polkville	C	$17,969	$5,391	$1,026	$1,005	$5,919	$0	$0	$31,310
Poplar Springs	C	$23,310	$7,450	$2,137	$2,089	$5,462	$1,500	$1,000	$42,948
Putnam Memorial	C	$18,113	$5,549	$0	$1,258	$3,657	$3,299	$6,315	$38,191
Ross Grove	C	$700	$750	$182	$250	$663	$0	$2,716	$5,261
Sandy Plains	C	$5,567	$1,248	$87	$245	$1,368	$0	$0	$8,515
Shelby First	C	$265,862	$25,000	$6,477	$10,867	$24,313	$1,358	$11,227	$345,104
Shelby Second	C	$4,948	$2,042	$838	$5,280	$6,566	$1,417	$0	$21,091
Temple	C	$1,667	$1,667	$0	$430	$440	$71	$1,495	$5,770
Trinity	C	$15,800	$1,000	$240	$2,283	$6,207	$7,285	$3,782	$36,597
Union	C	$10,326	$5,962	$625	$953	$1,607	$3,160	$0	$22,633
Victory	C	$300	$300	$36	$350	$317	$0	$0	$1,303
Waco	C	$4,836	$2,902	$192	$282	$1,947	$2,902	$0	$13,061
Wallace Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	$876	$438	$438	$70	$200	$0	$0	$2,022
Westview	C	$57,033	$15,842	$351	$2,528	$8,352	$17,034	$0	$101,140
Westwood Heights	C	$4,207	$841	$451	$738	$1,050	$0	$0	$7,287
Zion	C	$13,443	$8,000	$2,158	$2,269	$2,167	$1,731	$3,000	$32,768
Zoar	C	$32,355	$11,850	$1,215	$5,933	$11,308	$140	$0	$62,801
	Association Total:	**$1,167,392**	**$295,341**	**$67,025**	**$150,779**	**$316,928**	**$146,955**	**$187,968**	**$2,332,388**

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Matthew Surratt (Tammy) ... 482-7777

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins (Patricia) 730-8650

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Scott Norton (Wendi) 538-1330

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Dr. Tony Fulbright (Gayle) 937-3688

Immanuel 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenue (Mail to pastor)
Jim Rice (Anita) 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Olin Byrum, III (Jane) 739-1572

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) . 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Dixon (Melissa) 730-0016

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Paul Williams (Ruth) 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Barry Philbeck (Jenny) 734-5151

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Philbeck (Brenda) 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Open

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Open .....

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Tim Hardin (Jackie) 937-3238

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Harold Hutchins (Rita) 245-0277

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 487-8823

New Jerusalem
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28151
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Open

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 538-8652

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette Street #1
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 484-2529

Northside, Shelby 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 435-4015

Oak Grove 739-4833 5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy) 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Terry Bird (Tammy) 739-7643

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 739-0195

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Russell Fitts, (Mary) 538-3840

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Open

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 482-8552

Providence 739-4566
542 St. Luke Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Billy Ritch 481-1277

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 487-1924

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
120 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28150
Rev. Robert Canoy (Cindy) 487-6094

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Open

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 864-6018

Trinity 434-6012
746 Trinity Church Rd. Mooresboro 28114
Open

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Mail To: 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Rev. Royce Ballew (Anne Joy) 435-9422

Wallace Grove 484-1975
751 Wallace Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Larry Haskin (Wilma) 734-1742

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) .. 482-6036

Westwood Heights 487-6801
PO Box 2550, Shelby 28151
Open

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 484-8725

Zoar 482-4151/5326
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 480-1459

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

Bethlehem
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Providence
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

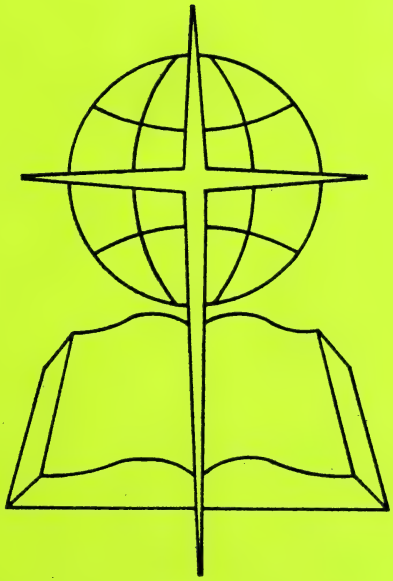
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside (Shelby)
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

2000



150th Fall Biannual Session

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
80 CHURCHES (INCLUDES HISPANIC CHURCH)

Leland Kerr, Executive Director 482-3472 (O) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director 481-9119 (O) 480-9635 (H)
Joe Collins, CD Director 482-3472 (O) 484-8414 (H)

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Tim Lowry (Kim) 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 434-6139

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic
207 Caleb Road
Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria) 734-1626

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Open

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Blanton (Paula) 730-8909

Boiling Springs 434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 482-1505

Camps Creek (Watchcare) **434-2354**
2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Steve Durham (Debbie) 434-0084

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) ... 482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 -
(Location: Hwy 150 Sam Lattimore Rd.)
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 434-7007

Christian Freedom 739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Pealy) 487-7428

Community 487-0944
Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Mail To: PO Box 16, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) .. 453-9069

Crestview 487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 434-2030

David 739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 538-0889

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eddie Brackett (Hilda) 434-8550

Dover 487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Phil Bailey (Carolyn) 482-5226

Eastside, K. Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Gene Land (June) 739-6028

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Jordan (Dawn) 471-0045

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Fiftieth
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
New Hope Baptist Church, Shelby
October 23, 2000
and
Patterson Springs Baptist Church, Shelby
October 24, 2000

Next Session With
Double Springs Baptist Church, Shelby
October 29, 2001
and
Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Shelby
October 30, 2001

Second
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Christian Freedom Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
April 24, 2000

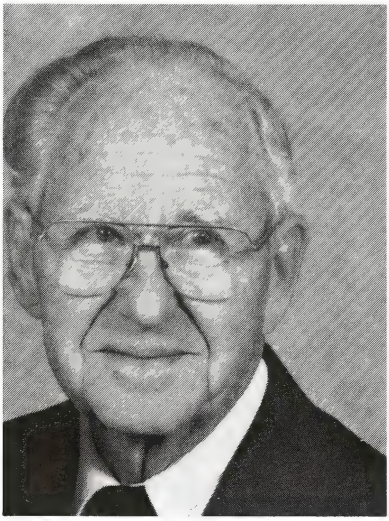
Next Session With
Camps Creek Baptist Church, Shelby
April 23, 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 6
History of Host Churches 9
Articles of Incorporation 11
By-Laws 17
Associational Directory and Committees 30
Organizational Workers 36
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 38
Ministers Licensed During the Year 40
Ministers Ordained During the Year 40
Other Church Staff 40
Church Secretaries 44
Key Leaders 45
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 49
Members Deceased During the Year 52
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 55
Digest of Annual Church Profiles 63
KMBA Staff Reports:
Executive Director's Challenge 64
Church and Community Ministries Report 66
Church Development Director Report 70
Organization Reports:
Discipleship Training Report 72
Music Ministry Report 72
Men's Ministry Report 73
Sunday School Report 74
W.M.U. Report 75
Youth Report 76
Committee Reports:
Christian Life Committee Report 77
Evangelism Committee Report 78
Executive Committee Report & Recommendation 79
Historian's Report 80
Historical Events of Interest 81
Membership Committee Report 82
Memorials Committee Report 82
Missions Committee Report 83
Ordination Committee Report 83
Resolutions Committee Report 84
Financial Reports:
Treasurer's Report 85
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 86
Contributions from the Churches - CCM Fund 89
Budget 2001 90
Tables:
Historical Tables 95
Statistical Tables 96

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 2000 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of The Reverend Rochelle Ray Ingle.



IN MEMORIAM

Although a native of Rutherford County, the Reverend Rochelle Ray Ingle faithfully served churches and brought the gospel to many hurting people in Cleveland County through prison and jail ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and as an assistant chaplain at Cleveland Regional Medical Center. Rev. Ingle personified the words of our Lord in Matthew 25 when Jesus told His followers to visit those who are sick and in prison. Rochelle's passion in ministry was to teach Bible studies to inmates at the Cleveland Correctional Center in Shelby, along with small group ministry through the Yokefellow program. His love and care for people served him well as he ministered to patients and families in hospitals.

Rev. Ingle graduated from high school in Kentucky and graduated from Clear Creek Bible College in Pineville, Kentucky, in 1953. After serving as pastor of Peach Street Baptist Church in Shelby, Rochelle served churches in pioneer ministry in Ohio. He was a U.S. Navy veteran who served in World War II.

In 1983 Rev. Ingle returned to Cleveland County and served in chaplaincy and pulpit supply ministry. He was a faithful member of Bethel Baptist Church in Shelby and is greatly missed by his family, friends, and church family.

Rev. Ingle is survived by his wife, Ollie Queen Ingle; one son and daughter-in-law, Russel and Kim Ingle of Sweetwater, Tennessee; two daughters and sons-in-law, Carolyn and Dave Rising of Medina, Ohio; and Suzie and Doug Lager of Columbia, South Carolina; seven grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two daughters, Patricia Wallace and Raye Ingle.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 2000 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Jane Monroe Brendle.

IN MEMORIAM

A graduate of Lumberton High School and Lenoir-Rhyne College, where she received a degree in early childhood education, Jane endeared herself to many across the association since 1985 when she, her husband Jeff, and two daughters Quinne and Paige moved to Shelby. It wasn't long before her skills in ministry became evident and she began working in our Church and Community Ministry in 1986 as an assistant to Bob Davis, the director at that time.

Her ministry didn't end with her work at the association building. She was a guest teacher at Christian Women's events across the association, taught a number of adult Sunday School classes at Elizabeth Baptist Church, hosted a Bible study cell group in her home for two and a half years, and served on a partnership evangelism team to Indonesia through the Foreign Mission Board (now known as the International Mission Board).

Jane had a heart for counseling, making her especially effective in her position at KMBA. However, her counseling skills made their way into her lifestyle. Even after she left the KMBA to take care of family, Jane spent time showing Christ to others through her joy, her kindness and her genuine care for them. She affected people across the county as she ministered out of her business, the Workshop at Blackberry Hedge, where she worked with special occasion dried florals and with people God sent to her and her husband Jeff, a former pastor of Elizabeth Baptist.

Jane was most recently a member of Putnam Memorial Baptist where she was a member of the Agape Sunday School class and the adult choir. Her legacy is a large number of lives enriched by God's ministry through her, including the family she brought to this county fifteen years ago, two sons-in-law Jamie Bridges and Josh Timer, and a grandson Max Timer. Many will miss her.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 2000 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Mafrey Richardson Sessom.

IN MEMORIAM

Mafrey R. Sessom was born July 9, 1926 as the youngest of fourteen children born to Ivy Bryant and Mattie Temple Richardson in Wake County, North Carolina.

She was married to Ed Sessom; a marriage that exceeded fifty-three years, also of Wake County, North Carolina. They had two sons: Dennis H. and D. Michael Sessom. Dennis is employed by Duke Energy; a twenty-six year tenure of service. He is married to Ann Lowe of Spartanburg, SC and they live at China Grove, NC. Michael was a minister of music, a pipe organ designer and a funeral director before his final work with the U.S. Treasury Department in Washington, D.C. He was placed on disability because of a life threatening disease in 1986. He died November 4, 1993 at the home of his parents.

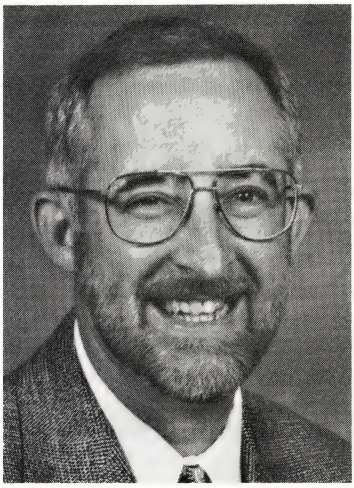
Mafrey was a team-mate to her pastor-husband often showing her love for God and her fellow Christians as she witnessed to them. On one occasion while witnessing to a young man, he committed his life to ministry. She re-entered school and graduated as a Certified Nursing Assistant November 23, 1982. She also worked in this field until she had a cerebral hemorrhage leaving her paralyzed and classified as an invalid for almost twelve years.

The activities in her life included leadership roles in churches, nursing and volunteering with Hospice of Cleveland County. She left us August 12, 2000 to enter into the presence of her loving Saviour and Lord, Jesus Christ.

Mafrey was a member of Flint Hill Baptist Church where her husband, Ed, had been pastor prior to his retirement. Mafrey loved her church and the people of many churches in Cleveland County. Her caring spirit will be missed.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

HISTORY OF PATTERSON SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH



Historically speaking one hundred and five years ago thirty five of God's children established a small church in a rural community south of Shelby. The Patterson Station Baptist Church, which is now the Patterson Springs Baptist Church, was organized on October 18, 1895, at the old Ellis School House. The organization was begun as a mission under the direction of Elizabeth Baptist Church, and met in a brush arbor. Handicapped in the beginning by short pastorates, many dedicated and resourceful men have pastored the church with each making worthy contributions to its leadership and growth. The first full-time pastor was called in 1951 following sixteen men who served for fifty-five years as quarter-time and half-time leaders. In all twenty-four pastors have served the Lord at Patterson Springs with three of these pastors eventually being called to full time missionary service.

The first church building was constructed about 1897, the second in 1923, and the present in 1968. The parsonage was built in 1951. The education building was constructed in 1956-57, and a Christian Fellowship Growth Center in 1986. The CFGC building includes a kitchen, Sunday School rooms, meeting space, fellowship and recreation areas, and a full basement recently renovated for additional Sunday School space.

Many, many changes have taken place during the church's history. But the real "His-story" of Patterson Springs Baptist Church is that even through the opportunities and problems experienced in churches, PSBC continues to be a light for the community which it serves. Under the present leadership's tenure, the focus of the church has been prayer, Bible study, and evangelism. As a result, God has saved and changed hundreds of lives for His glory. Those born into the Kingdom of God have become great soul-winners and prayer warriors themselves as God has worked through the local fellowship. Our prayer is that God would continue to use our church to reach people with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Currently, Rev. Steve Waters serves as pastor, Rev. Dale Clark serves as minister of music, Tim Lee serves as minister of children youth and Mrs. Brenda Champion serves as secretary.

HISTORY OF NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

New Hope Baptist Church was formally organized in August 1874. The records show that Earl School asked Rev. Thomas Dixon and the elders of Buffalo Church in South Carolina to help with the organization. This came after a week's brush arbor revival conducted by Rev. Dixon on the ground now occupied by the present church building. There were 50 converts from this revival and others from nearby churches brought their letters making a total of 161 charter members.

Rev. Thomas Dixon, then pastor of Buffalo Baptist Church, 5 miles to the south in South Carolina, with several laymen, helped to organize and start the new church. The name New Hope was chosen because it represented the feelings of the band of new converts.

Able Earl gave five acres of land and J.W. Gibbons also gave land including a spring of water on the ground for the new church. Since that time New Hope has built 3 church buildings. The present church building has been occupied since August 1954. New Hope bought the Earl School property in 1968. The church has had 29 pastors during its 125 years of ministry.

During the history of New Hope seven people have been ordained into the ministry. Evans Crawford and Lawrence McSwain were ordained during the 1920's. Joe Bridges in 1950, Michael Sepaugh in 1967, George Griffin in 1995, Crystal Champion in 1997 and David Costner in 1998.

New Hope called its first full-time pastor in 1950 and built a parsonage that same year. In 1958 the church called its first paid part-time Music Director and in the 1960's a part-time secretary became a member of the staff. In 1987 the church took another large step and called a full-time Music, Youth and Children's Director. We also presently employ a custodian, organist, pianist and an accountant.

Currently New Hope has a membership of 349. M. David Gordon is the Pastor and Bob Ashba is the Minister of Music, Youth and Children.

In August 1999, New Hope Church celebrated 125 years of service for our Lord and Saviour. During this celebration the church had a brush arbor service that refreshed the memories of the church's beginning.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is to provide training, enhance unity, promote growth and fellowship among Baptist churches and partner with local congregations and other Great Commission organizations in doing missions and ministry.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the executive committee of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws.

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Executive Committee, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the cor-

poration is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2 3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-Laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Also referred to as the Association, KMBA, or
Kings Mountain Baptist Association)

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Executive Committee may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Music Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Women's Missionary Union Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected during the April biannual session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Committee and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee and Executive Committee.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches,

keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in the October biannual session.

Section 6: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October biannual meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 8: The Discipleship Training Supporter shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give a report at the biannual sessions of the Association.

Section 9: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: The Men's Ministries Coordinator shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and

boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 11: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Executive Director and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Biannual Meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the October biannual meeting through the following October biannual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the October biannual meeting.

1. By-Laws Committee
2. Calendar Committee
3. Christian Life Committee
4. Church and Community Ministries Committee
5. Evangelism Committee
6. Executive Committee
7. Finance Committee
8. Historical Committee
9. Membership Committee
10. Memorials Committee
11. Missionary-in-Residence Committee
12. Missions Committee

13. Missions Foundation
14. Nominating Committee
15. Order of Business and Program Committee
16. Ordination Committee
17. Pastoral Ministries Committee
18. Personnel Committee
19. Resolutions Committee
20. Senior Adult Ministry Committee
21. Senter Scholarship Committee
22. Student Ministry Committee
23. Telephone Contact Committee
24. Youth Ministry Committee
25. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the October biannual meeting: Committee on Committees

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BY-LAWS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the By-laws, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 2: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, WMU Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the October biannual meeting.

Section 3: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 4: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Men's Ministries Coordinator and or the Men's Ministry Director. The

CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the By-Laws will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall nominate committee members, and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 6: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 7: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions. Ten (10) members of the Executive Committee constitute a quorum to transact business.

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, Personnel Committee, and the Pastoral Ministries Committee.

2a. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election.

2b. When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director.

2c. When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of ten (10) is necessary to transact business.

4. It shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions.

Section 8: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VIII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A Contingency Fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of 5% of the Association's operating budget. This Contingency Fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

Funds used in any year will be replaced by volunteer gifts or unspent budget receipts as determined by the Clerk-Treasurer and the Executive Director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Should these amounts not be enough to replace used funds, the budget process for the following year will be used to collect at 1 12 per month of used funds per budget receipts.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 9: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, composed of a Historian who serves as chairperson, an Assistant Historian who serves as vice chairperson, and six (6) committee members (one person from each of the six groups of churches making up the Association.) It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mis-

sion program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 11: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 12: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Pastors of churches with missionary residences, associational WMU director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, three at-large members; ex-officio members from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association: executive director, church development director, moderator, vice-moderator; along with the coordinator of the MIR program at Gardner-Webb University. The Committee will work with the Gardner-Webb University MIR coordinator in welcoming the missionaries by providing a fruit basket and a packet of information about Cleveland County and North Carolina, maps of the area, and a list of committee members. The KMBA Book of Reports will be included. When possible, committee members will be available to provide a tour of the KMBA building and to answer questions. The committee will also give as much information as possible to pastors, WMU directors, and men's ministry directors so they can invite the missionaries to speak for various groups. The committee will have exit interviews with the missionaries for evaluating their time with us.

Section 13: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, Music Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference. This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 14: MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will review needs and requests made to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. It shall recommend the dispersal of funds to the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee will recommend the dispersal of funds to the Executive Committee. The Executive Director, Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer will serve as ex-officio members of the Missions Foundation Committee.

Section 15: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Men's Ministry organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies which occur between biannual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 16: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon of the October biannual session. It shall prepare a printed program for the October biannual meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the October biannual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the October biannaul meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the October biannaul meeting through the various news media.

Section 17: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his

call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Committee quarterly and provide a written report for the October biannual meeting.

Section 18: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Executive Director in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 19: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 20: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.

Section 21: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 22: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church

in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 23: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.

Section 24: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 25: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.

6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 26: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

BY-LAW X
THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work New Starts, Missionary-in-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XI TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW XII EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XIV CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Men's Ministry, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XV AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVI DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XVII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Clerk Treasurer ..... Open
Assistant Clerk Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Ct., Shelby
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Director, Church & Community Ministries .... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Walker, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... PO Box 249, Shelby
Dr. Marvin Gobble, Vice-Moderator ..... 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Open, Clerk Treasurer
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Joe Collins, Church Development Director ..... 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Rev. David Blanton, Sunday School Director ..... 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Eddie Brackett, Disciple Training Supporter ..... 1130 Double Springs Rd., Shelby
Mr. Barry Coker, Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Margie Christopher, W.M.U. Director ... 822 W. Double Shoals Rd., Lawndale
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Music Director ..... PO Box 153, Boiling Springs
Rev. Tim Lowry, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... 1222 Longbranch Church Rd., Grover
Rev. Tim Lowry, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... 1222 Longbranch Church Rd., Grover
Dr. Randy Bridges, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Dave Gordon, Chmn. Membership Com ..... Box 116, Earl
Rev. Paul Williams, Chmn. Finance Com ..... PO Box 126, Lawndale
Rev. Ron Caulder, Chmn. Evangelism ..... 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Eric Davis, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 318 Old Mill Rd., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Dr. Tony Fulbright, Chmn. Pastoral Minis. Com. ..... PO Box 237, Grover
OPEN, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com .....
Mr. Clayton King, Chmn. Student Ministry Com ..... 926 Thore Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Randy Bridges, CHAIRMAN, (Zion) ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Marie Beam (Grover First) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Jackie Washburn (Kings Mtn. Second) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Mrs. Hazel Thrift (Mt. Sinai) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Myles Whitaker (Westview) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Lib Dedmon (New Bethel) ..... Polkville Group
Mr. Richard Stroup (Elizabeth) ..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble
Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Open
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Paul Williams
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. David Blanton
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Margie Christopher
Music Director ..... Mrs. Doreen Wacaster
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Tim Lowry
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Co-Chairmen ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Mrs. Josie Garver

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. David Blanton
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Margie Christopher
Music Director ..... Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Mrs. Glenda Loftis, Lattimore (Crestview) 2002
Mr. Joe Mauney, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(composed of one person from each group plus chairman)

Mrs. Jeanette Harrill, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mrs. Linnie Wright, Polkville (Polkville) 2001
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Rev. Eric Davis, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Mrs. Barbara Evans, Shelby (Christopher Road) 2002
Mrs. Glenda Drum, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn. (David) 2003

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Kings Mtn. Second)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Scott Norton, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Fallston)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Ron Caulder, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 2001
Mr. Walt Dyer, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Rd.) 2002
Mr. Steve Cooke, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Rev. Doug Ramsey, Grover (Bethany) 2003
Rev. Terry Jordan, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pam Watson, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Rev. Paul Williams, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Lawndale) 2001
Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2002
Mrs. Shelly Greene, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Dr. Phillip Swicegood, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2003
Mrs. Ginger Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2003
Clerk Treasurer

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, Grover (New Buffalo) 2001
Mrs. Barbara Starnes, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2001
Mr. Thirlene Osborne, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mrs. Lib Hughes, Shelby (Westview) 2002
Mrs. Theresa Lowe, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2003
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 2003

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. David Gordon, CHAIRMAN, Grover (New Hope) 2001
Mrs. Gaynelle Ruppe, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 2002
Mrs. Revonda Booth, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 2003
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 2003

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. David Lucas, Shelby (Westview) 2001
Rev. Elwood Orr, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mrs. Parthenia Caveny, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2003

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
Mrs. Josie Garver, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Mrs. Mona Scism ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Margie Christopher (Double Shoals) ..... Polkville
Mr. Barry Coker, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover
Ex-Officio Members
KMBA Staff: Leland Kerr and Church Development Director
Moderator: Rev. Glenn Walker
Vice Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Don Berry

MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Keeter, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover Group
Mr. Bob Watson, (Flint Hill) ..... Lattimore Group
Rev. Reg Alexander, CHAIRMAN, (First) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Ex-Officio Members
Executive Director: Rev. Leland Kerr
Moderator: Rev. Glenn Walker
Clerk Treasurer:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Miss Ann Lancaster, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Dr. Marvin Gobble, Shelby (Zoar) 2001
Mrs. Selvia Brown, Polkville (New Bethel) 2002
Rev. Tim Lowry, CHAIRMAN, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2002
Mr. Gary Barnette, Waco (Northside) 2003
Mrs. Tammy Hollifield, Grover (New Hope) 2003

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beth Heffner, Shelby (Dover) 2001
Rev. Gene Daggerhart, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Ross Grove) 2002
Rev. Larry Franks, Shelby (Bethel) 2003
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Jeff Brendle, Shelby (Putnam) 2001
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Grover (New Hope) 2001
Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 2002
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 2003
Dr. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 2003

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2001
Dr. Tony Fulbright, CHAIRMAN, Grover (First) 2001
Dr. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 2002
Rev. Jimmy Black, Shelby (Westwood Heights) 2002
Rev. Phil Bailey, Shelby (Dover) 2003
Rev. Neal Efird, Waco (Northside) 2003

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2001
Mr. Dale Oliver, Shelby (Eastside) 2001
Rev. Keith Dixon, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2002
Mrs. Peggy Ledford, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Rev. Robert Dimmick, Shelby (First) 2003
Rev. Andy Oliver, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 2003

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Dick Kelly, Shelby (First) 2001
Mr. Joey Hamrick, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002
Rev. Mike Shumate, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Union) 2003

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wilma Haskin, Kings Mtn. (Westover) 2001
Mrs. Kathy Crawford, Grover (New Hope) 2001
Mrs. Aloma Falls, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2002
Mrs. Lonnie Proctor, Shelby (First) 2002
Rev. Russell Fitts, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 2003
Mrs. Edna Gantt, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2001
Mrs. Bonnie Reese, Kings Mtn. (First) 2002
Mrs. Iris Spangler, Polkville (Zion) 2003

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Rhonda Mitchell, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2001
Mr. Clayton King, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2001
Ms. Denise Holland, Waco (Northside) 2002
Rev. Neal Payne, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mr. David Stone, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2003
OPEN 2003

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Janice Humphries, 434-7366 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Denton, 538-8597 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Susan Fogleman, Polkville (New Bethel) 2001
Rev. Bryan Glisson, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 2001
Mrs. Carol Ann Hoard, Shelby (First) 2002
Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby (Zoar) 2002
Rev. Jeff Johnson, Kings Mtn. (First) 2003
Rev. David Costner, Shelby (Zoar) 2003

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster ..... Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mr. Tom Tate, 2001 ..... Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Susan Whisnant, 2002 ..... Double Springs
Mr. Harold Causby, 2003 ..... Shelby
AUDITOR
Mr. Bob Watson ..... Lattimore

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Director ..... Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn.
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Open
Adult Consultant ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Youth Consultants ..... Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby
Rev. Neil Perry, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mtn.
Preschool ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.
Dr. Marvin Gobble, Shelby

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett, Lattimore
Co-Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn.
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Mr. John Hoyle
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mr. Bill Stroud
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director: Margie Christopher, 822 Double Shoals Rd., Lawndale 481-9705
Asst. WMU Director: Crystal Lawhon, PO Box 337, Fallston 538-9714
Secretary: Glenda Canipe, 905 Arbor Dr., Lawndale 538-9557
Churchwide Missions Consultant: Barbara Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby 434-5778
Communications Consultant: Brenda Mull, 1209 Burke Rd., Shelby 487-8802 487-7798
Women on Mission Consultant: Lois Broom, 2620 W. Dixon Blvd. Shelby 434-5507
Acteens Consultant: ..... OPEN
G.A. Consultant: Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant: Sandy Hamrick, PO Box 409, Polkville 538-8605

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Grover
RA Field Day Car Racers ..... David & Janet Brown, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Tim Lowry, Grover
Vice-President ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Secretary Treasurer ..... Rev. Troy Harris, Shelby

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Joel Burnett, 2364 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Michael Miller, 1607 Red Rd., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Jake Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn. ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Gene Hasker, 232 Edgewood St., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Clayton King, 926 Thore Rd., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Glenn Walker, P.O. Box 249, Shelby, 28151 ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Wil Bryant, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Jerry Brooks, 700 Penn Dale Dr., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, 1433 Edgewood Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Jay Lewis, 330 Tryon School Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Larry Donaldson, 4825 Hwy. 19 W., Bryson City, NC ..... Kings Mtn. First

Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dennis Gomez, 132 Ware Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Rev. William Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave. #9-B, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Rev. Billy Sanders, 137 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Macedonia
Rev. Dennis Harmon, 2112 W. Second Ave., Gastonia ..... Midview
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Dr. Charles Moss, 2874 Bettis Rd., Grover ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Marvin Greenway, 2928 Hart Rd., Clover, SC ..... Oak View
Rev. Keith Cobb, 721 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pathway
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Peach Street
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. David Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne St., Shelby 28152 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, 747 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Doyle Hatfield, 1219 Westwood Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114E Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Dr. Wayne Stacy, 115 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Jones, 1675 N. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3023 Downing St., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd. #57, Shelby ..... Westwood Heights
Rev. Tom Beam, 731 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby ..... Zion

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Steve Keeter, 1206 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073 ..... Grover First

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

John Bridges, Shelby ..... Emmanuel
Dennis Bingham, Shelby ..... Emmanuel
Wayne Fredell, Kings Mountain ..... Faith
Jeffry S. Johnson, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Robert Dimmick, 1545 Hilltop Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Patricia Fletcher, 134 Berry Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music, Ms. Ann Hall, 113 Heather Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Roger Moss, 114 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music Ed.: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Ln, Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Brandon McCoy, PO Box 1471, Boiling Springs 28017
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Mike Lavine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Assoc. Pastor: Aurelio Lopez, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby
Min. of Music: Paul Lopez, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby
Min. of Youth: Gilbert Borrantes, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby
BETHEL: Min. of Music: Rev. Larry Franks, 111 N. College Manor Dr., Shelby 28152
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Ed. Students: Jason Allen, 2401 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28152
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music Sr. Adults: Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth Children: Mr. Neal Payne, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Angela Stamey, 2144-1 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Min. of Youth: Jeremy Perry, 128 Ramsgate Dr., Shelby 28152
CAMPS CREEK: Min. of Music Youth: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Assoc. Pastor: Doug Murhpy, 1002 Cumberland Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Music: Carl Cartee, Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Director: Jean Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music Youth: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: Joy Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28152
COMMUNITY: Music Director: Selma Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Michael Hamrick, PO Box 271, Boiling Springs 28017

DAVID: Min. of Music: Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, PO Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Students: Jody Yopp, 1121 Double Sprgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Director: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Assoc. Pastor: Troy Harris, 309 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150
Min of Music Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 229 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Adults in Ed Evang.: Blake Hooks, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Students Young Adults: Matt Simpson, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Nancy Morrison, 1042 Lincoln View Rd., Lincolnton 28092
EMMANUEL: Min. of Youth: Bryan Jestes, 636 Bell Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Youth Dir.: George Lockhart, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Jean Elmore, PO Box 3, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music Children: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Minister: Jon Graves, 442 Christopher Rd., Shelby 28152
GROVER FIRST: Assoc. Pastor: Steve Keeter, 1206 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
Min. of Music: Joe Davis, 2327 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Youth: Norma Moose, 118 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Music: Jeff Renn, 604 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education Recreation: Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Jeff Johnson, 401-B W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Janey Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Patrick Washburn, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28152
LILY MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Cheyrl Daves, PO Box 102, Boiling Springs 28017
MACEDONIA: Ed. Dir.: Rev. Billy Sanders, 137 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702
Min. of Music: Charlie Barker, 1085 Love Valley Rd., Clover, SC 29710
Youth Director: Danny Earls, 407 Country Club Acres, Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Education: Ken Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Lib Dedmon, 171 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO: Youth Dir.: Heather Justice, 2412 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Fred & Helen Thrift, 3228 Marshall Wolfe Rd., Shelby 28150

NEW HOPE: Min. of Music Youth Children: Bob Ashba, PO Box 116, Earl 28038
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music Youth: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Margie Petty, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Youth: Clyde & Linda Sweezy, 220 Baxter Rd., Cheryville 28021
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
NORTHSIDE : Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Jeremy Nance, 4548 Plateau Rd., Vale 28168
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Delores White, PO Box 112, Kings Mtn. 28086
Assoc. Pastor Min. of Youth: Jeffrey Neelands, 1703 Hwy 321 N., Clover, SC 29710
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 133 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Ed Youth: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth: Timothy Lee, 1420-1 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Zina Rollins, 116 Peach St., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Ardist Byers, 1723 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth Children: Debbie Costner, 215 Mauney Dr., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
Assoc. Pastor Min. of Ed.: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Rev. Sandra Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne St., Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music Youth: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby;
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Assoc. Pastor Min. of Music Ed.: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth Children: Rev. Neil Perry, 1309-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Youth Children: Scott Owens, 1523 Gold Farm Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Co-Directors: Sherri Daggerhart, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150; Ellen Fitzgerald, PO Box 540, Fallston 28092
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Perry Allen, PO Box 594, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth: Wendy Love, 1500 Mtn. View Circle, Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Students Activities: Mrs. Carol Ann Lavery Hoard, 115 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Administration: Rev. Robert Dimmick, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Rita Lail, 204 Lee Black Rd., Cherryville 28021
TEMPLE: Min. of Music: Ann Moss, 108 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

TRINITY: Min. of Music: Joey Costner, 106 Twin Lakes Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. Christian Life Activities: Carolyn St. Amand, 109 Sumner Rd., Mooresboro 28114
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Peggy Barrett, PO Box 261, Waco 28169
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Von White, Box 157, Polkville 28136
Assoc. Pastor: Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28150
WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
WESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Min. of Music: Beth Stewart, 1316 Burke Rd., Shelby 28152
ZION: Min. of Music: Michele Strickland, 206 Hardwick Dr., Shelby 28150
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: Rev. David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Terry McIntyre
BETHANY: Betty Gardner
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Dolores Saenz
BETHEL: Phyllis Gillespie
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey, Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Pam Robinson
CAMPS CREEK: Linda Jahan
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
COMMUNITY: Rebecca Price, Nancy Grigg
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Cinda Woodberry
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Beverly Stone, Marilyn Upright
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Lisa Jestes, Ronald Kiser
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Peggy Ledbetter
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan, Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Barber
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY: John Melton
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Ray Whisnant
NEW BETHEL: Susan Tony Fogleman
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen Fred Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE: Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Pruella Hunter
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Peggy Strickland
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull, Patricia Wallace
PUTNAM: Robin Black
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Diane Mauney
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis, Gail Adams, Charlotte Grier
SHELBY SECOND: Wanda Bridges
TRINITY: Mrs. Mike Edwards
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Rick Jones
WESTOVER: Carolyn Martin
WESTVIEW: Marsha Carsner
WESTWOOD HGTS: Lynn Davis
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Jada Hardin	Marcie McCready	Scott Hardin
BEAVER DAM	Bill Melba Bridges	John Jackie Clay	Douglas Weathers
BETHANY	None	None	Shell Byars
BETHANY FST. HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	None	None
BETHEL	Roger Wuest	None	Cleve Rayfield
BETHLEHEM	Charlotte Willis	None	Bill McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS	Cliff Hamrick	Teresa Heffelfinger	Bill Elliott
BUFFALO	Joe Porter	Vickie Stamey	Joe Porter
CALVARY	Gary Clemmer	Jimmy Turner	Jimmy Turner
CAMPS CREEK	Roger Mogler	Randy Ivey	Butch Paxton
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	None	Phil Beam
CASAR	David Walker	None	Dan Warlick
CHRIST COVENANT	Doug Murphy	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Scott Moss	None	DeWayne Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Don Rhom	None	Steve Tolbert
COMMUNITY	Roger Talent	None	Carmie Grigg
CRESTVIEW	Myra Wright	None	Don Conn
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Roy Putnam	Jeff Chapman
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Carl Spangler, Jr.
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Linnie Crawford	Terrie Toms	Larry Gragg
DOVER	Phil McClellan	None	Lenny Huffstetler
EASTSIDE (KM)	Harvey Allen	None	Bryan Plumley
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Bobby Green
ELIZABETH	Scott Heath	None	Eddie Greene
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Todd Forbes	None	None
EMMANUEL	Mark Black	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Rick Cindy Hamrick	None	Cliff Falls
FLINT HILL	Phil & Kim Jones	None	Howard Wacaster
GROVER FIRST	None	None	Sam Jenkins
IMMANUEL	Jerry Brooks	None	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Shirley White	None	Allen Stowe
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Richard Prow	Terry Prince	Paul Hord
KINGS MTN. SECOND	John Morgan	Sandra Morgan	Joe Holland
LATTIMORE	Winfred Everett	None	Ed Wise
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	None
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Revonda Booth	Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY	Pete Ross	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	Ray Lewis	None	Glenn Hicks
MIDVIEW	Tony Jenkins	None	Earl Mellon
MT. SINAI	Harold Bridges	Diane Brooks	Jim Putnam
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	None	Earl Lail
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Guy Lingo

NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Thomas Philbeck
NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	Bert Crawford	Bob Melton
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	None	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	Clyde Sweezy	None	Warren Beaver
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Phillip Lail
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Ernest Hopper	None	Ernest Hopper
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Jerry Hord	None	Joe Hartsell
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Howard Champion
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Steve Myers	Harold Farris
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Putnam	Larry McDaniel	Dexter Tate
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	George Ledford
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Elton Cannedy	None	None
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Brittain	None	Jessie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	Carrol Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL	Eddie Smith	None	Tommy Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	None	Pete McSwain
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Bruce Martin
POPLAR SPRINGS	None	None	Louis Fisher
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Tommy Earls	Mark Canipe	Jack Tatham
ROSS GROVE	Alvin Campbell	None	Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	Deborah Wall	Frank Wall, Jr.
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Betty Kendrick	Danny Hawkins
SHELBY SECOND	Bill Dover	Paul Willis	Jerry Greene
TEMPLE	Solan Moss	None	Don McAbee
TRINITY	Scott McKinney	None	Ronnie Holland
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Eric Gettys	Eric Gettys
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Marvin Caveny
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Rick Jones	None	Horace Wright
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Myles Whitaker
WESTWOOD HGTS	Wayne Bridges	None	Oscar Oaks
ZION	June Lail	None	Tom Fitts
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Steve Carroll	Roger Harris

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Charles Lowrance	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Benny Smith	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY	Tandra Ramsey	Brian Ramsey	Kathy Humphries
BETHANY FST.HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	None	None

BETHEL	Tina Hull	John Shepperson	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Avis Morrow	Bob Hullender	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	Darryl Bridges	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Katie Bell	Rick Stamey	Margaret Goodman
CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Pam Robinson
CAMPS CREEK	Glenda Brackett	Glenn Jackson	Linda Jahan
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Pat Hastings	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Judy Lovelance	Calvin Crawford	Jerralene Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Randall Evans	Carla Cody
COMMUNITY	None	Bill Grigg	Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW	Deborah Deaton	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Lisa Howell	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	Doug Cabiness	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Margaret Rayfield	None	Debbie Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Beth Blanton	Joey White	Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH	LaRue Poston	Mark Folk	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Bryan Jestes	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	Noel Kay	Sheila Whisnant
FLINT HILL	Sophia Steibel	Sophia Steibel	Peggy Ledbetter
GROVER FIRST	Gayle Fulbright	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	Kim Eaker
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	Rusty Carringer	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Shari Mansfield	David Allen	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Isabelle Oates	John Morgan	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mickie Burgin	Ray Towery	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	None	Bonnie O'Brien
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Morehead	Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY	Jenny Philbeck	Scott Sheppard	Sandra Surber
MACEDONIA	Sonia Yarboro	Glenn Hicks	Lynne Lynch
MIDVIEW	Vangie Ramsey	None	Karen Sellers
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Raymond Harmick	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	None	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	Lib Dedmon	Greg Isenhour	Sandy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Donny Perry	Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Howard Nance	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	None	Broadus Heatherly	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	None	Louise Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Blanche Warlick	C.L. Davis	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Martha Fraser	Gary Barnette	Brenda Proctor
OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	Darryl Blanton	Wanda Hamrick

OAK VIEW	Mrs. Scott Williams	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	None	Iris Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Mary Dellinger	None	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Sherry Moore	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	Alfred Ash	Dorothy Byers
PLAINS VIEW	Dorothy Gantt	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Cedar McDonald	None	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Cathy Newton	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Kim Oliver	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Jenny Shuford	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	James Petty	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Diane Sarratt	Carl Frazee	Tina Glisson
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Mary Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST	Mary Elizabeth Plyler	None	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Margie Ledford
TEMPLE	None	None	Ann Moss
TRINITY	Mrs. Wayne Moore	Mike Edwards	Mrs. Wayne Moore
UNION	Diane Costner	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	None	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Roxanna Curtis
WESTOVER	None	None	Kim Ramey
WESTVIEW	Wanda Johnson	None	Betty Rose Heath
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Elizabeth Roberts	None	Lynn Davis
ZION	Karen Gold	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Donna White	Garry Ware	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING APRIL 25, 2000

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Tim Lowry
BEAVER DAM: Paul Sorrells
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Alohoma Falls, Avis Morrow, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Thirlen Osborne
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Nora Smith, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Michael Chambers, James Ray, Wayne Upchurch
CRESTVIEW: Evelyn Bridges
DOUBLE SHOALS: Margie Christopher, Eric Davis, Teresa Davis
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Eddie Brackett, Glenn Walker
DOVER: Carolyn Bailey, Phil Bailey, Betty Blanton, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Judy Franks, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan
GROVER FIRST: Norma Kay Bowen, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Olin Byrum
LATTIMORE: Robert Blanton
LAWNDALE: Catherine Deaton, John Wease, Jearldean Wease, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
MACEDONIA: Eva Moss, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly
NEW HOPE: Broadus Heatherly
NORMANS GROVE: Horace Panther, Judy Panther, Marie Wellmon, Wilburn Wellmon
NORTHSIDE SHELBY: Ann Camp, Neal Efird, Jerry Hord
OAK VIEW: James Gualtney, Ruby Gualtney, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman
PATTERSON GROVE: Jack Scism, Mona Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Barry Coker
PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick
POPLAR SPRINGS: Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, Johnnie Queen, Jim Richardson, Hazel Wilson
SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Ginny Spears
SHELBY SECOND: Everett Waters, Pauline Waters

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 23-24, 2000

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Barbara Lovelace, Bill Lovelace, Tim Lowry

BEAVER DAM: Bill Bridges, Melba Bridges, Bill Jones, Joe McCurry, Ken Pruitt, Paul Sorrells

BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Sr., Lynn Echols, Alohoma Falls, Hilda Kiser, Avis Morrow, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders

BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Robert Abrams, Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Carolyn Hamrick, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Robert Lamb, Paul McManus, Carroll Page

BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Max Turner Jr.

CALVARY: Steve Hojnacki, Dan Wallace, Ida Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward, Don Rhom, Steve Tolbert

DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson

DOUBLE SHOALS: Margie Christopher, Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, M M Carl Spangler, Jr., Joyce Spangler, Ray Spangler, Ralph Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Martha Bailey, Patsy Cabiness, Betty Hendrick, Raye Scism, Glenn Walker, Judy Whisnant

DOVER: Carolyn Bailey, Phil Bailey, Dorothy Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Agnes Dover, Carl Dover, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Harold Fite, Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler, Becky Weaver, Harold Weaver

ELIZABETH: Cline Borders, Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed

EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Ricky Davis

FLINT HILL: Arvie Blanton, Ralph Blanton, Selma Blanton, Keith Dixon, Alice Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Catherine Long, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, Doreen Wacaster, Shirley Williamson

GROVER FIRST: Norma Bowen, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Lenora Morris

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Betty Benton, Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts

KM FIRST: Wanda Wilson

KM SECOND: Millard Metcalf, John Morgan, Sandi Morgan

LATTIMORE: Jack Dover, Ruth Dover

LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams, John Wease, Jeandean Wease

LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Revonda Booth

MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Eva Moss, Gaynelle Ruppe, David Turner

MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Tim Trexler

MULLS MEMORIAL: Ervin Price

NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, Marilue Elam, Mary Frye, Richard Frye, Minnie Kirby, Ronell Owensby

NEW HOPE: David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes, Homer Starnes

NEW PROSPECT: Shirley Hord

NORMANS GROVE: Jim Boggs, Yvonne Boggs, Cecil Buff, Polly Buff, Janice Watts, Marie Wellmon, W.P. Wellmon

NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Neal Efird, Jerry Hord
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Sylvia Grigg, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn, Grace Ledford, Joseph Sellers
OAK VIEW: James Billings, David Caldwell, Dean Fleming, Jaunita Fleming, Betty Hullender, Jeff Neelands
PATTERSON GROVE: Elizabeth Anthony, Blanche Bridges, Carl Bridges, Becky Scism, Jack Scism, Mona Scism, Robert Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, Brenda Champion, Dale Clark, Barry Coker, Bobby Crawford, Keith Hamrick, Larry Hawkins, George Ledford, Peggy Ledford, Tim Lee, Steve Waters, Don Wease, Grace Wellmon, Classec Wyatt
PLEASANT GROVE: Mozelle Devine, Russell Fitts, Lou Jean Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL: Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE: Sandra Fambrough, Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Elaine Cook, Janet Deaton, Dorothy Gettys, James Gettys, Eugene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, Blanche Price, Bob Wells
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Clyde Buckner, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, James Petty, Jim Richardson, Nadine Shaw, Hazel Wilson
ROSS GROVE: Gene Daggerhart
SHELBY FIRST: Mary Lou Causby, Harold Causby, Robert Dimmick, Rebecca Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Mary Elizabeth Plyler, Richard Plyler, Ginny Spears
SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree, Everett Waters
TRINITY: Clyde Harris, David Irish, Frank Lewis, Lugene Moore, Wayne Moore, Rodney Toney
UNION: Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, J.W. Rudasill Sr., Nick Rudasill, Michael Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Carl McEntyre, Edna McEntrye, Gonzalo Penya
WESTVIEW: M/M J.D. Baldree, Bonnie Hughes, David Lucas, Marc Tuttle, Charles Nalley, Doris Whitaker, Myles Whitaker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Jimmy Black, Helen Grayson, Ken Grayson, Bill Oaks, Myra Watterson
ZION: M/M Bob Cabaniss
ZOAR: Marvin Gobble, Jim Upton

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 1999-September 30, 2000

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Deacon Gene Whitworth, Mrs. Pearl Queen

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Viola Robertson, Mrs. Flossie Allen, Mr. Bob Boyd, Mrs. Ethel McMurry, Mrs. Anita Lemmons, Mr. Steve Brunson, Mrs. Bryte Brooks

BETHEL: Mrs. Mae Patterson, Mr. Arlen Kennedy, Mr. Leonard Yelton, Mrs. Lucille Moore, Mr. J.C. Freeman, Rev. Rochelle Ingle

BETHLEHEM: Mr. John Yarbro

BOILING SPRINGS: Mitchell Bridges, Annie Bridges, Carolyn Stroud, Ernest Scruggs, Robert Beam, Charlie Davis, John Lee, Diane Holland, Howard Tesseneer

BUFFALO: Mr. Wilbur Brown, Rev. Harold B. Dellinger, Mr. Frank Randolph, Mrs. Broadus Moss, Mrs. Bonnie Wieler

CALVARY: Earle Wallace, William Guthrie

CAMPS CREEK: Bill Coffey, Jessica Ridings, Wylie Ivey

CARPENTERS GROVE: Deacon Ted Bridges

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mr. Dick Gray, Deacon Gene Stone, Mrs. Carolyn Stone

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mr. Ted Borders, Mrs. Tina Clary

CRESTVIEW: Joe Williams, Bud Waters

COMMUNITY: Mr. Charlie Rubins, Mr. Hulie Head

DAVID: Mr. Edwin Babb, Mrs. Linda Carpenter, Mr. Lloyd Chapman, Mrs. Selma Hawkins, Mrs. Elizabeth Lovelace, Mr. Arshall Sanders

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Eliza Brooks Greene, Mrs. Yvonne Cornwell Hoyle, Mrs. Terry Cooke McMurry

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Elizabeth Brannon, Gladys Carpenter, A.W. Falls, Margaret Horne, Violet Jones, Mattie Ray, Bertha Scruggs, Sandra H. Ware, Al Williamson, Lucy Williamson, Sarah Williamson

DOVER: Herb Addis, W.K. Jackson, Mike Bennett, Lola Biddix, Deacon Jim Sills, Laverne Nanney, Ruby Hughes, Jerry Hughes, John Brown Jr.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mrs. Myrtle Meacham, Mrs. Vangie Mabry, Mr. Ira Hullender, Mrs. Phyllis Pearson, Mr. Robert Bright, Mrs. Pauline Moss, Mr. Commie Gibbs

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Margaret Bodenhamer, Mr. Henry Skipper, Mr. Jim Poston, Mrs. Murray Dear, Mr. Bob Jones, Mr. Vetas Blanton, Mr. Tommy Ross, Mrs. Verie Spake, Mrs. Clara Williams, Mrs. Belle Anthony

FAITH: Mr. Steve Watts

FALLSTON: Lee Roy Hull, Pauline Royster, Lucille Hartman, Elijah Royster, Virginia Ross, Glenn Buff, Ruby Swink, Curtis Funk, Charles Knight, Clemmie Hoyle Jr.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Pearl Harrill, Mr. Irvin Pearson, Rev. John Zanon, Mr. Jack Jolley, Mrs. Lib Griffin, Mrs. Mafrey Sessom, Mrs. Gaynell Scruggs

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Tom Harry, Mrs. Betty Herndon, Mr. Tommy Keeter

IMMANUEL: Billy Parr

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Helen Cornwell Logan, Mrs. Juanita Moore Oxford, Mrs. Esther Baldwin Stowe, Mrs. Sara Nell Hord Fulton, Mrs. Lois Abernathy Etters, Mrs. Mary Alston Keeter

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. Curt Gaffney, Mr. W.A. Hullender, Mrs. Eunice Lockridge, Deacon John Beam, Mrs. Maud McGill, Deacon Jack Moore, Deacon I.A. McGill, Deacon Wiley Blanton, Mrs. Carrie Chalmers

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Rufus Woods, Mr. Buford Robbs, Mrs. Beverly H. Tignor, Mrs. Elizabeth Dalton, Mrs. Louella Short, Mrs. Faye Gladden

LATTIMORE: Mr. Bryce Holland, Mrs. Cathrine Callahan, Mrs. Kathy Proctor

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Virginia Beam, Mrs. Eliza Brackett, Mrs. Helen Walker, Mrs. Ruby Whisnant

LILY MEMORIAL: Kathryn Bridges, Rita Camp, Ava Pearl Lail

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Beverly Tignor, Mrs. Hazel Smith, Mr. Charles Wilson, Mrs. Eileen Mullen, Mrs. Peggy Henderson, Mrs. Mildred Ledford, Miss Jane Jenkins

MT. SINAI: Mr. Robert Webb, Mr. Loran Weaver, Mr. Donald Wray, Mr. Charles White, Mr. Ezra Lee Putnam, Mr. Roy Bridges, Mr. Horace Glenn

MULLS MEMORIAL: Idolene Margaret Hord, Talmadge Dwight Queen, Ray C. Pendleton, Ray Mellon, Earl Johnson

NEW BUFFALO: Miss Sue Perry

NEW HOPE: Mr. Marion Morehead, Mrs. Minda Francis, Mrs. Wilburn Nichols

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. John F. Poston

NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. Christine Wellmon

NORTHSIDE: Mrs. Frances Walker, Mrs. Vertie Ellis

OAK GROVE: Mr. Bobby G. Bell, Mr. Joe B. Bell, Mrs. Lizzie Blanton, Mrs. Martha M. Green, Mr. William B. Harmon, Mrs. Faye C. Stacey, Mr. Gorden D. Varner

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Margaret Anderson, Mr. William McClure

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. J. Edwin Moore

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rufus Phillips, Linda Maxwell, George Clark, Mable Davis, James Caldwell, Ellen Bradley, Timothy Lail

PEACH STREET: Mrs. Eula Jackson

PLAINSVIEW: Mr. Larry Harris, Mrs. Alda Hartman

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Frances Bettis, Mr. C.L. Hamrick, Mrs. Shirley W. Lawson, Miss Edna McSwain, Mr. John Strickland

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Albert Free, Mr. Harold Carpenter, Mrs. Helene Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Willie Bridges, Mr. Dennis Bridges, Mrs. Alda Lookadoo, Mr. Bob Boyd, Mr. Colon Ellis, Mrs. Frances Vassey, Mrs. Willie Dean Ledford

POLKVILLE: Dewey D. Clark, Pearl Costner, Jesse Melling, Nora Mode, Lena Beaver, Marie Davis

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Mallie Hamrick, Mrs. Johnnie Bridges, Mrs. Trulene Padgett, Mrs. Louise Roberts, Mr. Ray Lemons, Mr. Eulan Humphries, Mrs. Ruby Anthony, Mr. Howard Shaw

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Jane Brendle, Mrs. Lillie Hamrick, Mr. Edward (Buddy) Pribble, Mr. Ray King, Mrs. Knalda Wright, Mrs. Maggie Lookadoo, Mr. Ben Weathers

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Moseline B. Blanton, Mr. Michael Dixon, Mrs. Helen Weathers

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Pauline Davis Bridges, Mrs. Essie Deaton, Mrs. Eugenia DePriest, Mr. James Lanning, Mr. Frank McFarland Jr., Mrs. Olna Price, Miss Lura Whitaker, Mr. Otis Whitaker

SHELBY FIRST: Joe Carroll, Amy Luckadoo, Ola Mae Crow, Vera Eskridge, Majel Allen, Rush Shull Mintz, Gladys Stroup, Alma Spangler, Coleman Self, Mel-Eden Burch, John Crow, John Ed Davis Jr., J.L. Suttle Jr., Ray Cornwell, Harvey Mincey, Barbara Holbrook, Clark McDaniel, Blanche Magness, Mildred Smart, Raymon Dixon, Arthur Moss Sr., Ralph Biggerstaff, Ernestine Smith, Vangie King

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. John Putnam, Mr. Bynum Ledford, Mr. Phate McSwain, Mrs. Pauline Kale, Mrs. Evia Brackett, Mrs. Mae Lemmons

TRINITY: Mr. Robin Carroll, Mr. Jerry Moore, Mrs. Gladys Daves, Mrs. Marjorie Nodine, Mrs. V.A. Pintuff, Mr. Warren Willey

UNION: Annie Hamrick, Mike McSwain, Ronald Powell, Shirley Lee, Frances Dedmon

WACO: Alpha Absher, Bessie Wright, Bill Dedmon, Ruth Dodd, Margaret Whitworth, Bobby Thrift

WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Harold Huntsinger

WESTVIEW: Sally Lemons, Mrs. Cornelia McGinnis, Mr. John Warlick, Mr. Mike Champion, Mrs. Grace Barnette, Mrs. Geneva Bowen, Mrs. Stephanie Cavalier, Mrs. Mary Lou Eddins, Mr. Robert Lowery, Mr. Glenn Smith

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Deacon Forest Hill, Mrs. Ruth Canipe Hill

ZION: Mrs. Beatrice Cabaniss, Mr. Robert Cabaniss, Mrs. Maudie Cooper, Deacon Robert Cornwell, Mr. David Crowe, Mrs. Debbie Harris, Mrs. Sandy Ingle, Deaconess Ruby Irvin, Mr. Steve Gantt, Mrs. Freida Proctor, Mr. Ed Wilson, Mr. Jim Wolfe, Mrs. Jodie Wright, Mrs. Lura Gantt

ZOAR: Mr. Paul Meacham, Mr. William McAllister, Mrs. Debbie Floyd, Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Mr. Tilden Putnam, Mrs. Elma Wellmon, Miss Barbara Sue Smith, Mrs. Glenna Pennington, Mr. J.D. Turner Sr.

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 23, 2000

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at New Hope Church at 6:45 p.m. for the 150th Biannual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. ***Churches Alive to Prayer*** was the theme for the three sessions.
2. Special music was presented by a ministers of music ensemble directed by Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill Church, and associational music director. The group was accompanied at the piano by Jenny Cabiness, pianist at Zion Church.
3. Moderator Glenn Walker, member of Double Springs Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting and called the session to order. He expressed appreciation to New Hope Church for hosting our meeting.
4. Rev. Clyde Buckner, minister of music at Poplar Springs Church, led the congregation in singins, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship." Accompanists for the evening were Ann Thackerson, organist and Jeannine Allen, pianist both from New Hope Church.
5. Rev. Robert Dimmick, minister of administration of First Church Shelby, read scripture from Matthew 9:37-38. In the absence of Rev. Troy Harris, Rev. Dimmick led the opening prayer.
6. Rev. Dave Gordon, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors.
7. Moderator Walker expressed appreciation to Ms. Recca Bingham, member of Elizabeth Church, for her nine and one-half years of service as clerk treasurer of our Association. She resigned effective September 1, 2000. She will be recognized at a later meeting when she can be present.
   Also, Joe Mauney, member of Elizabeth Church, was recognized for over twenty-five years of service to our Association as parliamentarian. On behalf of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Leland Kerr, executive director, presented Mr. Mauney with a clock and gift certificate.
8. Rev. Leland Kerr expressed appreciation to New Hope Church and the Grover group of churches for serving as hosts for our Biannual Meeting. He extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff who have been called to our Association since our last Fall Biannual Meeting. These included: Rev. Bob Ashba, full-time minister of music youth children, New Hope Church; Rev. Robert Dimmick, full-time minister of administration, First Church Shelby; Rev. Sandra Fambrough, full-time minister of youth children, Pleasant Ridge Church; Rev. Tim Trexler, pastor, Mt. Sinai Church; Dr. David Irish, pastor, Trinity Church; Rev. Jimmy Black, pastor, Westwood Heights; Rev. Jamie Billings, pastor, Oak View Church; and Rev. Jeff Neelands, associate pastor youth director, Oak View Church.
9. Rev. Gene Daggerhart, pastor of Ross Grove Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program with necessary changes be the Order of Business of this 150th Biannual Session. The motion was approved.
   He announced host churches for our 2001 meetings to be held in the Lattimore Group: October 29, 2001 - Double Springs Church and October 30, 2001 - Boiling Springs Church. He also called for distribution of attendance cards which will be taken up at a later time.

10. The Theme Interpretation ***"Prayer and Evangelism"*** was given by Mr. Larry Hawkins, member of Patterson Springs Church. He gave his personal testimony sharing how God delivered him from his addiction to drugs and alcohol. He encouraged everyone to share Jesus with the lost.
11. Rev. Dave Gordon, chairman of the Membership Committee, presented a report from the committee and made a recommendation that Camps Creek Baptist Church come under watchcare of Kings Mountain Baptist Association with anticipation of being granted full membership status during our April 2001 Biannual Meeting. Rev. Gordon welcomed Rev. Steve Durham, deacons and other members from Camps Creek to our meeting and asked them to stand to be recognized. The recommendation was approved by messengers.
12. Moderator Glenn Walker, chairman of the Executive Committee, submitted a report from the committee. He called attention to Ms. Recca Bingham's resignation and stated that Mrs. Sandra Keeter, assistant clerk-treasurer will fill in until a new clerk-treasurer is elected during our April 2001 Biannual Meeting.
    He announced that our Counseling Ministry has begun thus creating the need to elect an Advisory Committee. He recommended the following serve on a Counseling Ministry Advisory Committee: Mrs. Cindy Binion, Elizabeth Church; Rev. Randy Bridges, Zion Church; Mrs. Diane Branch, Polkville Church; Mr. Cecil Clark, Flint Hill Church; Rev. Eric Davis (Chairman), Double Shoals Church; Rev. Robert Dimmick, First Church, Shelby; Mrs. Sandra Keeter, Patterson Springs Church; Mr. Charles Nalley, Westview Church; Mrs. Micki Padgett, First Church Kings Mtn.; Mr. John Rudasill, Union Church. Ex-officio members: Dr. Gary McFarland, counselor; Rev. Glenn Walker, moderator; and Rev. Leland Kerr, executive director. There were no nominations from the floor. Mr. Bill Oaks moved these be elected. The motion was seconded by Mr. David Spivey and was approved by the messengers.
13. Mrs. Beth McDaniel, chairman of Personnel Committee and member of Bethlehem Church, was recognized. She expressed appreciation to the staff of the Association. Three members of the staff were recognized for having met important milestones: Charles Reed - 10 years - received a clock, a gift certificate to the Woodshed Restaurant, and a gift certificate to shop on-line at Amazon.Com; Margaret Lipscomb - 20 years - received a clock and a 2 night 3 day trip to Charleston, SC plus an extra day off work; Judy Franks - 20 years - received a clock and a 2 night 3 day trip to Pigeon Forge, TN plus an extra day off work.
14. Moderator Walker called for the attendance cards to be collected.
15. Mr. J.A. West, chairman of the By-Laws Committee and member of First Church Shelby, presented the proposed By-Law changes. He stated these changes were mailed thirty days prior to our meeting and would be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon session by the messengers.
16. Rev. Tim Lowry, member of the Nominating Committee and pastor of Allen Memorial Church, submitted the following nominees: Rev. Glenn Walker, as moderator; Dr. Marvin Gobble, pastor of Zoar Church, vice-moderator, Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Association music director; team members for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Men's Ministries. There were no nominations from the floor. Rev. Lowry moved these be elected. The motion was approved by messengers.
17. Mrs. Selvia Brown, minister of music of New Bethel Church, led the congregation in singing, "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It."
18. In the absence of a clerk-treasurer, Rev. Leland Kerr presented the January - Sep-

tember 2000 Treasurer's Report. He called attention to the History account and stated that a history is being written and the monies in this account will be used for that purpose. He reported we received $32,000 more this year than last year for the same period of time (January - September 1999). He encouraged churches to increase their gifts to the Association in order for us to meet the budget. He also called attention to the Church and Community Ministries receipts from the churches. He moved the report be approved as printed. The motion was approved by messengers.

19. Rev. Kerr expressed his appreciation to the Associational staff, expressed appreciation for the support of the Association during the recent death of his mother-in-law, and welcomed Camps Creek Church into our Association.
20. Rev. Leland Kerr presented his report and challenge to the Association. He called attention to the new proposed Purpose Statement for the Association. He shared how our Counseling Ministry has already grown to a full-load for one day and how he anticipates this ministry is growing to more days in the future. He encouraged everyone to read over the brochure and covenant sheet distributed to messengers about this ministry.

    He expressed his pleasure with our Biannual Meeting theme and encouraged prayer to be a priority in our Association as churches appoint prayer coordinators, as they meet for training, etc., and as prayer events are conducted within the Association.

    He expressed concern that we get so side tracked that we cannot reach the lost. We continually add layers and layers of programs. Activities will not reach the lost. With America the fifth largest mission field in the world, we need to be serious about reaching the lost. His desire for our Association is to have a God-given vision. Our land needs healing. Let's be a people of prayer. He closed his report with prayer.
21. Rev. Ron Caulder, chairman of Evangelism Committee and minister of Oak Grove Church, presented the Evangelism Committee Report. He called attention to the goals set for baptisms for last year, this year and next year. He reported we have not reached these goals which presents a challenge for us to reach 1,000 for Christ in the coming year. Rev. Steve Waters, member or Evangelism Committee promoted a "Power Team Evangelistic Event" coming up in April 2001 whereby 500 people could be saved. He encouraged everyone to begin praying now for this event.
22. Moderator Walker introduced our speaker for the evening: Dr. Chris Schofield, Prayer Evangelism Manager for the North American Mission Board. He has been with the Board for three and one-half years. He is from Bessemer City, North Carolina and is a former member of Patterson Springs Church in our Association.
23. Special music for the evening was presented by a ministers of music ensemble led by Rev. Clyde Buckner.
24. Dr. Chris Schofield presented the annual sermon using our theme for the evening ***"Prayer and Evangelism."*** He stated evangelism should naturally take place in our lives and prayer is foundational in our lives. If God is having to call us back then we know that we are sick. Therefore, we need to cry out for His forgiveness. He does not have to call us back but He does because He is a merciful God, one that is full of grace. He began with prayer and shared scripture from Acts 4, Acts 13 and Colossians 4. He presented **Six Marks of a Praying Church** [which is a house of prayer with a passion for lost people]: 1) definite dependence on the Lord and prayer; 2) demonstration of God's power at work; 3) send out witnesses; 4) boldly proclaim the gospel; 5) united; 6) sacrificial living and giving.

    God is calling His people to pray so that the lost can know His grace. God wants to

reveal His word to His people. This can be done through prayer. Will you say yes to a life of prayer so your church can become a house of prayer with a passion for lost people? He led in a prayer of commitment.

25. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in singing, "Just As I Am."
26 Rev. Bob Absher, minister of music/youth/children at New Hope Church, pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 24, 2000

27. At 2:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Patterson Springs Baptist Church for the second session of our meeting, special music was presented by the Patterson Springs Music Ministry under the direction of Rev. Dale Clark. Moderator Glenn Walker called the meeting to order and expressed appreciation to Patterson Springs Church for being the host church today. Rev. Steve Waters, our host pastor, welcomed us and gave an explanation on the wonderful lighthouses that grace the property of the church. The lighthouse in the sanctuary is lighted when someone made a profession of faith during this week. Mrs. Teresa Edmondson, minister of music at Camps Creek Church, led us in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" accompanied by Mrs. Mary Coker, member at Patterson Springs, on the organ. Rev. Tim Trexler, pastor at Mount Sinai Church, read scripture from Mark 11:24-25 and Philippians 1: 9-11. Rev. David Turner, pastor at Macedonia, led the opening prayer.
28. Our theme presentation was a video from the State Convention on the relief and recovery efforts of North Carolina Baptist after Hurricane Floyd last year. Many people in our association were involved in this ministry.
29. Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner-Webb University, gave a report from the university. He stated that "People Who Care" is the motto at GWU and this helps to involve the student and staff in Christian ministry. The enrollment is now over 3200 making GWU the fifth largest private university in North Carolina. there are 350 faculty members who are required to be Christian because GWU is a Christian university. Nursing, teaching and ministry are the three main courses at GWU. Two hundred are presently enrolled in the Divinity School. A Doctorate of Ministry program will begin next fall. Dr. White asked for our continuing support and prayers on behalf of GWU.
30. South Mountain Baptist Camp Director Al Tinnin shared with us the great things God has done at the camp this year. There were 600 campers, 150 professions of faith, 200 rededications and 4 who committed themselves to Christian service. Rev. Tinnin asked us to continue praying for the ministry at the camp.
31. Leland Kerr presented our 2001 Calendar for our approval with the following additions: Jan. 22-23 Associational Prayer Rally & Conference, March 2 RA Race at Elizabeth, and August 20-21 T.E.S. The Calendar was voted on and approved.
32. Rev. Michael Shumate, pastor at Union and chairman of the Committee on committees gave his report. He thanked each committee member for their work. He presented the following changes: delete Rev. Terry Jordan and Mr. Buford Self and add Mrs. Mona Scism on the Missionary-In-Residence Committee. Add Mrs. Beth McDaniel on the Personnel Committee, add Mrs. Janice Humphries on the Telephone Contact Committee, and delete the title of chairman after Mrs. Karen Davis'

name on the Youth Ministry Committee. Rev. Shumate made a motion that the 2000-2001 Committee on Committees be adopted with the noted changes. It was voted on and was approved.

33. The Memorials report was given by Rev. Elwood Orr. We have lost three pastors this year: Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Rev. Harold Dellinger, and Rev. John Zanon.
34. Rev. Dale Clark, minister of music at Patterson Springs, then led us in singing a medley of hymns: "All Day Long", "Trust and Obey", and "Just A Closer Walk."
35. Since the proposed by-law changes were presented at our Monday night session, Mr. J.A. West read over the changes and made a motion that these be approved. The following changes were voted on and approved: 1. Add assistant clerk-treasurer the By-Law IV, 2. Change the Contingency Fund to 5% of the operating budget, 3. Delete the following committees: Building and Grounds, Family Life and Single Adult Ministry, 4. Change in the Purpose Statement Article III (Part A). These changes were voted on separately and each was approved.
36. Rev. Paul Williams, pastor at Lawndale and chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the 2001 proposed budget which includes a 4.5% raise in salary plus resultant changes for our associational staff. The overall total budget was increased by 3.5% over the year 2000. Rev. Williams asked that the budget be accepted as printed. It was voted on and approved. Moderator Glenn Walker read over the recommendation from the Executive Committee concerning the Contingency Fund: "If messengers vote to accept the by-law change regarding "Contingency Fund" the Executive Committee recommends that the balance above 5% of the association's operating budget be used to fund capital improvements on the Associational building."
37. The History Report was given by Mr. Lansford Jolley. He stated that this time next year, which will be our 150th anniversary celebration for KMBA, our new written history should be in print. This will contain a brief history of each church.
38. Executive Director Leland Kerr gave the Resolution Committee report. He moved that the 2000 Minutes be dedicated in memory of Mrs. Jane Brendle, Rev. Rochelle Ingle and Mrs. Mafrey Sessom. This was voted on and approved.
39. Moderator Glenn Walker made the appointment of the 2000-2001 Committee on Committees: Dr. Randy Bridges from Zion (chairman), Mrs. Marie Beam from Grover First, Mrs. Jackie Washburn from Kings Mountain Second, Mrs. Hazel Thrift from Mount Sinai, Mrs. Lib Dedmon from New Bethel, Mr. Myles Whitaker from Westview, and Mr. Richard Stroup from Elizabeth.
40. Since Vice Moderator Olin Bynum has moved to Gaston county, Leland Kerr gave the Missions Committee report. The following partnerships are recommended to be continued: Alaska, Appalachian, Eastern North Carolina Flood Recovery, Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York, and South Africa. The Appalachian Ministries partnership will be with the Conemaugh Valley Baptist Association in the Altoona, PA area. Rev. Kerr asked us to mark May 4-9, 2002 as our "On Mission Celebration" formerly known as World Mission Conference. This report was voted on and approved.
41. Rev. Ron Peoples, missionary from the Conemaugh Valley Baptist Association in Duncansville, PA brought greetings from his Association. Their association is very large in area and covers 9-1/2 counties. They have 15 active churches with an average attendance of 50 each. Dover, Flint Hill, Carpenters Grove and Lawndale churches joined forces and went to Pennsylvania this past summer to help. Four hundred lives were touched through this effort. There are still ministry needs for any who would

help. These opportunities include: start up for a Puppet ministry, build a new church building, fund raising for land to build a church on, and 12 Mission VBS teams for three sites at housing projects. Their association had a total of 104 baptisms this year which was an increase from the year before. Rev. Peoples thanked the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for being a vital part in their ministry.

42. Rev. Bonnie Doughtie brought a report of her past two years in the Western Province Baptist Association in Cape Town, South Africa. She stated that their association is about the size of Texas and very spread out. She is glad to be back in North Carolina but will be here only until April 2001 when she hopes to be appointed as full time missionary and return to South Africa. She has been interviewed by the IMB and is in the process of being voted on by them. She will hear their decision on November 7. She asked for prayer during this time that the Lord's will be done in her life. She thanked the association for the prayers and financial support through donations to the "Bonnie Fund". She stated that December 2001 will end the partnership with South Africa so if you want to get involved you still have time.
43. Rev. Dale Clark presented a solo of "Carry the Light".
44. Rev. Charles Reed, our Church and Community director, gave his report. He stated that again this year we will be the distributor for the funds of the Share the Warmth Program with Duke Power. This year each donation will be matched dollar for dollar up to $50. Our Christmas Toy Store is coming up soon and funds as well as volunteers are needed. Prayer is always a need for all our ministry efforts. Rev. Rick Bowling, associate pastor of Christ Covenant Church, shared with us how the church has been working in the community. They have established a "Laundromat ministry" in which they take people to wash clothes and have Bible study as they wait there. They are also working in trailer parks to get children involved in church, in hopes of reaching whole families for Christ. He read from 1 Corinthians 1:26 and said that we should partner together as churches to accomplish God's work here on earth.
45. Church Development Director Joe Collins gave his report. He stated that every one of our churches is different but the one thing that hold us together is the Lordship of Jesus Christ and this unity allows us the opportunity to develop our skills to share His word. Among these opportunities in our association this past year were: Sunday School Consultation, literature workshops, VBS Clinic, and Mission Leadership Training. Next year, one major event is T.E.S. (Training and Equipping the Saints), which will be held August 20-21. This is similar to the past CPR Training. We can tell that we have been working together because so many have participated in mission trips in North Carolina, in the United States and outside the United States. Youth Mission Day was a great success this year with 160 of our youth participating. They worked all day September 16 doing things like cleaning, painting, building and picking up trash. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association offers many resources to our churches. We now have a video projector which will be loaned out and a mapping center program on the computer to help find prospects for our churches. A website for the association is also being developed by our intern Jeremy Absher who is a Gardner-Webb student.
46. Attendance cards were taken up at this time and Rev. Steve Waters gave directions and the blessing for our evening meal. The meeting was adjourned until after the meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 24,2000

47. As messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session at Patterson Springs Church, everyone enjoyed a multi-media presentation prepared by Joe Collins which included pictures and information about mission trips by several of our churches.
48. Special music for the evening was presented by "Expressions," a Creative Worship Team from Flint Hill Church. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster directed the group as they presented "Shine On Us," and "God and God Alone." Mrs. Mary Ruth Dixon presented a beautiful and moving presentation of "Feel the Nails" through sign language and interpetive movement. Mr. Jerry "Bubba" Anthony carried a cross down the isle during her presentation.
49. Moderator Walker called the evening session to order and asked that we focus our attention to worshipping God together during this time.
50. Rev. Paul McManus, minister of music at Boiling Springs Church, led the congregation in singing, "We've A Story to Tell." Mrs. Mary Coker from Patterson Springs Church accompanied at the organ for the evening.
51. Dr. David Irish, pastor of Trinity Church, read scripture from Acts 16:9-10 and 1 John 5:14-15. Rev. Jimmy Black, pastor of Westwood Heights Church, led in the opening prayer.
52. Rev. Leland Kerr introduced Rev. Glenn Walker for the moderator's message. He also introduced his son, Jason Kerr, and his wife, Cindy, for our theme interpretation.

    He also expressed appreciation to Rev. Walker for his passion for missions. Leland feels the Lord is using Rev. Walker to lead our Association to a new level of missions work. Currently, Rev. Walker is the director of Hands on Missions. He served as pastor at Patterson Springs Church and Double Springs Church in our Association.

    He reported that Jason and Cindy graduated in May from Southwestern Seminary. They both have served in active places in our Association. They were the first recipients of our Senter Scholarship monies. He explained that the scholarship is presented to students studying to be career missionaries in a foreign field. Jason and Cindy are currently in the appointment process to become career missionaries with the International Mission Board. Jason is pastor of New Way Church in Sansom Park, Texas.
53. The Theme Interpretation ***"Prayer and Missions"*** was given by Jason and Cindy Kerr. They shared that we do not need to be afraid of "missions and prayer." If you are a Christian - you are a missionary. They are seeking appointment for the Last Frontier and asked for continued prayer as "prayer" is the only way these doors will be opened. They expressed appreciation for the monies they received from the Senter Scholarship Fund and for prayers and confidence in them from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. They explained that International Mission Board desires that missionaries have 100 hours per week of prayer from Christians.
54. Rev. Stephen Sain, minister of music from Pleasant Grove Church, led the congregation in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."
55. Rev. Glenn Walker presented the moderator's message. He shared scripture from Matthew 9:35-38 and Matthew 28:18-20. Concerning "missions and prayer" he stated

we cannot do one without the other - these are what we must be about as the church of Jesus Christ. Many times we try to do "missions" within our own skills rather than finding and getting involved in where He is working. Jesus went out among the people, He sought the people. We need to see people as Jesus did - through the eyes of love - as sheep without a shepherd - as individuals who have needs. Everyone is important to God. He is giving us opportunities to minister on our own doorstep and unto other parts of the world. We must minister physically in order to reach the people spiritually.

The disciples asked Jesus to teach them to pray. He stated "prayer" is an intrical part of what we are about. He asked why we need emphasis on prayer and stated because the fields are white unto harvest; people are without God with no hope. We need to pray because the laborers are few. Without prayer our mission is in vain. He ended his message with prayer.

56. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in a hymn of commitment, "Set My Soul Afire."
57. Rev. Leland Kerr shared how we can get involved. He made note of how the sessions have stirred and challenged us. His prayer is for us to be known as a praying Association.
58. Rev. Kerr introduced Dr. Marvin Gobble and asked that he come forward, along with the Rev. Glenn Walker, moderator, and the Associational staff. He asked that the churches pray for the officers and staff as they lead the Association.
59. Rev. Kerr led in the closing prayer and declared the 150th Biannual Session adjourned.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday - 227 messengers; 35 non-messengers; 9 visitors
Total: 271

Tuesday - 143 messengers; 84 non-messengers; 2 visitors
Total: 229

Messengers represented from 50 churches

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	98-99	99-00
Total mission expenditures	$2,332,388	$2,544,274
Total receipts	16,829,719	19,533,325
Gifts per member	557	637
Gifts per member Cooperative Prg.	39	37
Cooperative Program	1,167,392	1,141,430
Associational mission gifts	295,341	328,577
State missions gifts	67,025	79,129
Home missions gifts (A. Armstrong)	150,779	173,112
International missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	316,928	359,030
Baptisms	743	755
Church membership	30,242	30,656
Sunday School enrollment	16,669	16,906
Average weekly SS attendance	9,124	9,313
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	3,485	4,135

98-99 3 churches not reporting
99-00 2 churches not reporting

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S CHALLENGE

I am pleased that Joe Collins joined our Associational Staff as Church Development Director last December. He is a vital part of our team and brings expertise in educational ministries to our churches. He is a wonderful friend and co-worker, a man with a servant spirit ready to assist our churches.

Speaking of Associational Staff, three of our staff celebrate "milestone" work anniversaries with us this fall:

Judy Franks, Financial Secretary - 20 years
Margaret Lipscomb, Administrative Assistant - 20 years
Charles Reed, Church and Community Ministries Director - 10 years

I appreciate their love for our Association and their long-term commitment to ministry with us. It is a joy to work with our staff - a team and a family!

The work of an Association depends in large part on the commitment of volunteers. We simply could not function as effectively without volunteers. Recca Bingham has served as our Clerk Treasurer for the last 9-1 2 years. She has served us well in this very strategic role. She has been a very valuable associational officer and we will miss her leadership. Another long-term volunteer is Mr. Joe Mauney. Joe served as our Parliamentarian for over twenty-five years. He helped us to conduct our business and decision-making in a proper way. We appreciate the commitment of both of these volunteers and their length of service.

The Executive Committee has recommended a new "Purpose Statement" to more clearly define the nature of our work and our mission. I encourage the messengers to adopt this new "Purpose Statement" as we endeavor to join hands with "other Great Commission Organizations" to do mission and ministry. We must be open to new ways and new partnerships as we continue to reach a lost world for Christ.

One of our newest ministries that was initially discussed four years ago has begun - our Counseling Ministry. The Baptist Counseling Center of Cleveland County opened on August 1, 2000 with Dr. Gary McFarland as our Counselor. Gary is a state certified Pastoral Counselor and is licensed by the state of North Carolina as a Professional Counselor and Marriage and Family Therapist. He is available to work with individuals, couples, and families by appointment. The Counseling Center is located in the Library of First Baptist Church, Shelby and is a shared ministry of Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. and the counseling Ministry Board of the Counseling Center of Charlotte. Dr. McFarland can be reached at 704-472-1437. We are grateful to First Baptist Church, Shelby, for making the space available for our Counseling Center.

This year's theme for our Biannual Meeting focuses on prayer. Throughout the meeting we will address various aspects of prayer. This builds on our emphasis the last two years of Prayer Rallies for Evangelism. I propose that we increase our prayer efforts and ministry as an Association through some very intentional steps:

1. Each church elect appoint a Prayer Coordinator
2. Church Prayer Coordinators meet together for training, fellowship, prayertime, idea-swapping and coordinated prayer efforts
3. Regional prayer events conducted - prayer vigils, prayer walking, prayer rallies, etc.
4. Resources and support materials to help churches begin or enhance a Prayer Ministry
5. Associational Prayer events and activities

I encourage our churches to elect appoint a Prayer Coordinator before January 2001. On January 22-23 we will have a Prayer Conference led by Dr. Gregory Frizzell. Dr. Frizzell is pastor of Georgia Hills Baptist Church in Memphis, Tennessee, and the Director of the Spiritual Awakening Council of the Shelby Baptist Association in Memphis, Tennessee. He has written the book, ***Local Associations and United Prayer: Keep to the Coming Revival.*** In his book he states, "When an association or church is in the habit of periodically pausing to evaluate and seriously listen for God's directions, they are much more likely to receive a clear God-given vision." How serious are we about seeing revival come to Cleveland County? How serious are we about praying for revival? How serious are we about receiving a "clear God-given vision"? Let's get serious.

Seeking His vision with you,
Leland Kerr

1999-2000 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	337	350	349	346	1382
Applications approved	325	347	341	341	1354
Donations	401	291	325	275	1292
Volunteer times	372	285	300	270	1227
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	74	46	54	74	248
Food	60	46	49	50	205
Rent	24	31	39	36	130
Utilities	107	166	149	105	527
Medical	65	55	47	74	241
Other	7	6	11	7	31
Calls for assistance	1156	1358	439	1437	4390

2. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE 1999:

Total families served 123
Total children 303
Professions of faith 7
Renewed commitments 4
Times volunteered ..... 372 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 1999-2000:

Balance Brought Forward ..... $ 1,402.14
Community Challenge (matched 3-1) 1,133.33
Received from Duke for Community Challenge 3,975.00
Share the Warmth 14,688.60
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation $21,199.07
Total families served 150

4. PRISON MINISTRY:

a. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY - Scott Carpenter and volunteers assist with Bible study and fellowship every other Tuesday at the Cleveland Correction Unit.
b. BIBLE STUDY - Volunteers lead a Bible study for inmates on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes Bible study curriculum and devotional guides for the inmates.
c. CHRISTMAS GIFT PACKETS -The 128 male inmates of the Cleveland Correctional Unit were presented with gift bags of toiletry items, candy, fruit, witnessing tracts, and a Bible. The sixty staff working at the prison were presented with a Christmas gift, as well.

5. **MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED:**

A party was held for blind students prior to final exams in the spring semester at Gardner-Webb University. There were fourteen in attendance. Graduation gifts were given to seniors completing undergraduate and graduate programs.

6. **CCM SUMMER MISSIONS:**

Crystal Lawhon served for the second year as CCM Summer Missionary. In addition to assisting in the CCM office and Friday lunch program, Crystal conducted day camps for children with special needs and programs for the Children's Homes in Cleveland County. On Sunday nights worship services, Bible study, and a fellowship meal were conducted for Spanish-speaking people at the Community Center in Belwood.

7. **JAIL MINISTRY:**

Services are conducted every Sunday afternoon at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex by thirty-five congregations in the county. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares an annual schedule and faithfully reminds churches of their participation.

8. **HIV/AIDS MINISTRY:**

The Regional HIV AIDS Consortium in Charlotte awarded CCM $5500 to be used for food and nutrition needs for the HIV infected in 1999-2000. Additional funds were granted for emergency assistance.

9. **DISASTER PASTORS:**

Thirty-one ministers in Cleveland County are participating in training and response to counsel and support victims and emergency responders in times of natural disasters or other critical incidents. In this past year Disaster Pastors have been called upon to assist in the search for missing persons and an apartment complex fire that displaced seven families who lived in the complex.

10. **CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:**

Since 1978 Baptist Men's groups have been having a prayer breakfast and worship service on the first Wednesday of the fair for the people who travel with the carnival. Over 125 participated in the prayer breakfast on October 4, 2000. Since 1990 the CCM Director has been serving as a volunteer fair chaplain and assisted the fair board of directors with the opening ceremonies and the day of recognition held on October 3 when the fair hosted the North Carolina Agriculture Commissioner, James Graham. On Sunday, October 1, a non-denominational worship service was held in the grandstand and the fair chaplain was allowed to use the grandstand for gospel singing groups to perform from 1:30 to 5:00 p.m.

11. **CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS:**

Mrs. Cindy Hord is the volunteer site coordinator for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association CWJC. Twenty-three mentors have been trained to work with mentorees. This ministry of WMU is designed to give women going from a lifestyle of dependency a handup on their way to self-sufficiency through mentoring, prayer, and Bible study.

12. FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen - by volunteers from KMBA churches - at First Shelby on Fridays was 1036. Assisting in serving were 210 volunteers.

13. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Twelve people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	1120
2.	Toy Store	350
3.	Friday Lunch Program	210
5.	Jail Prison Ministry	473
	TOTAL	2153

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Prison Ministry	469	483
Toy Store	7	4

14. METROLINA FOOD BANK:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of KMBA, seven volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from one local Food Lion Kings Mountain store. A total of 30,275 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

15. BACK-TO-SCHOOL SUPPLY DAYS

On July 20 and 21, 2000, we provided 312 students with new back-to-school supplies. Each book bag was filled with supplies as well as socks, underwear and toiletries to begin a new year.

Our deepest gratitude goes to those who have "responded to the call" through giving of their time, talents, spiritual gifts, and financial resources to minister to those in need through CCM of KMBA. Our deepest gratitude goes to God through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for allowing us to be used to respond to the needs of our neighbors and for providing the resources needed to minister effectively. **TO GOD BE THE GLORY!**

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ANNUAL REPORT OCTOBER 1999—SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	ACCOUNT NAME	BEGIN. BAL.	DONATIONS	KMBA BUD	EXPENSES	END. BAL.
2	ABUSED SPOUSES	$52.60	$425.31	$0.00	$453.50	$24.41
3	BEAVER DAM BAPTIST	$10.46	$7,745.04	$0.00	$7,363.02	$392.48
4	CLEV. CTY MISSING PER.	$0.00	$23,538.12	$0.00	$3,001.01	$20,537.11 *
5	CCC FOUNDATION	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
6	CCM ADMINISTRATION	($327.12)	$2,587.87	$0.00	$2,259.30	$1.45
7	CENTRAL UNITED METHC	$5.15	$1,000.00	$0.00	$5.15	$1,000.00
8	CHILDREN'S BIBLES	$258.08	$143.00	$0.00	$0.00	$401.08
9	CHRISTIAN WOM. JOB CC	$0.00	$1,363.00	$0.00	$1,187.18	$175.82
10	DEVELOP. DISABLED	$129.19	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$129.19
11	DIALYSIS ASSISTANCE	$5,900.00	$6,000.00	$0.00	$7,570.01	$4,329.99
12	DISASTER RELIEF	$0.00	$15,255.00	$0.00	$14,972.64	$282.36
13	DOUBLE SHOALS BAPTIS	$25.61	$1,500.00	$0.00	$917.45	$608.16
14	DOVER MEDICAL	$10,678.52	$17,409.67	$0.00	$13,369.56	$14,718.63
15	DUKE	$1,402.14	$20,046.93	$0.00	$16,442.71	$5,006.36 **
16	E & R	$10,474.73	$8,873.98	$0.00	$16,610.11	$2,738.60
17	ELDERLY&DISABLED	$374.42	$50.00	$0.00	$63.67	$360.75
18	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	$38.92	$9,249.96	$0.00	$9,233.93	$54.95
19	FOOD	$2,048.98	$3,051.10	$0.00	$3,141.71	$1,958.37
20	HMB HUNGER FUND	$5,915.49	$1,336.46	$0.00	$4,052.24	$3,199.71
21	JAIL MINISTRY	$73.03	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$73.03
22	JR. CHARITY LEAGUE	$1,772.33	$5,000.00	$0.00	$6,148.58	$623.75
23	LUNCH PROGRAM	$1,470.91	$100.00	$0.00	$1,105.59	$465.32
24	MEDICAL	$2,669.24	$3,336.82	$0.00	$4,714.62	$1,291.44
25	MIGRANT MIN.	$87.18	$36.02	$0.00	$123.20	$0.00
26	NEW CCM MINISTRY	$5.58	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5.58
27	PRISON	$0.00	$653.00	$0.00	$518.00	$135.00
28	PROJECT "AIDS"	($886.70)	$7,302.98	$0.00	$5,424.12	$992.16
29	PUTNAM MEM. BAPTIST	$0.00	$4,616.77	$0.00	$4,101.88	$514.89
30	SHELBY PRESBYTERIAN	$5.26	$2,960.47	$0.00	$2,512.99	$452.74
31	SUBSTANCE ABUSE	$1,645.55	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,645.55
32	TOY STORE	$51.00	$3,336.24	$0.00	$2,886.11	$501.13
33	VIS. HANDICAPPED	$46.52	$9.96	$0.00	$56.48	$0.00
34	YOUTH AND FAMILY	$22.20	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$22.20
35	ZION BAPTIST	$198.27	$2,004.02	$0.00	$1,947.76	$254.53
36	SOUTH AFRICA MISSION	$188.00	$840.16	$0.00	$1,028.16	($0.00)
37	LITERACY	$112.39	$16.76	$0.00	$129.15	$0.00
38	TOTALS	$44,447.93	$149,788.64	$0.00	$131,339.83	$62,896.74

* Cleveland County Missing Person Fund. This is a designated fund held for the Cleveland County Sheriff's office. Not part of our working funds.

** Duke Power Foundation proceeds are disbursed only October 1, through April 30. For 5 months, the balance is dormant.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Kings Mountain Baptist Association is an exciting group of people. Scattered throughout the county, our churches are keeping worship, Bible study, discipleship, and missions alive and vibrant. Over the past several months, I have had the opportunity for the first time in my life to visit a host of churches and study with a number of Sunday School classes. Although each church is different (and there is a wide variety of churches), there is a common denominator that ties them together to do kingdom work. That common element is the lordship of Jesus Christ. From traditional to contemporary, churches who are in love with Jesus can work together in His kingdom.

Coming Together in Training

One evidence of this bond is the terrific response of our churches in coming together for training during the past year. Christian Freedom, a dynamic church in our Grover group, used our Sunday School team to help them fine-tune their Sunday School last winter. Each time our Sunday School team does a consultation, it learns something that can be used in the next church that takes advantage of the process. Any interested church can contact Joe Collins at KMBA or David Blanton, our KMBA Sunday School Director, for more details about how the consultation process works.

Other training events called churches together throughout the year. In the spring, many churches came together at Polkville Baptist and Elizabeth Baptist to learn about changes that took place in Sunday School literature this fall. Later in the spring, Vacation Bible School workers from across the association met at Boiling Springs Baptist. In August, our missions training at Elizabeth Baptist and Sunday School workshop at Eastside in Shelby saw rooms overflowing with saints eager to learn how to do a better job at leading in their own churches. Training together in Jesus' name is an opportunity and a blessing that churches in our association have not neglected.

Working Together in Missions

Another evidence of a "tie that binds" is active involvement in missions. This year, members of our association have literally covered the globe. They built churches, restored flooded homes, taught children the Bible, shared Jesus in word and deed, cared for the hungry, and were the hands and heart of Jesus in every hemisphere of the world. As I have compiled pictures and summaries of mission trips, I have noticed that there are more and more people crossing church lines to do mission work. It is so exciting to see churches challenging each other and joining together to do missions. My prayer is that this trend will grow and we will see ever-increasing numbers going out to the hurting places of the world.

Four churches led the way in setting up a relationship with Conemaugh Valley Association in Altoona, Pennsylvania this past summer. Flint Hill, Dover, Lawndale, and Carpenter's Grove joined forces and impacted a multi-county area with the Gospel through the media of construction, Bible clubs, clowning, and puppetry. The experiences of these churches have led us to consider going back to Pennsylvania again with other churches from our association. Churches who do missions together form a bond despite diversity. Let's continue to work together in the uttermost parts of the world.

Our churches also did mission work right here at home. Of special note is the 160+ youth and youth leaders who pitched in during the United Way Day of Caring doing carpentry, painting, sports clinics, backyard Bible clubs, and community cleanup among other things. (More details are in the Youth Committee Report.) We can celebrate the fact that our churches reach into the community with the care and love of Christ.

Sharing Resources

Our unity can also be seen in the way our churches share resources. Of course, there is a lot of borrowing and lending between churches, making good use of the resources God allows us to manage, but churches also give so that the KMBA might provide certain resources to churches who could not otherwise afford them. Two such resources now available are the Mapping Center and a new video projector. The Mapping Center contains white page listings, maps, and demographics all in an easy-to-use computer program. It can be a very helpful tool to help churches organize for surveys and other forms of outreach. Come by and talk with Joe Collins about how your outreach program might benefit from this tool.

It has been years in coming, but churches can now check out a projector that can be used with video and or computer. It is a wonderful ministry tool for which our churches have been asking for several years. Churches will need to reserve the projector ahead of time and return it as soon as they are finished with it. I expect that this resource will be in great demand.

Furthermore, we hope to have another resource in place soon that will be used a great deal. Jeremy Absher, a Gardner-Webb Divinity student presently serving as an intern in our office, is assisting us in developing a website that we are projecting to be online by the end of the year. Besides making our presence known to others, this site will serve as a place where churches can get information to help them in their ministries and stay abreast of what's going on across our association.

Diversity is a fact in our association. We have big churches and little churches, traditional and contemporary, formal and informal. But we are joined in heart, the heart of God who wills that all will be saved and none perish. Thank you, KMBA, for your support and for the opportunity to serve you this year. I look forward to continue working with you and seeing the unity of spirit continue to develop as we serve the Lord together in Jesus' name.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Collins, director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The focus of Discipleship Training during the winter of 1999 and the spring of 2000 has been upon children and youth Bible drill and the youth speakers' tournament. This event was held Sunday, April 9th, at 3:00 p.m. at Flint Hill Baptist Church under the very able leadership of Creola Pearson and Carolyn Gordon.

Those participating on the associational level are reflected in the statistics below:

1997	1998	1999	2000
17 churches	16 churches	16 churches	15 churches
87 children	66 children	61 children	68 children
3 youth	4 youth	1 youth	4 youth
	1 speaker	1 speaker	1 speaker

Any church interested in having a Bible drill team in their church should contact the associational office.

It is hoped during the upcoming year that some opportunities for training in leadership, parenting, and marriage will be available on the associational level.

The use of short term training is the wave of the future.

Eddie Brackett
Discipleship Training Supporter

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Music has always played an important part in the worship of God's people. When offered with a pure heart, music can pierce through the thickest barrier and bring us into God's presence. What an awesome expression of praise God has given us. It is the goal or our assocational music leaders to use the medium of music to praise our Lord and reach out to as many as possible with the gospel it shares.

We are excited about the many opportunities that God has in store for us, musically, in the upcoming year. The music directors of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met in September to begin planning for the new church year. Fourteen of our area churches and over 188 young people will join together to present the associational musical, "The Message." The event will be held at Bethel Baptist Church on October 22, 2000. Plans are well underway for an associational Handbell Festival weekend in October. The weekend will end with a Handbell Concert for the community.

The monthly Music Director's meeting will be held on the first Tuesday of each month at the KMBA office building. All music directors (full-time, part-time, volunteer and others) are encouraged to join and share in the exciting ways that God is using the music ministry of our Association.

On a personal note, we gratefully acknowledge the dedicted efforts of Mrs. Faithe Beam. We pray for her continued ministry as she seeks the Lord's direction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, director

MEN'S MINISTRIES (BROTHERHOOD) REPORT

Men's Ministry has been very exciting in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association this year. If your men have not been involved, they have missed one of our greatest blessings. Many of our family problems exist today because our men are not involved in ministry. Please encourage your men to get involved.

One of the highlights of every year is our annual Cleveland County Fair Workers Breakfast. Once again it was a great success because our men's ministries from many different churches joined together in a cooperative effort. It is always easy to organize because our men always say yes to helping.

Our annual R.A. Car Racers was the best ever. Thank you to David and Janet Brown and all the others who helped organize and carry out this event. Thank you to the many young men who participated to make this such a successful event. Adults, we can learn from our young people. If only we could be the gracious losers they were. They taught me a lesson.

Our annual officer training was held again this year. We had good participation but it could have been much better. Take advantage of this training when it is offered. State level trainers are brought in and it is only done once a year.

Many of our men and women have been involved in Disaster Recovery this year. Many of our churches have responded to Hurricane Floyd. Many houses have been rebuilt, but there are still many to be rebuilt. Training was held in our Association this past spring. The turnout exceeded anything we ever expected. We will have many people qualified and ready when our next disaster occurs.

We look forward to working together in 2000-2001. Take advantage of what our Association offers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Barry Coker, director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Team continues to prepare itself to assist local churches with strengthening Sunday School and reaching people through Sunday School. We do associational-wide training events and specialize in local church consultations. You may arrange a consultation for your Sunday School by contacting David Blanton or Joe Collins.

I want to thank our team for all they do. The team members are:

Jerry Welch	Adult Specialist
Joe Collins	Adult Specialist
Karen Davis	Youth Specialist
Neil Perry	Youth Specialist
Evelyn Bridges	Children's Specialist
Jackie Fisher	Children's Specialist
Lori Holland	Preschool Specialist
Marvin Gobble	Preschool Specialist
David Blanton	Director

We conducted a consultation at Christian Freedom this year. We would love to partner with your Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
David L. Blanton, Sr., director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Providing opportunities for women and children to learn about, and participate in, missions is the goal of the WMU.

Our year began with the World Day of Prayer at Beaver Dam Baptist Church where we gathered to learn and pray for our "neighbors of the world." In the spring we gathered at Double Shoals Baptist Church for the Spring Meeting and Salad Supper. Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn shared with us the experience she and her husband had working on a farm in Africa. We were pleased to have Dr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Venter of South Africa in attendance.

Again this year we participated in the Christmas ministry for women in prison. Additionally, many of the missions groups participated in the Operation Christmas Child drive. International students at Gardner-Webb University and the Missionary Kids were provided care packages during spring exams.

In February, a team of six went to South Africa to lead the Ladies Retreat. The WMU groups supported this group - literally and in prayer. Also, in February we assisted in the reception that welcomed Joe Collins to the KMBA staff.

The Associational WMU Brotherhood Training was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on August 21 with the largest group to date in attendance. In addition to the regular missions group training, there were opportunities to learn about the Christian Women's Job Corps, Parish Nursing, Baptist Fellowship of Nursing and an introduction to ***The Frazzled Woman*** by Cindy Woods. We were also able to provide a small bookstore of missions materials.

During this coming year each member of every missions group is asked to participate in the "Dime A Day" fund raising campaign to assist the North Carolina WMU ministry budget. Together - in our group, in our church, in our Association and across our state - we can make a difference in the missions opportunities that are offered to the young, the old and those in need.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Christopher, director

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

A meeting, for all members of our Association that work with youth in any capacity, was held on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at 7:00 p.m. at the KMBA office. There were twenty-six youth workers in attendance. We shared a great deal of information with them concerning opportunities for training for the workers, events for the youth, and mission opportunities for all. The meeting was a great success.

The Crossroads Youth Crusade, led by Clayton King, was held on April 30 - May 3, 2000 at Burns High School. It was a successful event and we hope to see more of these events in the future with some of our other local high schools involved. Many of our young people made decisions and their lives were impacted as a result of the Holy Spirit's work during the crusade.

A Youth Missions Day Rally was held on Wednesday, September 13, 2000 at Ross Grove Baptist Church. The rally served as a kick-off for the Youth Missions Day to follow on Saturday, September 16, 2000. After a time of welcome and announcements, Refiners' Fire led the youth in a praise and worship concert. At the conclusion of the concert, the youth signed up for the mission project that they wanted to participate in on Saturday.

The project choices were as follows: feeding the Homeless; cleaning out the Men's Shelter; repairs and painting as the Battered Women's Shelter; clean-up at the Broad River Greenway; home repairs; Soccer Clinic, Basketball Clinic, and Baseball Clinic led by GWU athletes; Nursing Home Visitation Teams; and an Inner-City Backyard Bible Club.

We all met at 8:00 a.m. Saturday morning at Cleveland Community College for breakfast and then divided up into our teams to go out and work on our projects in conjunction with the United Way Day of Caring. Most all of the projects went very well. We are looking seriously at doing other projects similar to this in the future.

We received many good reports on not only the quality of the work that our young people produced on the 16th, but also on the quality of the young people themselves. One such report was that this was the first time that a church group had signed through the United Way Day of Caring, and it was the hardest working group they had ever had. We are extremely proud of our kids and praise God they they are willing to serve the Lord doing missions.

We have had a good year and we praise God for the work that has been done through the KMBA Youth Committee, since we began meeting again in January. We look forward to the new year ahead and to the work that God has for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Davis, chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

11 Chronicles 7:14 says: *"If my people who are called by my name, shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked way; then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."*

How powerful those words of reassurance are to our society today. We are a nation in need of sincere, focused prayer. As the "body of believers" we are called to pray for our world, our nation, our community, our families, and ourselves.

The Christian Life Committee helped to prepare for the County-wide participation by the Christian Community in the National Day of Prayer. On May 4, 2000, concerned Christians gathered to lift up our hearts and prayers to God. Our nation is in need of a "New Morality", and the only way to have that need met is through the power of God. As we met together on the steps of our local town and city halls, many prayed for the vision of God in our lives, as well as our elected officials and our schools.

We ask that you continue to make a commitment to prayer wherever you are. As we join our hands and our hearts in prayer we make a difference, we are a witness, and we glorify our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Of course, there are many other issues that need each of our attention as our society deals with moral issues and Christian Life concerns. We must first submit oursleves to God's will for the Kings Mountain Association and the community of believers. We encourage your church's Christian Life Committee to actively seek out those folks in your community who are making a difference because of their moral stands, and bolster them in their efforts. Let us strive to work as encouragers of the faithful; and let us keep our hearts, minds, and souls focused on the Lord's desire for our homes, churches, and communities.

If you have a concern that our committee may address, or if we can assist you and your church in any way, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Eric Davis, chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The Evangelism Committee recommended to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at the October 1998 goals for baptisms over the next three years: 800 baptisms in 1998-99; 900 baptisms in 1999-00; 1000 baptisms in 2000-01.

Out churches reported 702 baptisms for 1998-99 and 755 baptisms for 1999-2000. Though our goals have not yet been realized we praise God for every soul that has come into the Kingdom of God over the past two years and would like to thank our local churches for their outreach and witnessing efforts. The Evangelism Committee encourages each church in our Association to keep evangelism as a priority as we strive to reach a baptist goal of 1000 in 2000-2001!

The Evangelism Committee also worked with the six groups of churches within our Association to gather for prayer rallies as was done in 1999. All six groups made plans to meet in January 2000 but because of inclement weather the dates had to be changes. Consequently, only four groups of our churches were able to work out an alternate date (the Grover Group, the Kings Mountain Group, the Lattimore Group, and the Waco Group). Each of these four groups of churches indicated that their fellowship was strengthened and the priority of evangelism was reaffirmed. The Evangelism Committee has not planned a formal meeting of the six groups of churches for 2001 as we did for 1999-2000. However, we would encourage our groups of churches to meet from time to time for fellowship and prayer with an emphasis on evangelism.

The Evangelism Committee also helped to support the local area-wide crusades in May of this year: The Crossroads Crusade held at Burns High School and the Celebrate Jesus Crusade (Tent Meeting) on the grounds of Bethware School. Most of the public decisions made were first-time commitments.

The Evangelism Committee will host an Associational Prayer Rally January 22-23, 2001 to be led by Dr. Gregory Frizzell from Memphis, Tennessee. More information concerning this rally will be published in upcoming issues of ***The Beacon***. Also, our Association will partner with Elizabeth Baptist Church in bringing the Power Team evangelistic group to our area next year April 25-29, 2001.

The Evangelism Committee encourages our churches to take advantage of the resources available through our Association office and staff, such as: the Mapping Center for Evangelism, Prayer Walk video, gospel tracts, etc. Our committee encourages all of our churches to continue praying to the Lord of harvest to send out laborers into His harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron A. Caulder, chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met in a called meeting on November 22, 1999 to hear the recommendation from the Search Committee for a Church Development Director that Joe Collins be called as our Church Development Director. On December 13, 1999 messengers from the churches met at Eastside Baptist Church in Shelby to act on the recommendation and Joe Collins was unanimously called as our Church Development Director. He began his ministry with us on December 15, 1999.

The Executive Committee met March 20, 2000 and made a motion to recommend to the messengers in the April Biannual Meeting that we begin our Counseling Ministry as a shared mnistry with the Counseling Center of Charlotte and that Dr. Gary McFarland become our counselor. This was approved by the messengers and the process to secure site for the Counseling Ministry was begun. This ministry started on August 1, 2000 in space provided by First Baptist Church, Shelby. During this meeting the Executive Committee also appointed an ad hoc committee to study capital improvement needs for the Association.

The Executive Committee met on June 20, 2000 and approved a recommendation to use $7,750 from our Contingency Fund to pave and stripe our parking lot. The committee also acknowledged that our two year partnership with Bonnie Doughtie - ISC missionary to South Africa - would end September 15, 2000 and the Association would no longer receive or hold gifts to the "Bonnie Doughtie Fund."

The Executive Committee met on August 29, 2000 and accepted the resignation of Ms. Recca Bingham as Clerk Treasurer and Rev. Olin Bynum as Vice-Moderator. The committee expressed appreciation to both of the individuals. The committee also expressed appreciation to long-time former parliamentarian, Mr. Joe Mauney. The committee also approved by-law changes and a purpose statement change that was printed in ***The Beacon*** thirty days prior to the Biannual Meeting. Messengers will act on these proposed changes during the Biannual Meeting.

The committee recommends that the following serve on a Counseling Ministry Advisory Committee: Mrs. Cindy Binion, Elizabeth Baptist Church; Rev. Randy Bridges, Zion Baptist Church; Mrs. Diane Branch, Polkville Baptist Church; Mr. Cecil Clark, Flint Hill Baptist Church; Rev. Eric David (Chairman), Double Shoals Baptist Church; Rev. Robert Dimmick, First Baptist Church, Shelby; Mrs. Sandra Keeter, Patterson Springs Baptist Church; Mr. Charles Nalley, Westview Baptist Church; Mrs. Micki Padgett, First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain; Mr. John Rudasill, Union Baptist Church.

Ex-officio Members: Dr. Gary McFarland, Counselor
Rev. Glenn Walker, Moderator, KMBA
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director, JMBA

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Walker, chairman

RECOMMENDATION

The Executive Committee recommends the following:

If messengers vote to accept the by-law change regarding "Contingency Fund," the Executive Committee recommends that the balance above 5% of the Association's operating budget be used to fund capital improvements at the Associational Building.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

History Book coming up in 2001!

The History Committee of the Association is looking forward to having a history of the Kings Mountain Association by the fall Associational Meeting in 2001.

The history will include a brief history of Baptists in Europe, North America and North Carolina before zeroing in on the history of the Association. The Kings Mountain Association began in 1851 when thirteen churches came out of the Broad River Association to form the Kings Mountain Association. The story of the Kings Mountain Association is a story of Christians dedicated to missions, evangelism and education as they promote the Kingdom of God.

The Association exists to serve the churches and help the churches cooperate to do things collectively that would be more difficult to do alone. The story of the Association beginning in 1851 with thirteen original churches is the story of an Association that has grown to seventy-nine churches. The Association in an earlier period covered a larger geographical area. As an example, a number of churches that are now a part of the Gaston Association once belonged to the Kings Mountain Association.

The history of the Association cannot be told without telling some of the history of the churches. There could be no Association, State Convention or Southern Baptist Convention without the churches. Churches are where people are converted, grow and mature in Christ. Therefore, part of the book will consist of a short history of each church accompanied by a picture of the present church building and pastor. We appreciate the fine way in which many of the churches have provided the committee with this material.We are still lacking some or all of this material from some churches. Please get this material to us immediately. We want all of the churches to be included.

Respectfully submitted,
Lansford Jolley, chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Block Party Evangelism

BEAVER DAM: New Believer's Training, New Member Orientation, Widow Watchers Ministry, New Women's Ministry, Barnabas Ministry, Tone Chimes Music Ministry

BETHEL: Sent three teams to Mexico, Venezuela, and Africa

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Fellowship Hall Dedication March 26, 2000

DOUBLE SHOALS: Two mission trips to Eastern part of state for Hurricane Floyd relief. New mission circle formed. Church History Book won first place in the state. Annual WMU session held at Double Shoals in April.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Updating and remodeling throughout church buildings

EMMANUEL: Purchased a van and installed a new sound system

FLINT HILL: Celebrated our 91st Anniversary during Homecoming Service August 27, 2000. Started new Drama Team Ministry (Expressions). Choir members performed at "Christmas at Biltmore House" as well as "God for Us" in Greenville, SC

IMMANUEL: Cookout and special recognition of pastor and wife for twenty-five years of service

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Celebrated 110th Anniversary through a special service and "dinner on the grounds." Went to Honduras on a Mission Project.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Purchased new van, commissioned twelve persons for Ohio Mission Trip, commissioned six persons for Honduras Mission Trip, new carpet for sanctuary and new upholstery for pews, and started Family to Family Ministries

LAWNDALE: Installed air conditioning in basement. Voted to renovate existing bathrooms and add one new bathroom. Voted two women to serve as deaconesses. Participated in two trips to Kinston, NC to help with flood victims as well as a Mission Trip to Altoona, PA.

MACEDONIA: Called Rev. David B. Turner July 2, 2000

NEW HOPE: Purchased new organ and new piano for sanctuary

NORMAN'S GROVE: Purchased van

NORTHSIDE: August 6 honored music minister for twenty-five years of service

POPLAR SPRINGS: Completed construction of Family Life Center in September 2000 at an approximate cost of $1,300,000

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Started AWANA program

TEMPLE: A new sound system was installed

TRINITY: Remodeled parsonage

UNION: Parish Nurse: Kim Rudasill

ZOAR: Fund raising campaign to build Family Life Center and started home Bible studies

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Camps Creek Baptist Church of 2318 Camp Creek Church Road, Mooresboro, North Carolina requests membership in Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. The deacons and congregation have met numerous times with our Executive Director, Leland Kerr, to discuss and pray about this decision. The congregation voted in August of 2000 to request membership. Their congregation exceeded the 75% guidelines (95%) in voting to join our Association. They provided a statement of belief and practices as required by our guidelines. Their willingness to cooperate has been demonstrated by their participation in numerous events sponsored by our Association and by their efforts to invite KMBA churches to their church events.

Representatives from Camps Creek Baptist Church met with our Membership Committee on October 1, 2000 as our guidelines require. It is our enthusiastic recommendation that we receive Camps Creek Baptist Church under the watchcare of Kings Mountain Baptist Association and anticipate the granting of full membership status during our April 2001 Biannual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee
Revonda Booth
Dave Gordon
Gene Land

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the evidences of the providence of God is His plan for rewarding His faithful stewards and welcoming them into the home He has provided for those who love Him. While it is emotionally difficult for us to lose the visual presence of our loved ones when they leave us for their reunion with loved ones who have preceded us in what we call "death," it is encouraging to know that God has His eye on us continually, and that "underneath are the everlasting arms," supporting us in every experience.

He understood that we, being mortal, could not deal with the ravages of time on our temporal bodies, and in His divine wisdom and generosity devised a plan whereby we could be relieved of our responsibilities in this realm, and anticipate the joys that await those who love and trust Him.

This year we have experienced the loss of fellow believers in each of our churches. We grieve with those who hurt, and also rejoice in knowing that their loved ones have joined that heavenly host who forever rejoice in the presence of the Lord. Let us each recommit ourselves to a faithful stewardship in anticipation of personally hearing "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Elwood Orr, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee continues to encourage churches to be involved in various missions endeavors such as partnerships, mission action projects and new church starts. Some of these will be highlighted during our Biannual Meeting.

We recommend that our Association be involved in the following Missions Partnership opportunities:

1. Alaska Partnership
2. Appalachian Ministries Partnership Conemaugh Valley Baptist Association in Pennsylvania
3. Eastern North Carolina Flood Recovery
4. Greater Rochester Baptist Association, New York
5. South Africa

MARK YOUR CALENDAR: As approved by the messengers last year, our Association will have "On Mission Celebration" (formerly World Missions Conference) on **May 4-9, 2002**. More details later.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leland Kerr, acting chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Regretfully the services of the Ordination Committee were not requested during this associational year. It is our prayer that God will call out choice servants from the churches of Kings Mountain Baptist Association to ministry in Christian vocational service.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phil Bailey, chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 150th Biannual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, New Hope Baptist Church and Patterson Springs Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation to the churches of the Grover Group for providing our meal;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Glenn Walker and our former Vice-Moderator Olin Bynum for their leadership and to our former Clerk-Treasurer Recca Bingham for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our Association - Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our Association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 2000 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Mrs. Jane Brendle, and Mrs. Mafrey Sessom.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

KMBA TREASURERS REPORT 1-1-00 - 9-30-00

INCOME	
Balance 1-1-00	$7273.82
Rec'd for Mission Fund	236573.89
Interest on checking	24.84
Sale of paper	1560.57
Sale of tapes	2671.17
Fr. State for CCM Summer Wrk. Salary	1125.00
Fr. State for CCM Director Salary	2369.97
Fr. State for Hispanic work	900.00
Fr. State for Providence Church	3750.03
State Tax refunds	1004.16
For use of Bldg. from Westwood	900.00
Youth Musical	1800.00
Emergency Relief	500.00
Ministers & Spouse Retreat	300.00
Youth Mission Day supplies	71.50
Landscaping	944.00
Association portion of NCMO	4960.00
Miscellaneous	1825.45
TOTAL INCOME	$268554.37

EXPENSES	BUDGETED	DISBURSED JAN-SEPT
Personnel	$270671.00	$201532.73
Operations, Baptist Center	59600.00	35194.76
Leadership Dev. & Support	7600.00	1283.03
Church & Community Ministries	2000.00	300.28
Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	12400.00	2669.36
Committees	18700.00	5390.11
Lang. Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	27900.00	7270.06
Counseling Ministry	10000.00	275.39
Designated Funds (in and out)	-0-	10528.71
Tapes	-0-	2374.88
Miscellaneous	2000.00	-0-
	$410871.00	266819.31

TOTAL INCOME	$268554.37
TOTAL EXPENSES	$266819.31
Balance 9-30-00	$ 1735.06

CONTINGENCY FUND (American Funds)	
Balance 1-1-00	$34129.29
Used for parking lot	7500.00
Earnings	1297.27
Balance 9-30-00	$27676.56

HISTORY ACCT (CD matures 10-8-00)	
Balance 1-1-00	$5631.16
Earnings	184.69
Balance 9-30-00	$5815.85

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT	
Balance 1-1-00	$690.65
Earnings	84.83
Used for Video projector	775.48
Balance 9-30-00	-0-

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS TO MISSIONS FUND

1/1/00 Through 9/30/00

	1/00- 3/00	4/00- 6/00	7/00- 9/00	OVERALL TOTAL
Allen Memorial	856.00	0.00	1,173.00	2,029.00
Beaver Dam	563.76	563.76	563.76	1691.28
Bethany	948.71	276.15	0.00	1224.86
Bethany First Hispanic	134.60	108.30	191.00	433.90
Bethel	231.84	1,563.30	826.38	2,621.52
Bethlehem	3,257.93	4,400.71	3,352.99	11,011.63
Boiling Springs	2,000.01	2,666.68	1,333.34	6,000.03
Buffalo	1,763.90	2,023.73	1,472.07	5,259.70
Calvary	0.00	675.00	0.00	675.00
Carpenters Grove	375.00	250.00	250.00	875.00
Casar	0.00	0.00	351.00	351.00
Christ Covenant	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,350.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christopher Road	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	915.30	1,011.64	1,159.01	3,085.95
David	0.00	0.00	2,600.00	2,600.00
Double Shoals	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	1,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
Dover	1,392.75	1,392.75	1,392.75	4,178.25
Eastside KM	525.00	550.00	600.00	1,675.00
Eastside Shelby	806.50	1,613.00	1,209.75	3,629.25
Elizabeth	6,127.04	6,337.70	6,214.05	18,678.79

Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	126.48	0.00	0.00	126.48
Faith	600.00	200.00	0.00	800.00
Fallston	250.00	810.00	812.00	1,872.00
Flint Hill	3,499.98	1,749.99	1,749.99	6,999.96
Grover First	418.00	1,227.00	2,007.00	3,652.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	750.00	1,500.04	1,000.02	3,250.06
KM First	7,064.72	9,255.44	6,598.01	22,918.17
KM Second	930.67	917.72	782.11	2,630.50
Lattimore	1,000.23	500.00	500.00	2,000.23
Lawndale	425.00	0.00	400.00	825.00
Lily	0.00	241.00	0.00	241.00
Love Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macedonia	512.56	664.80	593.80	1,771.16
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mt. Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
Mulls	266.68	200.01	200.01	666.70
New Bethel	0.00	0.00	1,450.00	1,450.00
New Buffalo	0.00	40.00	80.00	120.00
New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,742.31	1,729.75	1,776.94	5,249.00
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00
Normans Grove	482.22	1,003.68	506.14	1,992.04
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	675.00	900.00	675.00	2,250.00
Oak Grove	1,333.32	999.99	999.99	3,333.30
Oak View	250.14	252.73	228.25	731.12
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,125.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	3,375.00
Patterson Springs	918.18	728.36	475.00	2,121.54
Peach Street	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
Peoples	170.00	150.00	100.00	420.00
Plains View	0.00	250.00	200.00	450.00
Pleasant Grove	400.00	800.00	600.00	1,800.00
Pleasant Hill	910.00	910.00	910.00	2,730.00
Pleasant Ridge	798.92	1,611.86	1,174.94	3,585.72
Polkville	2,494.21	1,907.73	1,907.73	6,309.67
Poplar Springs	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	7,000.00
Providence	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Putnam	1,667.46	1,707.06	1,699.43	5,073.95
Ross Grove	750.00	0.00	0.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	494.62	689.96	491.33	1,675.91
Shelby First	5,250.00	3,937.50	3,937.50	13,125.00
Shelby Second	875.01	875.01	875.00	2,625.02
Temple	497.76	434.99	438.36	1,371.11

Trinity	792.36	0.00	788.54	1,580.90
Union	2,954.88	1,529.39	1,544.63	6,028.90
Victory	0.00	00.00	600.00	600.00
Waco	870.09	851.13	636.58	2,357.80
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	474.22	0.00	752.00	1,226.22
Westview	4,020.40	5,447.14	4,395.69	13,863.23
Westwood Heights	259.90	259.75	265.79	785.44
Zion	2,281.25	2,281.25	2,281.25	6,843.75
Zoar	3,706.83	3,002.15	2,766.87	9,475.85
OVERALL TOTAL	**77,036.74**	**82,323.15**	**77,214.00**	**236,573.89**

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
CHURCH DONATIONS
JAN. 1, 2000 - SEPT. 30, 2000

	NAME OF CHURCH	MONTHS OF 2000	DONATION AMOUNT
1	BEAVER DAM BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$5,808.78
2	BOILING SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$45.00
3	CRESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$282.36
4	DOUBLE SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$1,575.00
5	DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$88.00
6	ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$210.00
7	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH SHELBY	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$9,246.42
8	FLINT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$559.52
9	LATTIMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$91.00
10	NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$79.71
11	NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$100.00
12	PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$900.00
13	PLAINSVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$50.00
14	PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$25.00
15	PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$1,166.62
16	POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$500.00
17	PUTNAM MEM. BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$4,616.77
18	SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$100.00
19	UNION BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$71.00
20	WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$90.00
21	ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$1,702.00
22	ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$900.00
23			
24			
25	TOTAL	JAN.1—SEPT. 30	$28,207.18

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2001 proposed Budget

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
Salary	$32382
Housing & utilities	18810
Christmas gift	210
TOTAL	**51402**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Salary	32080
Housing & utilities	11849
Christmas gift	185
TOTAL	**44114**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Salary	28259
Housing & Utilities	10839
Christmas Gift	185
TOTAL	**39283**
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
Salary	30802
Christmas Gift	150
TOTAL	**30952**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Salary	27566
Christmas gift	150
TOTAL	**27716**
6. CCM ASSISTANT	
Salary	24417
Christmas gift	150
TOTAL	**24567**
7. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER SALARY	3000
(1. -A,B) TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**221034**

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES REIMBURSEMENTS

1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
Travel	7000
Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	3000
TOTAL	**10000**

	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	1500
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2000
	TOTAL	**3500**
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2700
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2500
	TOTAL	**5200**
	4. SUPPORT STAFF - TRAVEL	600
	5. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER - TRAVEL	250
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**19550**
C.	BENEFITS	
	1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	5700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	5840
	TOTAL	**12240**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	4561
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
(1. -C)	Hospitalization	6661
	Life insurance	814
	Retirement	4198
	TOTAL	**11673**
	4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	970
	Retirement	3096
	TOTAL	**4066**
	5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	970
	Retirement	2772
	TOTAL	**3742**
	6. CCM ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance Medical ins.	466
	Retirement	2457
	TOTAL	**2923**

	7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1500
(1. -D)	Social Security & medicare-Sec.	9400
	TOTAL	**10900**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**50105**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**290689**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	
	A. Beacon	5000
	B. Special Mail-outs	2000
	C. Utilities	6500
	D. Printing of Minutes	3800
	E. Paper & office supplies	8500
	F. Maintenance contracts	1400
	G. Telephone service	6000
	H. Office equipment	5400
	I. Building Maintenance Improvements	120000
	J. Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1200
	K. Insurance	1500
	L. Miscellaneous operations	2000
	M. Lunch for committee meetings	1200
	N. Special Projects	-0-
	O. Designated Funds (in & out)	-0-
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**56500**
III.	**LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**	
	A. Secretary Training	500
	B. Seminars Conferences for ministers	2000
	C. Ministers Conference	300
	D. Ministers Wives Fellowship	600
	E. Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
	F. Key Leadership Training	100
	G. New Ministers Orientation	500
	H. Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1000
	I. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1500
	J. Staff Development	750
	K. Discretion Fund	1000
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**8550**
IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	
	A. Emergency & Relief	2000
	B. Christian Women's Job Corp	2500
	C. Parish Nurse Ministry	1500
(2.)	**TOTAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	**6000**

V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
	A. Sunday School	5000
	B. Discipleship Training	2850
	C. Music Ministry	2500
	D. Brotherhood	1700
	E. Brotherhood Special Projects	-0-
	F. Woman's Missionary Union	2000
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**14050**
VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
	A. Youth Committee	
	1. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
	2. Summer Youth activities	300
	3. Special Youth events	2000
	4. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2000
	5. Annual Youth event (evangelism)	3000
	TOTAL	**7600**
	B. Evangelism Committee	**3000**
	C. Finance Committee	
	1. Audit	500
	2. Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**800**
	D. Christian Life Committee	300
	E. Order of Business Committee	500
	F. Media Resources	1500
	G. Student Ministry Committee (Gardner-Webb $500) (Cleveland Community College $500)	1000
	H. Audio-Visuals	2000
	I. Senior Adult Committee	300
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**17000**
VII.	**LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS**	
	A. Hispanic Language Missions	3200
	B. New Start work	6000
(3.)	C. Partnership Missions	14000
	1. Mission Partnershipe ($12000)	
	2. Hands-On-Missions ($2000)	
	D. Missionary-in-resident housing	500
	TOTAL LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MP	**23700**

(4.)VIII. COUNSELING MINISTRY	**10000**
IX. MISCELLANEOUS	**2000**

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	290689
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	56500
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	8550
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	6000
V.	Program Organization & Ed. Ministries	14050
VI.	Committees	17000
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	23700
VIII.	Counseling Ministry	10000
IX.	Miscellaneous	2000
2001 GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**428489**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board State Convention		-1880
(5.) 2001 GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA		**426609**

Comments:

(1) PERSONNEL MATTERS:

A. Salaries and housing utility allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 4.5% for our staff.

B. The North American Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $135 a month of medical insurance for our Church and Community Ministries Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary. In 2001, we will receive $1880 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church & Community Ministries Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $428,489 and adjusts our budget needs for 2001 to $426,609.

C. The Annuity Board has announced a 22% increase in health insurance rates for 2001. Our Church Development Director is covered by this insurance.

D. The Association pays all of our Church Development Director's social security medicare because he is a non-ordained employee.

(2) Church and Community Ministries was increased by $4000 to provide funding for two new ministries - Christian Women's Job Corp and Parish Nurse Ministry.

(3) Housing allowance for Bonnie Doughtie ($6000) was removed as our partnership with her ends. Mission Partnership was increased by $2000.

(4) Our Counseling Ministry started on August 1, 2000. The $10000 is the same amount as the 2000 budget. This is used to pay for travel reimbursement and telephone service for our counselor, client subsidy, subsidy for clients unable to pay, and printing and office supplies.

(5) The 2001 proposed budget is a 3.5% increase over the 2000 budget.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Josebh Cbaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
2000	New Hope Patterson Springs	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham

Congregation Summary

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 3 -- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Allen Memorial	C	8	7	247	87	70	90	74	47	30	56	$99,787	$5,714	$4,088	$12,105
Beaver Dam	C	15	19	767	540	298	147	343	142	98	70	$354,442	$28,000	$10,000	$84,335
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	53	0	37	42	42	0	0	8	12	12	$5,900	$1,009	$434	$1,443
Bethel	C	16	10	1,026	180	212	80	25	116	1	20	$422,783	$7,510	$3,847	$38,303
Bethlehem	C	2	0	540	286	150	119	74	80	87	25	$439,185	$79,120	$13,262	$132,821
Boiling Springs	C	7	15	1,112	799	373	304	156	240	174	58	$1,031,772	$51,238	$9,212	$114,508
Buffalo	C	16	16	475	212	142	155	85	38	56	24	$161,212	$15,348	$6,139	$31,191
Calvary	C	11	9	631	219	150	150	121	154	100	44	$254,660	$4,370	$950	$9,493
Camps Creek	C	7	9	500	219	126	0	50	148	0	0	$174,151	$20,732	$4,442	$39,004
Carpenters Grove	C	6	3	221	96	63	102	32	29	0	0	$97,546	$7,457	$1,200	$11,195
Cesar	C	3	0	71	60	39	0	0	28	30	0	$56,672	$520	$468	$17,826
Christ Covenant	C	14	0	127	195	195	100	150	35	0	0	$314,000	$1,800	$1,800	$41,970
Christian Freedom	C	30	29	524	361	213	418	50	293	111	50	$327,843	$2,155	$0	$8,134
Christopher Road	C	5	18	503	237	173	67	207	68	121	78	$172,314	$4,236	$6,848	$14,831
Community	C	10	7	70	35	27	29	0	28	0	20	$7,000	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	10	41	320	145	77	123	0	56	49	21	$187,694	$9,553	$4,094	$17,384
David	C	10	12	328	302	93	188	80	60	86	39	$158,442	$4,100	$2,600	$14,232
Double Shoals	C	11	11	310	242	136	144	231	114	89	76	$229,789	$1,800	$3,500	$27,568
Double Springs	C	7	12	487	341	183	78	67	103	79	35	$493,607	$22,000	$4,000	$62,202
Dover	C	5	6	381	152	124	66	110	66	51	34	$384,667	$22,457	$5,508	$36,994
Eastside KM	C	4	0	265	83	65	72	0	22	13	0	$111,092	$4,100	$1,950	$10,362
Eastside Shelby	C	1	0	900	421	235	139	115	105	109	57	$385,605	$10,260	$4,839	$25,328
Elizabeth	C	36	22	1,183	1,092	430	431	27	195	182	137	$1,261,726	$195,156	$24,395	$287,456
Elliott Memorial	C	0	4	80	28	23	12	0	18	0	0	$32,500	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	28	3	82	41	20	65	0	10	8	9	$34,447	$523	$944	$1,818
Faith	C	10	4	204	100	60	100	25	53	24	4	$98,826	$3,500	$800	$6,739
Falliston	C	7	13	294	120	69	0	0	46	24	27	$132,136	$4,782	$2,122	$9,307
First Hill	C	9	20	754	526	220	197	0	183	98	41	$448,192	$15,000	$7,000	$54,788
Grover First	C	4	0	343	180	103	65	0	63	72	37	$166,000	$16,000	$4,800	$29,700
Immanuel	C	4	16	72	31	20	45	0	18	0	0	$31,618	$20	$0	$620
Kings Mountain	C	5	2	217	108	68	58	0	25	85	11	$162,001	$4,167	$3,750	$14,737
Kings Mountain First	C	30	20	1,265	1,208	489	339	148	213	238	127	$852,755	$88,567	$26,577	$177,685
Kings Mountain Second	C	11	4	544	178	90	140	18	48	24	25	$227,815	$3,592	$3,592	$23,283
Lattimore	C	5	0	351	114	75	0	0	72	31	46	$167,494	$3,000	$2,000	$18,449
Lawndale	C	2	3	244	113	68	35	15	12	40	8	$101,471	$6,418	$800	$10,595

Midview	C	5	15	391	84	65	85	0	25	15	10	$177,200	$589	$0	$1,928
Mount Sinai	C	15	21	416	243	148	105	86	71	120	32	$277,555	$10,230	$5,000	$25,573
Mulls Memorial	C	9	3	212	70	35	20	0	17	0	5	$73,741	$4,793	$800	$7,136
New Bethel	C	3	0	220	120	70	75	0	48	32	32	$106,340	$1,300	$1,450	$15,602
New Buffalo	C	4	0	90	83	55	65	88	25	15	12	$82,659	$480	$120	$807
New Camp Creek	C	0	3	92	21	18	25	0	14	12	10	$35,412	$0	$0	$1,381
New Hope	C	8	11	356	179	113	90	12	66	69	53	$224,090	$17,592	$6,944	$30,816
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	80	68	20	0	64	16	0	0	$65,600	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	2	1	182	42	29	35	0	12	32	17	$83,626	$4,537	$1,400	$12,729
Normans Grove	C	2	4	208	144	97	60	0	55	56	33	$127,989	$7,996	$1,871	$33,912
North Lafayette Street	C	20	0	45	25	0	0	0	20	0	0	$20,800	$0	$0	$300
Northside	C	9	23	390	128	78	148	0	78	18	15	$125,256	$4,400	$2,475	$9,915
Oak Grove	C	10	6	642	246	143	103	88	44	78	37	$197,122	$17,910	$4,000	$36,192
Oak View	C	3	9	231	121	83	51	50	44	14	34	$113,101	$9,944	$1,151	$14,641
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	4	4	321	206	113	190	76	57	26	8	$327,756	$9,500	$4,500	$39,455
Patterson Springs	C	91	29	930	492	276	1,224	290	201	34	0	$369,877	$10,415	$2,600	$64,696
Peach Street	C	0	0	69	48	27	27	0	16	9	0	$35,600	$0	$400	$900
Peoples	C	12	0	102	76	55	90	26	34	32	16	$7,500	$1,000	$600	$5,330
Pleasaview	C	6	4	239	168	112	115	0	47	46	12	$101,880	$1,554	$660	$4,101
Pleasant Grove	C	5	9	367	190	101	89	18	33	68	23	$181,789	$11,301	$2,375	$26,879
Pleasant Hill	C	1	0	325	124	67	45	0	40	8	4	$125,103	$10,918	$3,640	$18,436
Pleasant Ridge	C	9	17	635	282	193	139	25	90	77	140	$307,954	$2,347	$4,694	$24,509
Polkville	C	5	0	622	426	233	165	156	72	73	61	$680,405	$25,437	$7,631	$67,245
Poplar Springs	C	11	19	875	493	280	120	37	136	70	20	$672,474	$23,450	$7,450	$43,084
Putnam Memorial	C	36	86	748	412	285	311	332	123	25	0	$528,712	$23,755	$11,816	$47,496
Ross Grove	C	2	7	241	99	69	49	0	18	17	17	$142,275	$500	$750	$10,903
Sandy Plains	C	7	10	389	114	59	50	10	26	14	81	$118,050	$9,535	$1,900	$18,701
Shelby First	C	11	20	1,292	1,051	495	231	233	207	290	60	$2,181,222	$125,000	$25,000	$235,510
Shelby Second	C	0	4	249	114	75	0	35	16	24	30	$132,342	$8,500	$3,500	$33,492
Temple	C	0	0	311	40	28	0	0	12	0	0	$63,426	$1,816	$1,816	$7,457
Trinity	C	6	11	423	239	147	103	0	78	66	55	$183,724	$16,754	$3,325	$28,180
Union	C	5	5	279	117	67	94	67	46	51	25	$158,810	$10,852	$6,029	$25,423
Victory	C	0	0	38	25	18	21	0	0	4	3	$23,618	$600	$600	$1,918
Waco	C	3	3	374	135	57	48	0	45	55	10	$123,734	$8,496	$3,149	$15,837
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	100	99	0	0	0	15	0	7	$31,500	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	4	0	100	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	$62,000	$0	$700	$1,400
Westview	C	3	4	521	269	136	110	28	73	57	25	$511,435	$60,448	$16,791	$97,465
Westwood Heights	C	1	2	169	41	23	0	0	15	21	0	$83,847	$5,122	$1,024	$8,544
Zion	C	4	0	563	297	175	97	50	100	107	58	$407,650	$13,750	$9,125	$41,250
Zoar	C	9	14	599	326	187	165	82	138	63	24	$192,833	$14,819	$14,991	$69,474
Total:		**755**	**709**	**30,656**	**16,906**	**9,313**	**8,559**	**4,135**	**5,155**	**3,874**	**2,187**	**$19,533,325**	**$1,141,430**	**$328,577**	**$2,544,274**

Congregation and Member Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Allen Memorial	C	247	143	7	8	1946	1999	A	90	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	767	565	19	45	1850	1998	A	375	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	37	0	0	0	1992	1992	F	62	0	0
Bethel	C	1,026	935	10	0	1940	1994	E	350	0	0
Bethlehem	C	540	432	0	0	1842	1997	A	150	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	1,112	974	15	10	1847	1992	C	475	0	0
Buffalo	C	475	385	16	16	1902	1989	A	225	0	0
Calvary	C	631	499	9	0	1935	1974	A	240	0	0
Camps Creek	C	500	320	9	0	1822	1998	A	175	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	221	163	3	0	1887	1989	A	83	0	0
Casar	C	71	60	0	0	1894	1995	A	40	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	127	127	0	14	1994	1994	E	600	2	0
Christian Freedom	C	524	524	29	22	1977	1993	A	475	0	0
Christopher Road	C	503	503	18	0	1984	2000	A	250	0	0
Community	C	70	70	7	0	1945	1997	A	72	0	0
Crestview	C	320	283	41	0	1993	1998	A	148	0	0
David	C	328	288	12	0	1938	1998	A	150	0	0
Double Shoals	C	310	260	11	23	1899	1997	A	140	0	0
Double Springs	C	487	452	12	0	1844	1998	B	180	0	0
Dover	C	381	263	6	15	1924	1997	A	131	0	0
Eastside KM	C	265	201	0	0	1951	2000	C	105	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	900	583	0	0	1921	1985	C	250	0	0
Elizabeth	C	1,183	1,083	22	0	1883	1999	C	500	0	0
Elliott Memorial	C	80	45	4	0	1954	1980	A	28	0	0
Emmanuel	C	82	44	3	0	1963	1999	A	23	0	0
Faith	C	204	204	4	0	1953	1996	D	110	0	0
Fallston	C	294	232	13	0	1902	1999	C	79	0	0
Flint Hill	C	754	643	20	0	1909	1985	A	350	0	0
Grover First	C	343	269	0	0	1880	1997	C	130	0	0
Immanuel	C	72	72	16	5	1975	1975	A	35	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	217	195	2	0	1958	n/a	E	89	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	1,265	1,009	20	7	1890	1988	F	563	0	1
Kings Mountain Second	C	544	300	4	0	1915	n/a	G	150	0	0
Lattimore	C	351	351	0	0	1891	1992	B	127	0	0

Macedonia	C	538	390	28	0	1920	2000	G	191	0	0
Midview	C	391	335	15	0	1949	1992	C	85	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	416	375	21	8	1848	2000	A	195	0	0
Mulls Memorial	C	212	170	3	0	1929	1990	A	45	0	0
New Bethel	C	220	220	0	0	1848	n/a	C	85	0	0
New Buffalo	C	90	90	0	8	1943	1999	C	90	0	0
New Camp Creek	C	92	92	3	0	1943	1997	A	30	0	0
New Hope	C	356	248	11	0	1874	1980	B	125	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	80	70	0	4	1981	1981	E	95	0	0
New Prospect	C	182	146	1	0	1854	0	A	40	0	0
Normans Grove	C	208	178	4	0	1910	1986	C	96	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	45	45	0	0	1995	1993	A	35	0	0
Northside	C	390	261	23	16	1975	1999	F	120	0	0
Oak Grove	C	642	522	6	0	1897	1986	A	154	0	0
Oak View	C	231	2,000	9	0	1938	2000	A	125	0	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	321	271	4	0	1884	------	A	163	0	0
Patterson Springs	C	930	880	29	0	1895	1991	A	285	0	0
Peach Street	C	69	69	0	0	1954	1992	F	36	0	0
Peoples	C	102	0	0	12	1990	1990	F	110	0	0
Plainsview	C	239	239	4	0	1947	1981	A	170	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	367	284	9	0	1878	1996	A	127	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	325	292	0	0	1851	n/a	A	89	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	635	501	17	10	1915	1988	A	223	0	0
Polkville	C	622	572	0	0	1940	1974	C	258	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	875	690	19	10	1898	1986	A	300	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	748	729	86	65	1949	1999	F	450	0	0
Ross Grove	C	241	210	7	2	1881	1992	A	93	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	389	223	10	2	1854	1992	A	75	0	0
Shelby First	C	1,292	1,220	20	35	1847	0	E	550	0	0
Shelby Second	C	249	194	4	0	1908	1999	C	84	0	0
Temple	C	311	85	0	0	1946	1991	D	45	0	0
Trinity	C	423	293	11	0	1912	2000	A	175	0	0
Union	C	279	237	5	0	1885	1993	A	96	0	0
Victory	C	38	32	0	0	1948	1993	A	25	0	0
Waco	C	374	279	3	0	1842	n/a	B	65	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	100	30	0	0	1929	1972	A	17	0	0
Westover	C	100	4	0	0	1959	n/a	C	50	0	0
Westview	C	521	379	4	0	1961	0	F	200	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	169	90	2	0	1950	2000	F	40	0	0
Zion	C	563	529	0	0	1816	1997	A	200	0	0
Zoar	C	599	563	14	8	1837	1995	F	250	0	0
Total:		**30,656**	**26,905**	**709**	**347**				**12,757**	**2**	**1**

Baptism Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	8	0	2	3	3	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	15	0	2	4	4	0	4	1
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	53	5	5	3	4	14	18	4
Bethel	C	16	0	4	3	2	2	4	1
Bethlehem	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	7	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	C	16	0	3	6	2	0	4	1
Calvary	C	11	0	2	5	3	0	1	0
Camps Creek	C	7	0	1	2	2	1	1	0
Carpenters Grove	C	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Christ Covenant	C	14	0	1	0	9	3	1	0
Christian Freedom	C	30	1	3	6	2	6	11	1
Christopher Road	C	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Community	C	10	0	1	1	3	3	2	0
Crestview	C	10	0	0	2	4	1	3	0
David	C	10	0	3	3	0	2	1	1
Double Shoals	C	11	0	3	0	2	3	2	1
Double Springs	C	7	0	0	1	0	3	3	0
Dover	C	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Eastside KM	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Eastside Shelby	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elizabeth	C	36	0	13	14	3	0	5	1
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	28	0	0	0	6	10	12	0
Faith	C	10	0	0	0	7	0	3	0
Fallston	C	7	0	0	4	0	1	2	0
Flint Hill	C	9	0	3	4	1	0	1	0
Grover First	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Immanuel	C	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
Kings Mountain First	C	30	0	6	7	5	3	8	1
Kings Mountain Second	C	11	1	1	2	1	0	6	0
Lattimore	C	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

Midview	C	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
Mount Sinai	C	15	0	0	5	2	3	5	0
Mulls Memorial	C	9	0	6	0	1	0	2	0
New Bethel	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	8	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Normans Grove	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
North Lafayette Street	C	20	2	1	1	2	12	14	13
Northside	C	9	0	5	3	1	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	10	0	0	6	2	2	0	0
Oak View	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
Patterson Springs	C	91	0	11	19	20	21	18	2
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	12	0	6	0	2	0	4	0
Plainsview	C	6	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	9	0	2	1	4	1	1	0
Polkville	C	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	11	0	6	1	4	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	36	1	4	10	6	10	5	0
Ross Grove	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	7	0	2	0	3	1	1	0
Shelby First	C	11	0	2	4	2	0	3	0
Shelby Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
Union	C	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Westview	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Westwood Heights	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zion	C	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Zoar	C	9	0	1	1	3	1	2	1
Total:		755	10	124	169	149	119	173	36

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	87	6	11	16	0	8	28	13	5	0	70	10	90
Beaver Dam	C	540	46	63	55	43	76	99	146	7	5	298	0	147
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	42	5	5	12	6	0	0	14	0	0	42	20	0
Bethel	C	180	20	10	17	8	25	27	61	4	8	212	0	80
Bethlehem	C	286	36	36	24	8	18	64	78	6	16	150	16	119
Boiling Springs	C	799	67	82	61	77	64	186	237	9	16	373	153	304
Buffalo	C	212	22	58	21	20	20	53	20	0	0	142	2	155
Calvary	C	219	32	33	23	18	19	29	58	3	4	150	6	150
Camps Creek	C	219	10	20	28	10	43	60	41	7	0	126	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	96	7	15	6	7	14	22	22	3	0	63	0	102
Casar	C	60	3	3	3	5	2	32	8	1	3	39	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	195	30	30	35	25	40	30	5	0	0	195	0	100
Christian Freedom	C	361	51	63	33	19	35	84	44	2	30	213	0	418
Christopher Road	C	237	34	40	36	12	30	50	32	3	0	173	0	67
Community	C	35	0	2	2	4	3	7	17	0	0	27	0	29
Crestview	C	145	6	33	11	2	24	39	28	2	0	77	4	123
David	C	302	32	55	33	15	31	88	46	2	0	93	0	188
Double Shoals	C	242	19	20	38	26	66	41	24	8	0	136	10	144
Double Springs	C	341	29	28	20	8	28	91	84	10	43	183	50	78
Dover	C	152	5	10	13	17	14	18	70	5	0	124	4	66
Eastside KM	C	83	0	7	6	0	3	10	51	6	0	65	0	72
Eastside Shelby	C	421	40	39	23	24	43	93	63	6	90	235	0	139
Elizabeth	C	1,092	78	134	111	138	49	244	329	9	0	430	98	431
Elliott Memorial	C	28	3	3	0	0	6	4	10	2	0	23	2	12
Emmanuel	C	41	0	5	4	3	8	9	11	1	0	20	7	65
Faith	C	100	2	10	20	5	14	30	17	2	0	60	0	100
Fallston	C	120	11	15	7	12	23	16	31	5	0	69	0	0
Flint Hill	C	526	56	52	45	28	165	104	64	12	0	220	0	197
Grover First	C	180	30	14	21	7	25	25	54	4	0	103	4	65
Immanuel	C	31	3	0	6	1	4	6	8	3	0	20	1	45
Kings Mountain	C	108	13	12	18	0	8	23	29	5	0	68	9	58
Kings Mountain First	C	1,208	75	151	129	158	156	256	243	8	32	489	138	339
Kings Mountain Second	C	178	21	40	30	10	11	6	57	3	0	90	11	140
Lattimore	C	114	21	15	18	10	8	8	27	7	0	75	0	0
Lawndale	C	113	7	15	4	9	9	6	58	5	0	68	0	35

Midview	C	84	0	12	3	0	20	15	34	0	0	65	0	85
Mount Sinai	C	243	29	39	20	31	31	52	37	4	0	148	0	105
Mulls Memorial	C	70	3	6	14	0	0	14	30	3	0	35	0	20
New Bethel	C	120	5	4	18	15	13	20	42	3	0	70	0	75
New Buffalo	C	83	10	10	4	1	20	4	6	0	28	55	0	65
New Camp Creek	C	21	0	0	5	0	0	6	9	1	0	18	0	25
New Hope	C	179	25	20	15	10	31	18	55	5	0	113	6	90
New Jerusalem	C	68	5	10	10	5	7	9	0	2	20	20	0	0
New Prospect	C	42	5	5	8	0	2	5	14	3	0	29	2	35
Normans Grove	C	144	7	21	21	6	20	31	36	2	0	97	0	60
North Lafayette Street	C	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
Northside	C	128	12	15	13	13	15	30	25	5	0	78	8	148
Oak Grove	C	246	6	26	20	10	40	55	83	8	0	143	14	103
Oak View	C	121	2	16	15	14	12	29	28	5	0	83	4	51
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	206	22	17	24	20	21	25	76	1	0	113	22	190
Patterson Springs	C	492	69	99	112	0	85	65	38	7	17	276	50	1,224
Peach Street	C	48	0	4	6	0	8	21	9	0	0	27	0	27
Peoples	C	76	8	22	7	8	10	15	6	0	0	55	10	90
Plainsview	C	168	12	38	23	21	29	22	19	4	0	112	15	115
Pleasant Grove	C	190	10	13	22	0	0	52	89	4	0	101	6	89
Pleasant Hill	C	124	14	12	0	0	26	18	49	5	0	67	0	45
Pleasant Ridge	C	282	28	32	38	10	38	72	45	7	12	193	0	139
Polkville	C	426	41	42	68	31	57	103	78	6	0	233	69	165
Poplar Springs	C	493	65	67	40	35	120	75	86	5	0	280	65	120
Putnam Memorial	C	412	50	53	66	32	42	72	91	6	0	285	0	311
Ross Grove	C	99	9	8	10	7	8	22	30	5	0	69	3	49
Sandy Plains	C	114	11	15	12	4	10	20	38	4	0	59	4	50
Shelby First	C	1,051	73	76	110	15	120	200	400	43	114	495	0	231
Shelby Second	C	114	5	7	1	1	3	6	81	10	0	75	5	0
Temple	C	40	4	0	7	4	0	7	15	3	0	28	0	0
Trinity	C	239	21	23	21	15	26	61	66	6	0	147	0	103
Union	C	117	11	18	10	20	16	16	21	5	0	67	16	94
Victory	C	25	4	3	2	0	0	5	10	1	0	18	2	21
Waco	C	135	9	7	38	19	20	20	20	2	0	57	10	48
Wallace Grove	C	99	2	6	5	2	30	27	27	0	0	0	3	0
Westover	C	20	1	0	3	0	2	0	14	0	0	20	0	0
Westview	C	269	14	19	41	28	25	46	94	2	0	136	0	110
Westwood Heights	C	41	1	1	1	7	2	11	15	3	0	23	2	0
Zion	C	297	30	46	52	20	26	64	56	3	0	175	0	97
Zoar	C	326	21	22	38	29	52	59	93	5	7	187	0	165
Total:		**16,906**	**1,482**	**2,021**	**1,895**	**1,189**	**2,108**	**3,365**	**4,168**	**337**	**445**	**9,313**	**901**	**8,559**

Discipleship Training Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	49	3	4	20	20	2	25	0	0	12	13	74
Beaver Dam	C	122	22	29	38	31	2	221	0	0	16	205	343
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Bethlehem	C	74	10	18	19	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	74
Boiling Springs	C	41	0	0	40	0	1	115	0	15	0	100	156
Buffalo	C	75	8	16	8	40	3	10	0	0	0	10	85
Calvary	C	108	13	25	22	45	3	13	0	0	3	10	121
Camps Creek	C	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Carpenters Grove	C	32	2	5	4	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	150	10	20	40	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Christian Freedom	C	40	0	0	40	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	50
Christopher Road	C	187	20	20	30	115	2	20	0	0	0	20	207
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	C	80	5	31	31	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	80
Double Shoals	C	122	4	32	38	40	8	109	4	32	32	41	231
Double Springs	C	45	5	10	16	12	2	22	0	0	0	22	67
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	110	110
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	100	19	22	19	40	0	15	0	0	0	15	115
Elizabeth	C	27	0	9	1	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	27
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	25	0	5	5	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	114	14	58	20	14	8	34	0	0	0	34	148
Kings Mountain Second	C	17	0	0	6	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	18
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	2	15

Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	86	3	17	12	49	5	0	0	0	0	0	86
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	58	10	11	6	29	2	30	7	4	4	15	88
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	12	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Jerusalem	C	48	5	10	8	21	4	16	0	0	0	16	64
New Prospect	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	88	6	18	21	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	88
Oak View	C	50	5	3	17	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	50
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	58	13	11	2	30	2	18	0	0	0	18	76
Patterson Springs	C	95	0	35	30	20	10	195	15	55	55	70	290
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	19	0	0	10	5	4	7	0	0	0	7	26
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	18	8	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Polkville	C	60	0	18	42	0	0	96	0	0	31	65	156
Poplar Springs	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	25	37
Putnam Memorial	C	254	15	61	48	125	5	78	0	0	0	78	332
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	7	10
Shelby First	C	119	12	42	50	0	15	114	0	0	0	114	233
Shelby Second	C	35	0	0	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	35
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	32	0	8	0	23	1	35	0	7	0	28	67
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	28	0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	30	0	0	30	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	50
Zoar	C	82	0	5	45	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	82
Total:		**2,760**	**226**	**583**	**760**	**1,078**	**113**	**1,375**	**26**	**115**	**154**	**1,080**	**4,135**

Music Ministry Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	47	2	10	10	25	0
Beaver Dam	C	142	20	33	26	63	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	8	0	0	0	8	0
Bethel	C	116	10	20	15	60	11
Bethlehem	C	80	10	18	0	52	0
Boiling Springs	C	240	24	65	24	70	57
Buffalo	C	38	0	0	0	28	10
Calvary	C	154	11	29	22	84	8
Camps Creek	C	148	9	33	34	63	9
Carpenters Grove	C	29	0	5	2	20	2
Casar	C	28	0	4	7	17	0
Christ Covenant	C	35	0	20	5	10	0
Christian Freedom	C	293	15	54	24	132	68
Christopher Road	C	68	0	22	15	29	2
Community	C	28	2	2	2	20	1
Crestview	C	56	0	9	7	28	12
David	C	60	12	24	0	24	0
Double Shoals	C	114	15	15	38	26	20
Double Springs	C	103	25	17	11	50	0
Dover	C	66	0	7	12	30	17
Eastside KM	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
Eastside Shelby	C	105	19	25	10	35	16
Elizabeth	C	195	18	70	12	90	5
Elliott Memorial	C	18	4	2	0	12	0
Emmanuel	C	10	0	0	4	6	0
Faith	C	53	5	15	15	18	0
Falliston	C	46	6	10	0	22	8
Flint Hill	C	183	11	34	28	63	47
Grover First	C	63	5	9	0	49	0
Immanuel	C	18	0	0	3	15	0
Kings Mountain	C	25	0	10	0	15	0
Kings Mountain First	C	213	17	48	33	105	10
Kings Mountain Second	C	48	5	15	5	23	0
Lattimore	C	72	0	8	4	45	15
Lawndale	C	12	0	0	0	12	0

Midview	C	25	0	9	1	15	0
Mount Sinai	C	71	0	22	0	35	14
Mulls Memorial	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
New Bethel	C	48	0	9	16	13	10
New Buffalo	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
New Camp Creek	C	14	0	0	3	11	0
New Hope	C	66	10	10	0	23	23
New Jerusalem	C	16	0	0	4	12	0
New Prospect	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Normans Grove	C	55	3	9	12	20	11
North Lafayette Street	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Northside	C	78	0	15	12	25	26
Oak Grove	C	44	6	8	12	18	0
Oak View	C	44	3	13	5	23	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	57	12	15	0	30	0
Patterson Springs	C	201	25	50	45	65	16
Peach Street	C	16	0	1	1	14	0
Peoples	C	34	1	11	6	16	0
Plainsview	C	47	10	13	4	20	0
Pleasant Grove	C	33	8	5	0	20	0
Pleasant Hill	C	40	0	6	0	20	14
Pleasant Ridge	C	90	10	15	18	35	12
Polkville	C	72	15	12	0	45	0
Poplar Springs	C	136	13	31	26	37	29
Putnam Memorial	C	123	10	28	12	73	0
Ross Grove	C	18	0	0	0	16	2
Sandy Plains	C	26	0	0	3	23	0
Shelby First	C	207	7	30	35	59	76
Shelby Second	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Temple	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Trinity	C	78	19	20	0	39	0
Union	C	46	1	22	0	23	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	45	7	12	12	14	45
Wallace Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	73	3	5	27	38	0
Westwood Heights	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Zion	C	100	12	25	29	23	11
Zoar	C	138	8	14	25	30	61
Total:		**5,155**	**430**	**1,049**	**681**	**2,371**	**668**

Missions Education

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Allen Memorial	C	30	0	4	0	8	18	56	8	8	20	0
Beaver Dam	C	98	8	43	10	36	1	70	20	6	44	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	12	0
Bethel	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	20	95
Bethlehem	C	87	6	21	11	31	18	25	10	0	0	20
Boiling Springs	C	174	25	42	20	83	4	58	28	0	30	40
Buffalo	C	56	9	8	15	18	6	24	8	4	12	0
Calvary	C	100	15	25	15	40	5	44	19	10	15	0
Camps Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	30	3	4	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	111	28	39	0	44	0	50	15	15	20	0
Christopher Road	C	121	18	22	23	50	8	78	14	14	50	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	2	16	15
Crestview	C	49	4	5	21	16	3	21	8	12	0	0
David	C	86	12	19	19	30	6	39	10	9	20	0
Double Shoals	C	89	8	15	21	35	10	76	11	15	35	0
Double Springs	C	79	22	14	14	18	11	35	0	10	25	0
Dover	C	51	5	4	7	27	8	34	5	8	21	0
Eastside KM	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	109	16	5	8	79	1	57	12	0	45	0
Elizabeth	C	182	53	49	30	47	3	137	38	24	75	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	9	0
Faith	C	24	10	10	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	0
Fallston	C	24	5	5	2	10	2	27	5	2	20	0
Flint Hill	C	98	17	16	32	31	2	41	9	16	16	0
Grover First	C	72	7	8	6	45	6	37	10	2	25	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	85	8	10	7	45	15	11	4	4	3	0
Kings Mountain First	C	238	36	52	0	145	5	127	47	24	27	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	24	0	7	4	11	2	25	8	0	15	0
Lattimore	C	31	3	8	5	10	5	46	24	6	16	0
Lawndale	C	40	0	8	11	20	1	8	0	0	8	0
Lily Memorial	C											

Midview	C	15	0	4	0	10	1	10	4	5	0	
Mount Sinai	C	120	30	25	16	40	9	32	14	10	8	0
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
New Bethel	C	32	4	6	6	16	0	32	5	5	22	0
New Buffalo	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	12	0	2	10	0
New Camp Creek	C	12	0	0	6	3	3	10	0	6	4	0
New Hope	C	69	8	4	11	37	9	53	10	8	15	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	32	7	7	6	6	6	17	7	3	7	0
Normans Grove	C	56	5	18	20	12	1	33	10	8	15	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	15	0	0	15	62
Oak Grove	C	78	6	15	18	30	9	37	5	0	32	0
Oak View	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	34	6	5	23	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	26	12	13	1	0	0	8	7	1	0	0
Patterson Springs	C	34	20	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	25
Peach Street	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	32	5	12	6	7	2	16	0	2	13	0
Plainsview	C	46	10	6	10	0	20	12	0	0	12	0
Pleasant Grove	C	68	10	12	7	33	6	23	8	15	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	4	3	0	1	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	77	12	19	21	20	5	140	15	20	30	0
Polkville	C	73	12	26	4	30	1	61	6	25	30	0
Poplar Springs	C	70	28	0	0	38	4	20	0	0	20	0
Putnam Memorial	C	25	0	0	0	19	6	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	17	0	0	15	0
Sandy Plains	C	14	0	0	11	0	3	81	0	0	25	4
Shelby First	C	290	24	26	33	180	27	60	0	0	60	0
Shelby Second	C	24	1	1	0	20	2	30	0	0	30	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	66	11	15	7	25	8	55	13	6	36	0
Union	C	51	6	11	6	22	6	25	1	3	21	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0
Waco	C	55	8	7	40	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	57	4	5	4	40	4	25	4	6	15	0
Westwood Heights	C	21	1	1	1	18	3	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	107	12	25	29	41	0	58	8	24	26	0
Zoar	C	63	4	4	10	35	10	24	6	6	12	0
Total:		**3,874**	**560**	**720**	**564**	**1,733**	**300**	**2,187**	**447**	**351**	**1.152**	**261**

Financial - Missions

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$5,714	$4,088	$489	$0	$1,137	$0	$677	$12,105
Beaver Dam	C	$28,000	$10,000	$200	$9,679	$18,694	$850	$16,912	$84,335
Bethany	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$1,009	$434	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,443
Bethel	C	$7,510	$3,847	$4,700	$800	$14,946	$6,500	$0	$38,303
Bethlehem	C	$79,120	$13,262	$1,828	$6,179	$15,421	$7,636	$9,375	$132,821
Boiling Springs	C	$51,238	$9,212	$4,500	$7,372	$10,226	$12,514	$19,446	$114,508
Buffalo	C	$15,348	$6,139	$0	$2,726	$3,796	$87	$3,095	$31,191
Calvary	C	$4,370	$950	$0	$1,344	$2,829	$0	$0	$9,493
Camps Creek	C	$20,732	$4,442	$1,600	$2,030	$3,500	$200	$6,500	$39,004
Carpenters Grove	C	$7,457	$1,200	$16	$32	$2,071	$419	$0	$11,195
Casar	C	$520	$468	$731	$1,744	$2,097	$4,467	$7,799	$17,826
Christ Covenant	C	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$38,370	$41,970
Christian Freedom	C	$2,155	$0	$5	$172	$221	$0	$5,581	$8,134
Christopher Road	C	$4,236	$6,848	$419	$1,533	$1,795	$0	$0	$14,831
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	$9,553	$4,094	$299	$1,060	$1,982	$0	$396	$17,384
David	C	$4,100	$2,600	$0	$980	$2,087	$1,878	$2,587	$14,232
Double Shoals	C	$1,800	$3,500	$910	$367	$1,003	$1,130	$18,858	$27,568
Double Springs	C	$22,000	$4,000	$4,000	$5,442	$14,000	$0	$12,760	$62,202
Dover	C	$22,457	$5,508	$856	$1,240	$3,773	$1,782	$1,378	$36,994
Eastside KM	C	$4,100	$1,950	$612	$1,200	$2,500	$0	$0	$10,362
Eastside Shelby	C	$10,260	$4,839	$0	$3,938	$6,291	$0	$0	$25,328
Elizabeth	C	$195,156	$24,395	$3,857	$8,329	$37,295	$18,424	$0	$287,456
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	$523	$944	$0	$110	$241	$0	$0	$1,818
Faith	C	$3,500	$800	$0	$807	$1,632	$0	$0	$6,739
Fallston	C	$4,782	$2,122	$0	$932	$1,471	$0	$0	$9,307
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$7,000	$5,800	$7,142	$11,965	$3,881	$4,000	$54,788
Grover First	C	$16,000	$4,800	$2,100	$3,000	$3,100	$500	$200	$29,700
Immanuel	C	$20	$0	$0	$0	$600	$0	$0	$620
Kings Mountain	C	$4,167	$3,750	$130	$1,194	$3,031	$420	$2,045	$14,737
Kings Mountain First	C	$88,567	$26,577	$1,417	$8,051	$24,296	$16,225	$12,552	$177,685
Kings Mountain Second	C	$3,592	$3,592	$0	$3,579	$3,617	$4,700	$4,203	$23,283
Lattimore	C	$3,000	$2,000	$1,101	$3,200	$8,148	$0	$1,000	$18,449
Lawndale	C	$6,418	$800	$260	$1,000	$2,117	$0	$0	$10,595

Midview	C	$589	$0	$0	$400	$189	$0	$750	$1,928
Mount Sinai	C	$10,230	$5,000	$309	$2,788	$5,629	$877	$740	$25,573
Mulls Memorial	C	$4,793	$800	$500	$535	$508	$0	$0	$7,136
New Bethel	C	$1,300	$1,450	$665	$1,685	$2,521	$4,190	$3,791	$15,602
New Buffalo	C	$480	$120	$0	$68	$139	$0	$0	$807
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$0	$136	$120	$125	$400	$600	$1,381
New Hope	C	$17,592	$6,944	$748	$2,385	$3,147	$0	$0	$30,816
New Jerusalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,537	$1,400	$221	$1,626	$2,336	$610	$1,999	$12,729
Normans Grove	C	$7,996	$1,871	$2,960	$4,644	$5,620	$3,948	$6,873	$33,912
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300	$0	$0	$300
Northside	C	$4,400	$2,475	$5	$1,062	$1,700	$0	$273	$9,915
Oak Grove	C	$17,910	$4,000	$1,003	$2,018	$3,270	$7,991	$0	$36,192
Oak View	C	$9,944	$1,151	$0	$1,162	$2,151	$233	$0	$14,641
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$9,500	$4,500	$332	$1,045	$2,948	$5,427	$15,703	$39,455
Patterson Springs	C	$10,415	$2,600	$2,540	$10,367	$12,029	$2,630	$24,115	$64,696
Peach Street	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$500	$0	$0	$900
Peoples	C	$1,000	$600	$1,000	$80	$150	$1,000	$1,500	$5,330
Plainsview	C	$1,554	$660	$200	$237	$300	$150	$1,000	$4,101
Pleasant Grove	C	$11,301	$2,375	$1,692	$2,769	$4,477	$860	$3,405	$26,879
Pleasant Hill	C	$10,918	$3,640	$231	$631	$2,916	$100	$0	$18,436
Pleasant Ridge	C	$2,347	$4,694	$3,069	$3,890	$6,962	$2,347	$1,200	$24,509
Polkville	C	$25,437	$7,631	$954	$866	$11,457	$20,900	$0	$67,245
Poplar Springs	C	$23,450	$7,450	$2,019	$2,714	$5,451	$0	$2,000	$43,084
Putnam Memorial	C	$23,755	$11,816	$0	$2,000	$5,000	$1,322	$3,603	$47,496
Ross Grove	C	$500	$750	$0	$655	$932	$2,772	$5,294	$10,903
Sandy Plains	C	$9,535	$1,900	$112	$90	$1,589	$5,475	$0	$18,701
Shelby First	C	$125,000	$25,000	$10,886	$25,421	$28,977	$304	$19,922	$235,510
Shelby Second	C	$8,500	$3,500	$453	$6,404	$8,550	$4,750	$1,335	$33,492
Temple	C	$1,816	$1,816	$0	$420	$590	$0	$2,815	$7,457
Trinity	C	$16,754	$3,325	$220	$370	$3,110	$0	$4,401	$28,180
Union	C	$10,852	$6,029	$3,289	$951	$1,701	$2,601	$0	$25,423
Victory	C	$600	$600	$0	$350	$368	$0	$0	$1,918
Waco	C	$8,496	$3,149	$95	$639	$2,560	$250	$648	$15,837
Wallace Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	$0	$700	$700	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,400
Westview	C	$60,448	$16,791	$900	$2,814	$7,481	$3,876	$5,155	$97,465
Westwood Heights	C	$5,122	$1,024	$533	$781	$1,084	$0	$0	$8,544
Zion	C	$13,750	$9,125	$2,625	$500	$500	$1,500	$13,250	$41,250
Zoar	C	$34,819	$14,991	$172	$4,763	$11,555	$0	$3,174	$69,474
Total:		**$1,141,430**	**$328,577**	**$79,129**	**$173,112**	**$359,030**	**$163,669**	**$299,327**	**$2,544,274**

Financial - General

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Allen Memorial	C	$92,000	$4,702	$3,085	$99,787	$450,000	$50,000
Beaver Dam	C	$343,290	$10,852	$300	$354,442	$1,250,000	$0
Bethany	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$2,200	$1,200	$2,500	$5,900	$165,000	$48,000
Bethel	C	$339,928	$82,855	$0	$422,783	$2,000,000	$0
Bethlehem	C	$331,454	$107,731	$0	$439,185	$420,000	$0
Boiling Springs	C	$516,603	$515,169	$0	$1,031,772	$5,015,000	$1,000,000
Buffalo	C	$154,690	$6,522	$0	$161,212	$630,000	$0
Calvary	C	$238,933	$15,727	$0	$254,660	$1,525,000	$275,000
Camps Creek	C	$174,151	$0	$0	$174,151	$1,120,000	$30,000
Carpenters Grove	C	$78,181	$19,365	$0	$97,546	$360,000	$0
Casar	C	$47,374	$5,098	$4,200	$56,672	$203,520	$0
Christ Covenant	C	$254,000	$60,000	$0	$314,000	$190,000	$20,000
Christian Freedom	C	$327,241	$602	$0	$327,843	$597,000	$110,329
Christopher Road	C	$69,536	$100,864	$1,914	$172,314	$1,000,000	$208,087
Community	C	$3,000	$4,000	$0	$7,000	$110,000	$59,000
Crestview	C	$137,694	$50,000	$0	$187,694	$775,000	$138,500
David	C	$127,496	$30,946	$0	$158,442	$750,000	$0
Double Shoals	C	$173,480	$49,893	$6,416	$229,789	$175,000	$0
Double Springs	C	$359,128	$127,480	$7,000	$493,607	$2,245,000	$0
Dover	C	$126,780	$253,015	$4,872	$384,667	$875,000	$0
Eastside KM	C	$106,780	$4,312	$0	$111,092	$500,000	$0
Eastside Shelby	C	$295,325	$90,280	$0	$385,605	$1,175,000	$61,342
Elizabeth	C	$811,882	$242,628	$207,216	$1,261,726	$2,500,000	$0
Elliott Memorial	C	$32,500	$0	$0	$32,500	$98,000	$8,500
Emmanuel	C	$31,241	$2,963	$243	$34,447	$425,000	$0
Faith	C	$87,601	$9,825	$1,399	$98,826	$300,000	$15,018
Fallston	C	$131,491	$645	$0	$132,136	$350,000	$0
Flint Hill	C	$352,216	$76,380	$19,596	$448,192	$2,600,000	$603,000
Grover First	C	$140,000	$26,000	$0	$166,000	$1,054,315	$0
Immanuel	C	$28,518	$3,100	$0	$31,618	$130,000	$30,100
Kings Mountain	C	$134,649	$27,352	$0	$162,001	$67,600	$18,143
Kings Mountain First	C	$678,456	$174,299	$0	$852,755	$7,500,000	$1,409,008
Kings Mountain Second	C	$179,443	$28,452	$19,920	$227,815	$289,044	$0
Lattimore	C	$138,940	$22,554	$6,000	$167,494	$1,126,000	$0
Lawndale	C	$89,148	$12,323	$0	$101,471	$750,000	$0
Lily Memorial	C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Midview	C	$70,800	$14,900	$91,500	$177,200	$275,000	$0
Mount Sinai	C	$191,861	$85,694	$0	$277,555	$1,500,000	$0
Mulls Memorial	C	$61,255	$5,043	$7,443	$73,741	$820,000	$0
New Bethel	C	$77,810	$25,442	$3,088	$106,340	$970,000	$0
New Buffalo	C	$64,881	$17,778	$0	$82,659	$300,000	$150,000
New Camp Creek	C	$33,427	$1,985	$0	$35,412	$47,927	$0
New Hope	C	$171,236	$45,797	$7,057	$224,090	$1,400,000	$0
New Jerusalem	C	$65,600	$0	$0	$65,600	$100,000	$33,000
New Prospect	C	$70,897	$7,000	$5,729	$83,626	$700,000	$0
Normans Grove	C	$98,695	$28,591	$703	$127,989	$420,000	$0
North Lafayette Street	C	$20,800	$0	$0	$20,800	$250,000	$20,000
Northside	C	$114,837	$10,419	$0	$125,256	$445,952	$6,400
Oak Grove	C	$182,323	$14,799	$0	$197,122	$1,200,000	$0
Oak View	C	$97,162	$14,400	$1,539	$113,101	$380,000	$0
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$176,249	$40,617	$110,890	$327,756	$2,082,200	$0
Patterson Springs	C	$288,670	$79,468	$1,739	$369,877	$1,360,257	$142,947
Peach Street	C	$35,600	$0	$0	$35,600	$100,000	$35,600
Peoples	C	$2,000	$5,000	$500	$7,500	$200,000	$23,000
Plainsview	C	$101,880	$0	$0	$101,880	$350,000	$208,639
Pleasant Grove	C	$148,600	$23,443	$9,746	$181,789	$900,000	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$114,540	$10,403	$160	$125,103	$637,000	$0
Pleasant Ridge	C	$230,759	$77,195	$0	$307,954	$1,390,000	$0
Polkville	C	$288,300	$390,905	$1,200	$680,405	$1,990,000	$0
Poplar Springs	C	$390,820	$277,654	$4,000	$672,474	$4,000,000	$781,500
Putnam Memorial	C	$453,946	$74,643	$123	$528,712	$1,397,600	$0
Ross Grove	C	$97,342	$44,933	$0	$142,275	$1,500,000	$0
Sandy Plains	C	$108,359	$1,891	$7,800	$118,050	$650,000	$0
Shelby First	C	$1,062,010	$1,116,256	$2,956	$2,181,222	$4,523,592	$0
Shelby Second	C	$106,552	$25,124	$667	$132,342	$185,000	$0
Temple	C	$60,878	$2,548	$0	$63,426	$1,300,000	$0
Trinity	C	$167,544	$16,180	$0	$183,724	$707,152	$0
Union	C	$120,578	$25,047	$13,185	$158,810	$650,000	$0
Victory	C	$22,000	$718	$900	$23,618	$90,000	$0
Waco	C	$103,978	$19,756	$0	$123,734	$800,000	$0
Wallace Grove	C	$31,000	$500	$0	$31,500	$100,000	$125,000
Westover	C	$32,000	$0	$30,000	$62,000	$350,000	$0
Westview	C	$335,834	$175,601	$0	$511,435	$1,890,000	$0
Westwood Heights	C	$51,223	$32,589	$35	$83,847	$500,000	$215,000
Zion	C	$230,824	$176,826	$0	$407,650	$1,700,000	$0
Zoar	C	$285,689	$107,144	$0	$392,833	$1,007,000	$0
Total:		**$13,688,667**	**$5,197,050**	**$647,608**	**$19,533,325**	**$81,487,159**	**$5,903,509**

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Matthew Surratt (Tammy) ... 482-7777

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins (Patricia) 730-8650

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Scott Norton (Wendi) 538-1330

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Dr. Tony Fulbright (Gayle) 937-3688

Immanuel 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenue (Mail to pastor)
Jim Rice (Anita) 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) . 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Paul Williams (Ruth) 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 434-9265

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Turner (Tracy) 739-9867

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa) 487-4861

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Rev. Ronell Owensby (Ann) 538-0009

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Tim Hardin (Jackie) 937-3238

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Harold Hutchins (Rita) 734-1789

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 487-8823

New Jerusalem
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tim Tapp (Amy) .....

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 538-8652

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette Street #1, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 484-2529

Northside, Shelby 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 435-4015

Oak Grove 739-4833 5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy) 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jamie Billings (Christy) 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 481-0277

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 739-0195

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Russell Fitts, (Mary) 538-3840

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Rev. Todd Bolin (Tasha) .....

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 482-8552

Providence 739-4566
542 St. Luke Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Billy Ritch (Sandy) 481-1277

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 487-1924

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
120 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28150
Rev. Tony Tench (Janet) 480-6653

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Jerry Lail (Rita) .....

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 864-6018

Trinity 434-6012
746 Trinity Church Rd. Mooresboro 28114
Dr. David Irish (Sandra) 434-9721

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Mail To: 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Open

Wallace Grove 484-1975
751 Wallace Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ronnie Detter (Trudy) 739-8789

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Open

Westwood Heights 487-6801
PO Box 2550, Shelby 28151
(650 Dellinger Rd.)
Rev. Jimmy Black (Amy) 434-7983

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 484-8725

Zoar 482-4151/5326
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 480-1459

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

Bethlehem
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Providence
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Camps Creek (Watchcare)
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside (Shelby)
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

370 C1 P 777
01/02/02 48670 SELF